

#Renewal #Hope

1/1/2020

“And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, and the strength of salvation: the fear of the LORD is His treasure.” – ISAIAH 33:6

## STABILITY OR OUR TIMES

The Preacher once came to a certain conclusion, after a lifetime of experiences that many may never be able to understand. He said, “Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter: ‘Fear God and keep His commandments: for this is the whole duty of man. For God shall bring every work into judgment, with every secret thing, whether it be good, or whether it be evil.’ {Ecclesiastes 12:13-14}. The only thing stable about the whole creation of God is God Himself and all that God created. He is the stability of our times, whether it is the past (only He can correct our past mistakes) or the present or the future.

Jesus was renowned for using parables to explain Himself and His teachings; He said the Word is the seed. The Gospel or the Truth can be likened to the air we breathe: if we can picture this, we will see a reality of what to expect. Men may be annoyed with it, or reject it, or seek to contrive it or rejoice in the knowledge of this truth, but we cannot even talk without inhaling it. God is Sovereign, Benevolent, Majestic, Kind, and Gracious: His wisdom is infinite, and His treasures are bountiful. Nothing and no one can escape the Truth. God’s Kingdom and His Righteousness shall be seen and known, not because someone, in particular, said it, but because He said it. Yes, again, it is like the air we breathe. So are all His promises: all from above. Those who have found Righteousness and Judgment are beholding the stability of their times: this is who we become, and it is Him who shall judge all things by this same Righteousness and Judgment. This also is to know the fear of the Lord: the fear of the Lord is a course correction.

The Truth or Righteousness and Judgment are our lenses, our hindsight, our foresight, and our insight. And this is what we request for each time we ask for God’s Kingdom to come, and for His will to be done on earth, as it is done in heaven. Salvation is the coming together of two separate entities; the individual and God Himself, through the supreme workings of God alone. This is where it starts and where it ends: He is the First and the Last. Christ is the Stability of our times.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

2/1/2020

“Looking unto Jesus, the Author and Finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him endured the Cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God.” – HEBREWS 12:2

## WHO TO BEHOLD

Christ Jesus, as well as His Apostles, spent very little time talking about the tactics or the strategies of the devil: the Gospel does not contain what the devil does but rather what Christ Jesus accomplished for us. Jesus knows that we have been fed to the brim with all that His enemies have on offer, and His message is to repent and believe the Gospel, which is God’s will and plan for mankind. So Christ is named the Author and the Finisher of our faith, the First and the Last, the Alpha and Omega, the Beginning and the Ending. In between, there were no provisions for the devil. Christ Jesus is the Eternal Life.

John the Beloved said in his epistle, “He that committed sin is of the devil, for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose, the Son of God was manifested, that He might destroy the works of the devil.” {1 John 3:8} Jesus rose again from the dead because He indeed destroyed the works of the devil, yesterday, today, and forever: what Christ’s blood did is eternal. But the enemy does not want anyone to know this, he desires it when men inquire about his strategies, his workings, his manipulations, and tactics: he knows by the time we finish our investigations and inquiries, we will be as dark as he is. Repentance and the blood of Jesus separates us from the works of the flesh and darkness, as well as renewing our minds {Romans 12:1-2, Galatians 5:19-21, 1 John 2:1-2}.

Unfortunately, many have obliged him. We cannot behold Christ and the devil at the same time: this is what makes the Gospel unique: it is the Truth that is our shield and buckler {Psalm 91:4}. It is free of opinions, ideologies, innuendoes, shenanigans, agendas, and inventions of men, schools of thoughts, respect of persons, hypocrisies, maliciousness or malignity, partiality, and any form of creations from men or devils. As long as we stay in the Gospel, the enemy has no place or chance: he hates the Light, and the light puts darkness in its place. This was what the First Church did:

stayed in the Light. Just like Balaam, what Jezebel taught were the devil's tactics: it was supposed to be insight: it was mud. Anything or teaching that can remove any soul from the authority of the Gospel is darkness.

In this Gospel that is Righteousness and Judgment, there are no diseases, no curses, no sorrows or depressions, no poverty or lack, no misinformation or misinterpretations: our generation and ancestry start with and from Christ Jesus the Head of the Body of Christ and the Head of the human race. All other things are outside the Gospel; what is not in heaven is not in the Gospel. When we behold or look unto the Author and Finisher of our faith, what we behold is that which is in God. So when men tell us otherwise, know who is speaking to us: we cannot dwell in the light and darkness at the same time.

Jesus knew what He was saying when He taught us to ask for God's will to be done on earth as it is done in heaven. No one beholds the devil in heaven. What Christ said will make men free is like looking up into the sky and seeing the sun. "But unto you, that fear My name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in His wings: and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall." {Malachi 4:2} This is who to behold.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

3/1/2020

"Know ye not, that so many of us as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into His death? Therefore, we are buried with Him by baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so, we also should walk in newness of life." – ROMANS 6:3-4

THE NEWNESS IN CHRIST

A newborn baby will start responding to the name he or she is given within weeks or months, the same goes for puppies or kittens. Whenever they are called, they will instinctively look in the direction of the sound of their names. One of the works of the Spirit of God in a believer in Christ is to establish the believer in his or her identity in Christ Jesus. The essence of possessing God's Spirit is to follow the Spirit's

leading in all things, as He hears Christ, He glorifies Christ by doing what Christ and the Father are doing and saying. Jesus said, "Verily, verily, I say unto you, 'He that believeth on Me, the works that I do shall he do also, and greater works than these shall he do because I go unto the Father.'" {John 14:12} This is what Christ expects us to believe.

Sanctification introduces and opens the believer in Christ into the manifold or variegated nature of Christ, chief of which is holiness, and in the process unites the spirit and soul of the believer literally with God, and only the Truth sanctifies. Through baptism, we suffer with Him, nailed to the Cross with Him, died with Him, buried with Him, blotted out the handwriting and ordinances, nailing them to the Cross, spoiled and disarmed principalities and powers, making a show of them with Him, raised again from the dead with Him, ascended into heaven with Him, and sitting on God's right hand in heavenly places, far above principalities and powers with Him: all these are in the Spirit we receive at the new birth. We do not have a different fate than the fate of Christ Jesus; suffering for Christ is normal {See Romans 8:17, 29-30, Ephesians 2:6, 5:30, Colossians 2:14-15}.

The Holy Spirit will not only show us this but also He will confirm them through God's Word in the Gospel to us: this is our identity, our newness in Christ. For this reason, the enemy requires a believer in Christ to obey him, to get out of the gospel into another gospel, then he can enslave God's people, even in God's house. This is what many do not consider. It was the same thing he did to Adam and Eve.

We've really not heard God if it is not Righteousness and Judgment which is the true Gospel who spoke {Jeremiah 9:23-24}. This was how the Bible was written. A true prophet or messenger of God would never accept the responsibility of speaking their own words: there is no profit of eternal value in it. Those who are dead to self, look straight ahead. People will want you to be moved by acceptance or rejection, not God. We may try to make God's Word the words of men, but it will not change it: we try to may make the words of men the Word of God, it will not change it if it is not. The Mind of Christ cannot be clouded; it is a clear Mind.

Righteousness and Judgment is the highest authority in heaven and on earth: we partake in it by submitting to it: no man can wield it. No man can control God. When we speak Righteousness and Judgment we speak as oracles of God, this is why it delivers from the hands of the oppressors {See Jeremiah 22:3}. This was what Christ and the First Church in Jerusalem did.

The Kingdom of God is like no other kingdom: in the kingdom of men when people are sent as ambassadors, and then start representing another nation, they will be recalled and jailed for espionage when they are caught. The newness in Christ confirms our identities and imprints Righteousness and Judgment as our DNA and into our hearts and minds. If this is not so, that will be a problem. The Mind of Christ thinks like Christ: Christ's Mind is not subject to carnal minds. The poor in spirit are those who are completely submitted to the Mind of Christ or His Gospel. What is in Christ is in the Spirit of Christ which a believer in Christ receives at the new birth. The Mind of Christ is a straightforward Mind, and it is simple; it makes all things manifest in its light.

A truly newly born again believer in Christ is born of the Spirit: Righteousness and Judgment is what is in the Spirit, therefore, a truly born again believer in Christ will recognize the voice of the Gospel which is the voice of Christ Jesus: no other voice will they follow, neither will they believe nor accept any other gospel. The voice of religion is not the voice of God: Righteousness and Judgment is the voice of God and will be heard through the newness in Christ Jesus. The path of righteousness is also the path to Reformation: Truth is the Reformation.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

3/1/2020

"For we are members of His body, of His flesh, and of His bones. For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall become one flesh. This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and the Church." – EPHESIANS 5:30-32

## FROM BETROTHAL TO CONSUMMATION

Most of God's dealings with mankind are prefigured in shadows and representations until its fulfillment. A man and a woman are betrothed, which is the promise of a future marriage, and when the time comes, they get married, and then, the two become one flesh. This was the mystery concealed in the Law of Moses, of which the Gentiles were never a part of at any time, but was revealed as the fulfillment of God's Promise. We are aware that God's people never truly understood the promise and did not and has largely not accepted the fulfillment of the Promise. Both Christ

Jesus and His Apostles and Disciples were persecuted for this: it was meant to bring joy and fullness of God's power and favor and blessings on mankind, yet God will not force this on anyone. When a man gets married to his wife, they now possess full conjugal rights to each other; this was the whole point of the marriage: this was the whole point of our salvation. It is of no profit or to anyone's interest to miss the point.

"He came unto His own, and His own received Him not. But as many as received Him, to them gave He power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on His name: Which are born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God." {John 1:11-13} The power which every believer is given is the Holy Spirit, and it is the power to believe Christ Jesus and His Gospel and to become Christ, which is the Fruit of this union between God and man. Attempts to interfere with this union or to control it is the greatest warfare and threat to mankind. Beloved fathers or mothers-in-law are the ones who are benevolent and wise enough to stay away from their children's affairs after they are married. The power to become sons and daughters of God is Righteousness and Judgment that is Christ in the Holy Spirit: religion seeks to control it.

What does the Word say? "For as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse: for it is written, 'Cursed is every one that continueth not in all things which are written in the book of the law to do them.'" {Galatians 3:10} Why will anyone want to be under the curse? God said through Hosea, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge:" {Hosea 4:6} because whether we believe the Truth or not, it does not change the Truth. Unfortunately, many still call the Truth that is written plainly, manipulations: and this is what the devil rejoices in. What is true of the Gospel is in the full knowledge of God's enemy, but we want to play games with the devil. This is why men suffer: the enemy of God knows the Scripture more than anyone, yet many want to play games with him.

Those alive today should read the Bible and the history of mankind, those who laughed at Noah discovered too late that the joke was not on Noah. Some will call it all theory and no practical fruit: Jesus said He will not show anyone any sign. What Jeremiah and the prophets were given took more than forty years to come to pass.

Believers in Christ are called and saved to be one Spirit, one soul, one body, one bone, one flesh with Christ Jesus, in all its ramifications and manifestations: it is a gift and it is from heaven. This is the light and the salt and the glory: there is no portion of it to be determined by man or any creature. We come into God's Kingdom,

not with our own ideas, but as beneficiaries of the benevolence of a good and merciful Father.

Righteousness and Judgment that is the Gospel is the alignment of Christ's Body with its Head and the Godhead, the union of God with man, and the alignment of God's Kingdom in heaven with His Kingdom on earth. It gives God glory and strength and the full power to act on behalf of Christ's Body on earth, whilst relieving us, just as it did with Christ who did only the Father's will, of any burden of having to determine anything for anyone, in prayers or in anything that pertains to mankind {Psalm 29:1-2}. Righteousness and Judgment is the Mind of God and of Christ. He is unleavened; the only one capable of producing Christ in believers in Christ, in the same way, an apple seed produces an apple tree: He fashions and forges living stones for the house or city which Christ is building. Righteousness and Judgment build the eternal temple of God. Repent and believe the Gospel.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

5/1/2020

"Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places plain. And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it." – ISAIAH 40:4-5

THE GLORY AND THE KINGDOM THAT SHALL NEVER END

What this generation can do that will truly honor God, and even at that, it is to our own benefit, is to recognize what the mouth of the LORD has spoken. This is what separates Justice and Judgment or Righteousness and Judgment which is the Gospel, from the words of men. Righteousness and Judgment is the glory, and the Kingdom of God whose government and peace will increase, and it will never end {Isaiah 9:7}. God, in His prerogative, revealed to King Nebuchadnezzar in the days of the Prophet, Daniel, "And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a Kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the Kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand forever." {Daniel 2:44} Justice and Judgment is the Kingdom that was birthed on the

Day of Pentecost: men saw the glory on that day; full obedience is always accompanied by glory.

What makes this Kingdom an everlasting Kingdom is the "Truth" Himself: every one of us need to open our eyes and ears and minds and hearts. The Truth exalts every valley, makes the mountains and hills low, turns crooked into straight, and the rough places, it makes plain: then shall the glory be revealed, because the mouth of the LORD has spoken it. At the moment, God's people have bound themselves with all sorts of things that must be broken: for anyone to believe that anything can be done or added or removed from the Gospel is the warfare that must be fought and won. Christ Jesus has done His part. When the sun and the moon stood still after Joshua addressed them, it was Justice and Judgment they heard, not Joshua. We know in our hearts what God is saying, and that's what makes it amazingly disturbing. Have we not learned from history? Christ and God are saying, bring all things into the obedience of Christ {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}: it is the Kingdom of God, not of men.

Whenever we are tempted to make some people compromise or climb down, as some say, it is not a victory, it is the pronouncement of certain judgment, similar to what happened to Jerusalem in 70 AD after Jesus ascended, which was the same in the time of Noah and Jeremiah. Jesus or Jeremiah were not prophets of doom and gloom: there is no doom and gloom in Righteousness and Judgment, just the Gospel that cannot be amended. The religion that took over the Middle East was orchestrated by the refusal to heed the warnings of Christ to the Seven Churches and the return of the Church to religion, which the Holy Spirit will never accept. We are the ones that will bow to the Gospel, not the other way round.

The Gospel is the glory and the Kingdom, and it is one true Gospel, and why it is the only Gospel capable of reproducing Christ through the unity of the Faith from its unanimity. Half-truths or lies receives its power from people, and it uses it to bind people or nations under a spell (Spells compel people to believe something is true when it is not, even when they can read it – Paul called it bewitchment – See Galatians 3:1-3): this is what falsehood does. Truth, on the other hand, makes free because it is God. It does not produce engineered glory or fruit, it brings forth Fruit naturally: its glory is as natural as the sun. Some seem to believe this is about someone's agenda or plan or work: the Truth or Righteousness and Judgment is unleavened, it made no provisions at all for any agendas of men; it is the Kingdom of God. Truth has no perspectives: it is from above. If we believe this, then we will see why God is calling people to His rest. Those who believe Christ Jesus and His Gospel have entered into His rest {See Hebrews 4:1-11}.



Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

6/1/2020

“They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My holy mountain: for the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.” – ISAIAH 11:9

#### THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD’S GLORY IN HIS HOLY MOUNTAIN

The rest that God gives is as supernatural as God: Isaiah said, “Thus saith the Lord God, the Holy One of Israel: ‘In returning and rest shall ye be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength: and ye would not.’” {Isaiah 30:15} This rest and the accompanying confidence comes from only one source, God. God’s Word is an unbroken continuum, it is eternal, and it is a heart of faith, which is also a gift from God that can receive it. The knowledge of the glory of God that will fill the earth is Christ Jesus, manifesting as lovingkindness, judgment, righteousness, and equity {See Proverbs 2:7-9, Jeremiah 9:23-24}. God gave us the meaning of the knowledge of God Himself. This will be found in the hearts and minds of people, as the waters cover the sea. This is God’s Kingdom on earth, the same as it is in heaven.

Those who have this rest have ceased tinkering with the Gospel. The Gospel is also the knowledge of God and His glory, and it maintains its status and power because it requires no contributions from men or any creature: it created all things. Believing this is the rest: what God said was very good in Genesis 1:31 was hijacked by the enemy of God. Righteousness and Judgment (that is the Holy Spirit which is God’s Image and Likeness) had to leave the man whom God created in His Image and Likeness: the Image and the Likeness of God is also the glory of God.

Since it was returned on the Day of Pentecost, the enemy struck again, and men presumed to change the Gospel that Jesus died to ratify and enact with His blood by which Righteousness and Judgment in the Holy Spirit were returned to earth and to mankind. This led to the Dark Ages again, which was absolutely unnecessary. Men have not learned that the Holy Spirit submits to no man, neither will the Gospel which He uses. But light is shining out of darkness and darkness will not be able to comprehend it. The Holy Spirit cannot be institutionalized.

“For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.” {Habakkuk 2:14} By the knowledge of the glory of the Lord, we live, and move, and have our being; we supplicate, pray, intercede, and give thanks for all men: by this lovingkindness, judgment, righteousness, and equity, we align with the Spirit, the Water, and the blood, and with the Godhead {1 John 5:7-8}, and the glory will be unstoppable from all of God’s Holy Mountain. His mountain shall drop new wine, His hills shall flow with the sincere milk of His Word, and His pure living waters shall flow from hearts connected to God’s own fountain {Joel 3:18}. God is infinite; we only know what He reveals. Moses said to Pharaoh, not one hoof will be left that belongs to God’s people in Egypt. The Gospel delivers; it was meant to deliver.

What happened in Jerusalem in the upper room was simple obedience to the Gospel: the Gospel is the source of the glory. The knowledge of the glory of God was presented by Christ as the Gospel: this is where the rest comes from. It is like when the sun rises or sets; when the day comes or the night; when it rains or snows: this is the nature of the Truth or the Gospel. Our role is to stand down and get out of the way. No man will be able to take credit for God’s grace, this is why it is glorious. The true Gospel sets captives free, builds God’s temple, and produces God’s glory in all of God’s Holy Mountain.

One thing is certain, the world will acknowledge that the glory of God is from God, just as we all know no man created the sun. God’s glory is when Christ’s Church fulfills its calling and purpose; when men and creatures function the way God saw it when He created the earth: it is the regeneration of Genesis 1:28 for mankind. Men will fulfill their destinies on earth: this is God’s Kingdom and His righteousness and the power of the Gospel.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

6/1/2020

“I EXHORT, therefore, that first of all, supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks, be made for all men; for kings, and for all that are in authority; that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty.” – 1 TIMOTHY 2:1-2

## THINKING AND PRAYING

In God's Word, we will find His treasures of wisdom and knowledge {Colossians 2:3}. It was a sublime counsel from God through Apostle Paul, to pray for all men and those in authority; and he added the reasons; to lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty, and in God's Mind to wit, "For this is good and acceptable in the sight of God our Savior, who will have all men to be saved, and to come unto the knowledge of the truth." {1 Timothy 2:3-4} We will discover that everything ever considered an issue on earth with men and in our lives are centered on these two; salvation and the knowledge of the truth. We can only truly be praying for people if our thoughts and minds are God's thoughts or Christ's Mind towards those we are praying for. Our words are given to expose our thoughts {See Matthew 12:33-37}.

We may talk all day about sanctification and holiness, but our thoughts through what we say or write reveal what we truly believe about these things, whether our words and thoughts represent Christ in any way. God said, "These are the things that ye shall do; 'Speak ye every man the truth to his neighbor; execute the judgment of truth and peace in your gates: And let none of you imagine evil in your hearts against his neighbor, and love no false oath: for all these things are the things that I hate, saith the LORD." {Zechariah 8:16-17} If the first thing we do is to make supplications and prayers and intercessions and thanksgiving for all men for salvation and the knowledge of the truth, we will do better that we look to what we are thinking and saying, that we are not canceling out our prayers, if indeed we do pray, by what we are thinking and saying and writing. One of the fruits of the Spirit is temperance.

Righteous judgment reproveth, rebuketh, exhorteth, with all longsuffering and doctrine {2 Timothy 4:2}. Our thoughts are God's vehicle for unity, and it is in the Truth; "For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war after the flesh: (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds;) Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ; and having in readiness to revenge all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled." {2 Corinthians 10:3-6} To repent and believe the Gospel and Christ Jesus, is to think like Christ. The Mind of Christ views people and believers in Christ through the prism of Christ. This is what unites us and makes our prayers powerful because it will ascend. This is God's paradigm in all His Holy Mountain and house of prayer. John Wesley aptly described sanctification as the Mind of Christ and all the Mind of Christ. Jesus said it is the Truth that sanctifies {John 17:17}. Our thoughts towards our neighbors are crucial.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

7/1/2020

"Thy Kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and thy dominion endureth throughout all generation." – PSALM 145:13

## GOD'S KINGDOM AND DOMINION

The writer of the epistle to the Hebrews wrote; "Cast not away, therefore, your confidence, which hath great recompense of reward. For ye have need of patience, that after ye have done the will of God, ye might receive the promise." {Hebrews 10:35-36} If there is anything that a child of God must watch for, it is the state of one's heart, from where all the issues of life proceeds. Our rest will be challenged, and attacked, in the most subtle ways that one needs to be trained to see. The devil said he will give Jesus all things, all the kingdoms of the world and the glory, only if Jesus will just fall down and worship him {Matthew 4:8}: some temptations are quite obvious, most are subtle. God's Kingdom and dominion, is Righteousness and Judgment: Jesus was prepared for the devil, we must be prepared. Adam let down his guard: we should learn from him.

We are not able to save any soul, only God saves, we, therefore, need to understand how crucial it is for us to stay in God's will, especially in pivotal times. The distractions of the world are numerous; its job is to get one into "things" that are irrelevant but would be presented as the issue of the day. How to stay focused is to know without a doubt that God's Kingdom and His dominion is in Righteousness and Judgment: the enemy has been able to counterfeit almost anything, Righteousness and Judgment is that which keeps a light burning that none can comprehend. Jesus was tempted as a human, so there is nothing that we will not be tempted with. Getting anything out of manipulations or subversions, especially by using God-given gifts may appear rewarding on the face value, but it has no eternal reward. Only that which is done in God's will gives peace and rest and has eternity attached to it. What this message is saying is this: just for a brief moment with Adam and Eve and a lot was lost. We are in such a time; so, watch.

The Gospel gives a certain assurance that it shall be well and that it was done in God's will. Only God can give us this confidence which will be challenged, however, the Word says it has a reward. What the enemy stole, Righteousness and Judgment said he will restore sevenfold. In God's Kingdom, there is God's dominion. Our role is to be in it: ours is acquiescing with Him. It's His Kingdom, and it's His dominion. Our alignment establishes His dominion that is settled in heaven on the earth on our behalf. Whatever touches any part of Christ's Body touch Christ Jesus: where the Head goes, the Body should follow. His dominion becomes our dominion.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

8/1/2020

"Thy throne, O God, is forever and ever: the scepter of thy kingdom is a right scepter. Thou lovest righteousness, and hatest wickedness: therefore, God, thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows." – PSALM 45:6-7

#### A SCEPTER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

The transaction that took place in the Garden of Eden, leading to the transfer of the title deeds of the earth from Adam to God's enemy was brought to a definite termination and its foreclosure on that faithful day, when Jesus declared, "It is finished" {John 19:30}. Christ Jesus Himself learned obedience through what He suffered on our behalf, but He held on to His scepter of righteousness, without which our redemption was not possible. This is who our Head is.

"Thou art fairer than the children of men: grace is poured into thy lips: therefore, God hath blessed thee forever. Gird thy sword upon thy thigh, O most mighty, with thy glory and thy majesty. And in thy majesty ride prosperously because of truth and meekness and righteousness, and thy right hand shall teach thee terrible things." {Psalm 45:2-4} In Christ's scepter of righteousness are truth, meekness, and righteousness: it got the job done because there is no variableness neither shadow of turning in these. Since Christ's declaration that it is finished, He has been waiting for His people to agree with Him. What is available in heaven was made available for the earth through Christ's blood, offered once and forever {See Hebrews 10:12-14}. Christ's scepter of righteousness is only effective when it is the scepter of

righteousness: it does not mingle with anything. If it is the Gospel, it is the Truth: if it is not the true Gospel, it is not. Remember always, the Truth is God.

The resurrection of Christ Jesus from the dead was God's confirmation of all that God ever said about Christ Jesus, about our redemption, reconciliation, restoration, and the establishment of God's Kingdom in the hearts and souls of men. We do not add efforts to the Truth: all it requires is to be believed. This is the warfare we all have to fight and win: Truth has already won and proven Himself. Truth is the scepter of righteousness, and it does what He says He will do.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

The kingdom of God and the kingdom of heaven can be likened to the British system of government. The United Kingdom is a kingdom with the Queen and monarch as its head, but with a parliamentary system of government. The legislative, executive, and the judiciary are the governing arms of government within the kingdom. The governing arms represents the kingdom of heaven running the superstructure, whilst the kingdom of God is the overhead and oversight encompassing both the superstructure and the infrastructure: the kingdom of heaven is the systemic rule of heaven both in heaven and on earth, whilst the kingdom of God is the total kingdom of God in heaven and on earth. What we have on earth in our hearts and minds is the kingdom of heaven. The kingdom of God that encompasses the kingdom of heaven is resting on Righteousness and Judgment, both as its foundation and rule.

#Renewal #Hope

9/1/2020

"I have raised him up in righteousness, and I will direct all his ways: he shall build My city, and he shall let go My captives, not for price nor reward, saith the LORD of hosts." – ISAIAH 45:13

THE VOICE OF CHRIST JESUS

When God created the heavens and the earth, He had His vision for creation. "And God said, 'Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.'" {Genesis 1:26} God's

vision was for the man in His own image and in His own likeness: an architect or an inventor has a vision of what they seek to build. A shipbuilder, for example, will not end up with an airplane or a train or a canoe: the mission of the Gospel was the recovery of God's vision for creating man and the earth. The sufferings and captivities of mankind emanate from substituting God's own vision with our own.

Cyrus the King, whose life was prophesied almost two hundred years before he was born, who was the first to be addressed "The anointed", of whom the Scriptural text spoke about, prefigured Christ Jesus, the Builder of God's house {See Zechariah 6:12-13}. The beginning of the restoration of God's plan started with Christ Jesus' baptism of His Apostles and Disciples, who obeyed Christ and waited to be endowed with power from heaven. The foundation of the new beginning was the return of the Holy Spirit into mankind, the new birth, the joining again of God with the man as it was in the beginning. The good news was the recovery of the plan and vision of God for creating man in His Image and Likeness, and the Gospel became the voice of Christ Jesus and of God, therefore, Christ said, "The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel." {Mark 1:15}

Christ knows that anything or anyone we believe in is our God, so He knows why we should believe the Gospel, and to believe in whom the Father sent {John 6:29}. The Gospel and Christ Jesus are one and the same, God. Jesus never said believe the Scripture: Scripture has been available for a while: He said to believe the Gospel because it was why He came and it contains God's vision for His mankind and the earth. Any other voice other than the Gospel will lead men astray: we are not sheep because we say so, we are sheep because God said so. God's sheep listens and hears only the voice of Christ Jesus {John 10:1-16}: do not be deceived! "But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord." {2 Corinthians 3:18}

Whilst it is true, according to the very words of Christ Jesus, not to give the holy things to dogs, or to not cast our pearls before swine {Matthew 7:6}, our mission here is to God's sheep. A prophet was once sent by God to prophesy to King Jeroboam and in Samaria, he was cornered by another prophet, who told him that God has revised his instructions; it was the older prophet with a false prophecy that ended up burying that young prophet after he had initially obeyed God {See full account in 1 King 13:1-32}. Our callings and instructions may be different, however, we are all given the Gospel so that when we hear a different word that says it is from God, we are able to discern whether it is the voice of Christ Jesus or another. The people of God are suffering today because when some heard some so-called

Word of prophecy many did not bother to inquire whether it was their desires that spoke or it was Christ who spoke. If it is contrary to the Gospel, it is not God.

The Gospel is God, and the enemy will fight to get this voice replaced; this was how he took back the grounds after the First Apostles of Christ left this earth, pretty much the same way he took the earth from Adam. He does not care if we acquire material possessions, as long as he has succeeded in diluting the Gospel and presenting our lusts as blessings, he has what he wants: material possessions are not God's vision for anyone, Jesus made this clear to the Laodicean Church {Revelation 3:17-19}: the Laodicean Church was not God's vision or design. It was a completely different paradigm that altered God's vision for His people. The Mind of Christ, on the other hand, thinks like Christ and God, the foundation of which is the two parties, God and the man becoming one {See Ephesians 5:30-32}. On top of this, rests the building of God: the whole building takes the same shape as the foundation.

God's vision is the Image and Likeness of Christ: only the full Gospel or the Truth, which is Righteousness and Judgment, the Kingdom of God and His will, can accomplish this: not a diluted Gospel, we cannot dilute God. God's provision is for His sheep; it is unleavened, and it is the Truth: it is His Gospel, not just scriptures. And as we seek first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness, His vision will be clearer to everyone, then can unity be as natural as the anatomy of a human body. We will find ourselves in Genesis 1:26-28, and 31. God blessed man: Christ's vision will become our vision, a single vision.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

10/1/2020

"Sanctify them through thy truth: the Word is truth." – JOHN 17:17

## THE POWER OF THE SANCTIFIED MIND

Once we consider who the Truth, we receive the required assurance that our thoughts, and words, and prayers have the backing of the Truth Himself. "Jesus answered and said unto him, 'If a man love Me, he will keep My words: and My



Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.” {John 14:23} From the Mind sanctified by the Truth flows rivers of living water: prayers from such minds in any home or nation will positively affect lives, and when such minds pray for their leaders and men in authority or their president, they will receive wisdom in governance. Truth is the interpretation of Righteousness and Judgment.

Paul said, “No man that warreth entangleth himself with the affairs of this life; that he may please him who hath chosen him to be a soldier.” {2 Timothy 2:4} Strategic spiritual warfare becomes very potent and powerful when we observe the importance of seeking and possessing sanctified minds. To cast down imaginations and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, which is the Truth, to bring into captivity every thought into the obedience of Christ, that is, the Gospel {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. This was the prayer of Christ for all believers in Christ for their sanctification by the Truth.

Issues will contend for our attention, ours is to deny them and not give them the room they seek. If we engage the world on its level, we will be dragged in the mud: our thoughts and words and prayers become more dangerous than that of the world: this is what the enemy seek day and night. He seeks the authority of Christ in the believer: we cannot afford to assist him. This is not a suggestion: it is a commandment. In this season, our thoughts and words, and actions, and our prayers are very crucial. Beholding the Truth changes a lot of things.

Nonetheless, keeping the words of Jesus does not mean we may not find ourselves in the prison just like Paul, but we have the witness that whether we are in prison or not, the Word of God cannot be bound {2 Timothy 2:9}. The primary work of the Spirit is to reproduce Christ in believers in Christ: Truth is what He uses. This makes the Mind of Christ a powerful mind. It is neither an accomplishment nor an achievement. It is a gift of grace. The world needs sanctified minds. It is also a temperate mind full of the fruits of righteousness.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

11/1/2020

“But the anointing which ye have received of Him abideth in you, and ye need not that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teacheth you of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, ye shall abide in Him.” – 1 JOHN 2:27

## ANOINTING TEACHES ONLY TRUTH

The most fundamental question that Christ answered was who or what the Truth is. The foundation of the fall of man was the belief of a lie: the foundation of all the struggles of mankind and the battles we are fighting daily remains the same. The father of liars, as Jesus said, used what remained of his anointing to tell and teach a lie: anointing of God teaches only the truth, not half-truth, or partial truth, but the truth; He is the Spirit of Truth. A corrupted or perverted anointing has the power to bind people and put them under a spell: if we critically consider this, we will never want anything to do with half-truths or partial truths or outright lies. A Lie brought man and creation down and produced darkness which was after its kind. Truth redeemed it.

The anointing that teaches the Truth produces after its kind. Men may argue about it, but it cannot change: no man argues with the sun. No amount of words or actions can cover the Truth: what makes a lie powerful is the force behind it; this is not about telling the truth, it's about telling the Gospel. The Gospel is Truth. Yes, father Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob told lies: Rahab and the spies lied: King David had to lie and pretend he was mad: it did not change the most crucial component of their relationship with God: Justice and Judgment. The true Gospel which is Righteousness and Judgment is incapable of lies. Righteousness is whosoever or whatsoever God calls righteous. The Holy Spirit in men teaches only the full truth to men: He teaches the Gospel that He brought to establish God's Kingdom on earth. Following God's order means that men equipped with the Truth teach only the Truth in God's name. The Holy Spirit uses Scripture, but He teaches Truth. He does not lie or teach a maybe, neither does He proffer suggestions. It's a thin and narrow line: God's invitation is for all men to repent and to return to Him in full and in Truth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

12/1/2020

“For there is only One God, and One Mediator between God and men, the Man, Christ Jesus: Who gave Himself a ransom for all, to be testified in due time.” – 1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

## THE VALLEY OF DECISION

Christ Jesus said to His people, “And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.” {John 8:32} Because the Truth separates light from the darkness: the true Light, from lights that are darkness presenting themselves as light. Jesus said, “But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If, therefore, the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!” {Matthew 6:23} The hardest type of deliverance is the deliverance of any who received Christ Jesus, but into darkness. Darkness is presented as light. Evil eyes search for scriptures to justify almost anything it desires.

Apostle Paul, writing to Timothy to intimate him about his travel plans, exhorted him: “But if I tarry long, that thou mayest know how thou oughtest to behave thyself in the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth.” {1 Timothy 3:15} The Church is that place where provisions are not made for the father of liars, nor for his lies. If the Truth is not anywhere on earth, it should be found without equivocation in Christ’s Body. Joshua, the successor of Prophet Moses, said to His people after God has shown him what will transpire after he’s gone: “And if it seem evil unto you to serve the LORD, choose you this day whom ye shall serve; whether the gods which your fathers served that were on the side of the flood or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but as for me and my house, we will serve the LORD.” {Joshua 23:15}

Even if my house does not serve the true living God in Spirit and in Truth, in the valley of decision, we all get to choose. On one side is Christ Jesus the only Mediator between God and men, with His Gospel which is the Truth: on the other side is Satan and his amended gospels of half-truths, partial-truths, outright lies, supported with corrupted scriptures which Paul spoke about {See 2 Corinthians 4:1-6}, the type he sold of Adam and Eve. There is no middle ground. There is no shred of love in lies. Do not be deceived: “Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.” {Joel 3:14} Jesus will stand as the only Advocate on that day. No man will defend anyone, and for this reason, we are all given our own hearts and minds. The true full Gospel is the Truth. This is the valley of decision.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

13/1/2020

“To wit, that God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto Himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them: and hath committed unto us the Word of reconciliation.” – 2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

#### THE WORD OF RECONCILIATION INTO GOD’S KINGDOM

When Christ Jesus said, “The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel” {Mark 1:15} it was apparent that there is a difference between God’s Kingdom and all other kingdoms. Christ’s Gospel is the Gospel of God’s Kingdom, and His Word of reconciliation is into no other kingdom other than God’s Kingdom. Those who heed His call are those who have received the Word of reconciliation, and our messages are to them and to those who will differentiate between God’s Kingdom of righteousness, peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost {See Romans 14:17}, and all other kingdoms of men. Jesus said, “Every one that is of the truth heareth My voice” {John 18:37b}. Those who hear Christ’s voice do not change the Gospel; Christ was manifested in the flesh for the purpose of the Gospel.

Christ Jesus is the propitiation for our sins and the sins of the whole world {1 John 2:2}, but He commanded all men everywhere to repent: “And the times of this ignorance God winked at; but now commanded all men everywhere to repent: {Acts 17:30} and it is to believe His Gospel which brings those who repent indeed and in truth into God’s Kingdom. Do not assume that you are in God’s Kingdom. The Gospel is God’s will, and only God’s will is done in His Kingdom, no one dictates to God in His Kingdom. Forgiveness has been purchased by Christ Jesus, but He is the Door {John 10:9}.

Paul said to the Romans, “For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness; Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God has shown it unto them.” {Romans 1:18-19} It is a dangerous thing to claim any revelation is from God when it nullifies the Gospel which has been received, upon which the First Church manifested God’s Supreme power and authority.

We do not enter the Kingdom by word of mouth but by our profession. I can't say am in Australia when am in Timbuktu. The Word of reconciliation is the Gospel, and it is to bring those who will believe, and into God's Kingdom. A church building is not God's Kingdom; do not be deceived! The propitiation, the remission of sins, the true blessings of God's Kingdom are from God's Gospel and are in God's Kingdom, not the kingdoms of men or whatever men say. This is why many of us have been fighting seemingly ceaseless warfare: this is what happens in the other kingdoms that choose the supplementary gospels, which will not be able to reform. Reformation is only possible through the true Gospel.

God's Kingdom is established upon Righteousness and Judgment: Righteousness and Judgment is Christ and God, who fought on our behalf and won, and proved that there is neither armor nor weapon against God. Jesus calls His Gospel the gold that is tried in the fire {See Revelations 3:18}. In God's Kingdom, trespasses are not imputed; this is not so for the other kingdoms. Repent and believe the Gospel. The Word of reconciliation is not the words of men or ministers, it is the Word of God; this comes with the assurance that we are in the right relationship with the true living God, and not with another god. Christ Jesus and His Gospel are who to pay all the attention.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

14/1/2020

"The people that sat in darkness saw great light, and to them which sat in the region of the shadow of death is great light sprung up." – MATTHEW 4:16

## THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD

God's will and vision when He made man in His own image and likeness, was to have children of His own, who will think like Him, be like Him, and do as He does. This is the glory of God and the knowledge of the glory of God {Habakkuk 2:14}. The Godhead of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit loved one another: they wanted to see this in the man which they made in their own Image and Likeness. This image and likeness has since been revealed to us as Righteousness and

Judgment, demonstrated to us by Christ Jesus as the will of God and the glory of God. It is the honor of kings to search this out and forsake all for God's glory {Proverbs 25:2}.

In different ways, Christ Jesus taught the will and commandments of God, what God seeks to see in mankind: "And Jesus answered him, 'The first of all the commandments is, 'Hear, O Israel; The Lord our God is One Lord: And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the first commandment. And the second is like, namely this, 'Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. There are none other commandment greater than these.'" {Mark 12:29-31} These commandments were what Christ revealed to us about the thoughts of God and why He made man in His own image and likeness: this is the bond between the Godhead and the three witnesses on earth, the knowledge of God's glory, and the great light that sprung up, on earth. Paul calls God's simplicity the simplicity that is in Christ {2 Corinthians 11:3}.

The light that left the earth when Adam fell was known as Righteousness and Judgment in the old past times, as was revealed to the fathers by the prophets, and was manifested in the last days as Grace and Truth, which is Christ, the brightness of God's glory, and the express image of His person {Hebrews 1:1-3}. Reminding ourselves of these truths will help us cut through the clutter, that is, the veil {See 2 Corinthians 3:12-18}. What is in the Godhead and in heaven, is God's desire for mankind, and God's reason for creating us. Righteousness and Judgment in our souls and spirits, as it is in God and Christ, is in the Spirit of Christ. This is God's glory: the manifold nature of God is to be revealed through God's sons and daughters. If we can see the big picture, we will never settle for less. Just like gold and silver, or an uncut diamond, trials will remove the clutter, and the glory will be revealed. The Word calls us to behold God's glory and be changed into Him. The Cross and its message is our access to this Mind of Christ that has God's perspective about eternal life. The Gospel is the restoration of God's will for mankind.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

14/1/2020

"So then, faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God." – ROMANS 10:17

## THE VOICE OF GOD OR THE VOICE OF ANOTHER

Some day, Jesus was addressing His people, and He said a short prayer to the Father, He said, "Father, glorify thy name. Then came a voice from heaven, saying, 'I have glorified it, and will glorify it again.'" {John 12:28} What the people heard was thunder: "The people, therefore, that stood by and heard it, said that it thundered: others said, 'An angel spake to Him. Jesus answered and said, 'The voice came not because of Me, but for your sakes.'" {John 12:29-30} The Word says, "The voice of the LORD is upon the waters: the God of glory thundereth, the LORD is upon many waters." {Psalm 29:3} Also, "Bless the LORD ye His angels that excel in strength, that do His commandments, hearkening unto the voice of His Word. However, God's enemy has a voice.

King David the Psalmist spoke about the voice of the enemy, he said, "Attend unto me and hear me: I mourn in my complaint, and make a noise. Because of the voice of the enemy, because of the oppression of the wicked: for they cast iniquity upon me, and in wrath they hate me." {Psalm 55:2-3} Christ Jesus made mention of this voice, He calls it the voice of the stranger: "VERILY, verily, I say unto you, 'He that entereth not by the door, into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep. To him the porter openeth, and he hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out. And when he putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice. And a stranger will they not follow, but will flee from him: for they know not the voice of strangers.'" {John 10:1-5}

Before we arrive too quickly at any conclusion, did God's people follow Christ Jesus? They heard the Word of God Himself, that was made flesh, and they confessed that they heard the thunder of God's voice from heaven, but the reactions of the people confounded even Christ Jesus.

Righteousness and Judgment, which is the Gospel of Christ Jesus and of God's Kingdom is the voice of God, and it is powerful and full of majesty; God's voice breaks the cedars of Lebanon, and makes them skip as lambs; God's voice divides the flames of fire and shakes the wilderness of Kadesh or any other wilderness {See Psalm 29:1-11}. God's voice heals the brokenhearted, saves lives, delivers from the hands of the oppressors, set captives free and opens the prison doors {See Psalm 103:6, 107:20, Isaiah 61:1-2, Jeremiah 22:3}. This is what Righteousness and Judgment, or the Gospel does. It is the end of all warfare.

The voice of another or the voice of the enemy has its signature, and the earlier we know this and its subtlety, the better for everyone. The enemy's voice binds, blinds and leads people astray to the slaughter, keeps people going around the mountains for generations, takes nations captive and leads them into perpetual captivities: creates wars and devastations, corrupts whole generations, keeps people on the same spot for years or generations believing false gospels without seeing the very Fruit of Christ and not realizing this: gives false hopes based on false interpretations or the veil which Apostle Paul warned about: it bewitches and puts people under a spell of believing lies.

The voice of the enemy is the exact opposite to the voice of the Lord, albeit, it has mastered the art through practice, many call this voice wolf in sheep's clothing. It sounds like a shepherd, but it is not a shepherd of God or an undershepherd of Christ. The enemy's voice is smooth, it avoids the message of the Cross and does not talk about sin and its consequences: it is a popular voice, and quite pedantic. So we have warfare that looks unending.

When the voice of the Lord is heard, angels of God hearken: when the voice of the enemy is heard either through preaching or prayers, demons hearken. The voice of the Lord demolishes strongholds: the voice of the enemy not only construct strongholds, but they also reinforce the strongholds daily, through false teachings and preaching of false gospels. Some now see demons and call them angels: angels of God and Christ do not hearken to false gospels, they are not confused.

What are the sources of the voice of the enemy? False gospels and false doctrines, half-truths, partial-truths, denominational doctrines that oppose or modify the true Gospel, schools of thought, philosophies and psychologies, social justice, wiles, agendas, and visions of men that depart from God's written vision or will: any word or prophecy that rejects the true Gospel, all truthful sounding doctrines that slightly departs from the true Gospel: subtle, like the words that took the earth from Adam and Eve. The enemy's voice supports itself by quoting the Old Testament scriptures that blinds with the veil and brings back its curses.

Demons hearken to psychic prophets, but angels of God hearken to Righteousness and Judgment spoken by God's true prophets; however, if God's people will arise and occupy their God-given position on earth, and the people in authority will recognize the seriousness of this condition and repent in full without any reservations, Ananias and Sapphira will turn their backs and flee, and oppressors will leave God's people alone joyfully with gratitude for being left off the hook. The glory



of God will be seen by everyone, especially unbelievers. But just as the experience of Jerusalem in 70 AD, God will not turn blind eyes or deaf ears to the cries of His people.

God's voice will not compromise any portion of the Gospel received by the First Apostles of Christ who are the foundation of the Church and written in their epistles that can be found in the Bible. The war we are experiencing is a result of many voices, invoking and provoking multiple divergent responses from different realms. Angels listen and hearken to Righteousness and Judgment: demons listen and hearken to amended gospels or outright falsehood. One demolishes strongholds by responding to thoughts being taken captive, and imaginations being cast down to demolish strongholds through the obedience of Christ {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}: the other voices construct the negative strongholds and reinforce them daily, and keep people busy, going through the motions, sometimes reinforcing the strongholds through spiritual exercises. No. God is not deaf: Righteousness exalts a nation: there is no force of darkness that can stand before Righteousness and Judgment: He made all things, and all authority is in Him.

Righteousness and Judgment does not discuss past mistakes, nor does it condemn; it convicts: it speaks what heaven is speaking: it is the atmosphere of heaven, and for this reason, Jesus taught us to ask for God's Kingdom to come, and for God's will to be done on earth, as it is done in heaven. God's voice is creative: it does what it says it will do. Jesus said, "Now is the judgment of this world: now shall the prince of this world be cast out. And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto Me." {John 12:31-32} Jesus Christ rose again from the dead to prove that there is no wisdom nor understanding nor counsel against the Lord {Proverbs 21:30}.

God tries us, but our trial is not forever. The victory of Righteousness and Judgment is more certain than a sunrise. Give unto the Lord you saints of God, give unto Him glory and strength {Psalm 29:1-2} Righteousness and Judgment, that is, the true full Gospel is our alignment with God, and the proof that we hear His voice; it gives God the glory and the strength on our behalf. Righteousness and Judgment is the unity of the faith or of the faithful: He is the Word of God and the source of true faith. The New Testament in Christ's blood that brought the Gospel is the voice of the Lord. The Gospel of Christ Jesus is a clear message. Those who truly seek Christ and God will hear His voice: He is the Truth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

15/1/2020

“THE LORD said unto my Lord, ‘Sit thou at My right hand until I make thine enemies thy footstool. The LORD shall send forth the rod of thy strength out of Zion: rule thou in the midst of thine enemies.” – PSALM 110:1-2

## CHRIST’S SCEPTER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

God has only one scepter of righteousness, it is also known as the rod of His strength. He has ordained it to be sent forth out of Zion. We listen to a lot of questions from people who seem to want to know something about God but will not bother to allow God to reveal Himself to them or to study His word. Can’t God just show His face from heaven, and command all mankind to kneel before Him? He could, but He won’t. What God has not revealed about Himself is not subject to conjectures.

God is waiting on His people to agree with His will in the same way Christ agreed with His will {See Matthew 26:39, 42, John 4:34, 5:30, and 6:38}. He has played His part, and He will force no man. It is the height of presumption to believe we know the calling on any man’s life or to know what God told him or her to say. God once said to Jeremiah, knowing the fear and trembling in his heart for what God is telling him about himself: “For, behold, I have made thee this day a defenced city, and an iron pillar, and brazen walls against the whole land, against the kings of Judah, against the princes thereof, against the priests thereof, against the people of the land. And they shall fight against thee; but they shall not prevail against thee; for I am with thee, saith the LORD, to deliver thee.” {Jeremiah 1:18-19} It was understandable for Jeremiah to believe God has deceived him, but there is nothing new under the sun: Jesus said, “Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do” {Luke 23:34}.

God is concerned for believers in Christ and cares for them, but there are billions of souls not yet saved and in danger of eternal peril, whom Christ has already ransomed. The Mind of Christ has its heart set on eternity, and on the bigger picture. The people in Jesus’ time, said if they didn’t do something quickly, the Romans will take their places: their fear was not for God, it was for the Romans and their positions. God was mercifully revealing their hearts to them, but they did not listen. “But this man, after He had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God: From henceforth expecting till His enemies be made His footstool.

For by one offering He hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified." {Hebrews 10:12-14} The Mind of Christ is conscious that God has nothing more to add: Righteousness and Judgment that is in the rod of God's strength is not to force people to love God. Not even the devil can resist the sun, much more Righteousness, and Judgment: this is God's Kingdom and rules in the hearts and minds of His people, it is glorious and irresistible.

God's enemies naturally bow and submit to His glory {Psalm 66:3}. Our desire at times, to touch or control or determine this glory is what we need to hand over to God. God is God because He alone wields His glory, which also is Righteousness and Judgment. Those who love God not only love His Gospel, they keep His words {John 14:23}: this is the role or the work of grace and the only role and duty of man {Ecclesiastes 12:13-14}. Jesus once told a parable about the two sons of a man, who were sent by their father to go and work in his vineyard: the first said he will go, but didn't; the second said he won't, but later went and did the work. Jesus asked them which of the two obeyed their father. It was obvious to His listeners that it was the second son {See Matthew 21:28-31}. Many are reading these messages annoyed: but when they received it themselves, they thought it was the devil. But they are all in the Bible.

No man can build anything for God, He is the maker and the builder of His own house {Hebrews 11:10}. Our calling is to allow His provisions procured with the blood of Christ Jesus, which is His Gospel, to reach His children. And He is restoring the old foundation of His Church that was abandoned. He has only one foundation: "Now, therefore, ye are no more strangers or foreigners, but fellow-citizens with the saints, and of the household of God; and are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ Himself being the Chief Cornerstone; in whom all the building fitly framed together groweth unto an holy temple in the Lord: In whom ye also are builded together for an habitation of God through the Spirit." {Ephesians 2:19-22} So the imaginations of men, and the thoughts of men about one another do not constitute messages from God: judging men is not Righteousness and Judgment. Righteousness and Judgment is God's Kingdom and rule, and it is not subject to private interpretations; God gave no man such authority.

The rod of God's strength does not work according to the words or ways or dictates of men; this is where the warfare is. Only the Spirit wields it, our call is to agree with the Spirit, the builder of God's house. These are not words or imaginations of men: these are the words of God. God's Spirit does not argue or strive with men. He only waits for His people to fall in line with Righteousness and Judgment that it may be well for all. The Mind of Christ thinks and sees as the Head of His Church.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

16/1/2020

“AND WHEN the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were with one accord in one place. And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled the house where they were sitting. And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like as of fire, and it sat upon each of them. And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.” – ACTS 2:1-4

## THE FAITH THAT MOVES HEAVEN

The accounts of the gospels of Matthew, Mark, and Luke record the encounter that Jesus had with a woman with the issue of blood, who had expended all her resources on physicians for twelve years, seeking her healing. When she heard that Jesus was in town, she made her move and kept saying in her heart (No one else but God heard her) that if she can touch the hem of the garments of Christ Jesus, she will be healed. Her thoughts and her actions stopped Jesus in His tracks: she was instantly healed. She had no Holy Spirit: Jesus told her, her faith made her whole {See Mark 5:25-34}. This was one of the most spectacular miracles that ever happened throughout the ministry of Christ Jesus.

The Apostles and Disciples of Christ were not told anything would happen on the Day of Pentecost: their faith which was their obedience produced one accord in their hearts and minds; it opened the heavens, in the same manner, the faith of the woman with the issue of blood connected her life with heaven. If these Apostles were engaged in their personal lives and preoccupations, or what they seek to get out of it all, their acts would not be in the legend of history. These folks were so simple and common, their speeches were renowned to be those of the unlearned. Their sanctification was their consecration to obey what Christ said, the Holy Spirit did the rest. This faith comes by hearing Christ: just like when God commanded Moses to stretch his rod and divide the Red Sea. The Spirit of Truth inspires and acts on the truth.

From all the written words and accounts of God’s dealing with man, what God seeks is a permanent connection with the hearts and souls of men: Righteousness and

Judgment is one accord, same judgment, the same mind, one love {1 Corinthians 1:10, Philippians 2:2}, as the description of the fellowship between the Godhead, the reason why God created mankind. Believing this and understanding what God expects of us as believers in Christ will keep the heavens open in such a manner that will resemble Christ's reaction to the woman with the issue of blood or the Day of Pentecost. But our personal agendas will create the exact opposite. It is crucial that we all have clarity about our condition. Faith in God and in what He said will produce obedience to His Gospel: it is the sign that we truly respect God. Just as it rains, and we know we didn't make it rain, so it is with the goodness of God and the fulfillment of His promises. No one takes credit for rain or snow. True faith is obedience to Christ and to His Gospel: this was why He died for us.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

16/1/2020

"They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My holy mountain: for the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea." – ISAIAH 11:9

#### THE GLORY OF GOD AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA

The Word says of the ministry of John the Baptist and those who will follow after him; "The voice of him that crieth in the wilderness, 'Prepare ye the way of the LORD, make straight in the desert a highway for our God. Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hills shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places plain: And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it." {Isaiah 40:3-5} What the Word of prophecy did not include was what will happen when men did not listen to John the Baptist and to Christ Jesus. The Gospel is full Truth. Truth denotes, He is subject to nothing.

There is no promise of God that is difficult for God to fulfill. After Noah had done his part, crying to people for over one hundred years, the heavens opened, and the earth was filled with the flood of water: "And the waters prevailed exceedingly upon the earth, and all the high hills that were under the whole heaven, were covered." {Genesis 7:19} We should be able to agree that the same God who created the heavens and the earth had no difficulty flooding the earth with water, which He did.

Jesus said, "But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son of Man be. For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered the ark, and knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall the coming of the Son of Man be." {Matthew 24:37-39} But there is a different type of flood which God promised the wayfaring saints; the flood of the knowledge of the glory of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea: "For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea." {Habakkuk 2:14}

Faithful people believe God completely: if God can flood the earth with water, He Himself promised that He will do the same with His glory, namely, lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness {See Jeremiah 9:23-24}. But are we prepared? This will be the answer to "Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done on earth, as it is done in heaven": are we prepared for this? All the promises of God are filled with faith and faith will open heavens: God said, "Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy; break up your fallow ground: for it is time to seek the LORD, till He come and rain righteousness upon you." {Hosea 10:12} Obeying this Word is not self-righteousness, it is obedience. Remember how God said His people should execute judgment and righteousness, and deliver the spoiled from the hands of the oppressor {Jeremiah 22:3}, but the people ignored God. When we sow, we reap. God's Kingdom is coming, and His will, which is His glory, shall be done on earth, as the waters cover the sea. Repent and believe the Gospel.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

17/1/2020

"But speaking the truth in love may grow up into Him in all things, which is the Head, even Christ: From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love. –  
EPHESIANS 4:15-16

GOD'S CALLING TO MANKIND

After God created the man in His own Image and Likeness, He signified His intention, He blessed them: "And God blessed them, and said unto them, 'Be fruitful, and

multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth." {Genesis 1:28} He did not give the man dominion over the man: this was the device of God's enemy and the source of many sorrows on earth. Even after Christ corrected this with His redemption, many will still not have it. Redemption was to buy back or to bring back to God's original plan.

The believer in Christ is given a unique gift, the gift of the Spirit of God with which he or she can think like God, see as God, and do as God intended us to do by sending Christ Jesus to show us His example. With this gift, we are able to see mankind in the same way God sees them. This also means that we are first and foremost human beings, before becoming believers in Christ. Humans first, before ministers: this is our actual calling. Unfortunately, the ministry has been turned into a tool for dominion over other fellow human beings. This is what religion does. It is alien in God's face because it has no resemblance whatsoever to His plan or our calling as human beings or people joined to the Head of the human race. If the Body is acting differently from the Head, then we know something is not right.

Apostle Paul is showing us the reality of our call with his graphic literal portrayal of the Body of Christ with the anatomy of a human body, with its joints and ligaments, the same way the bodily parts of a human being function. If we can grasp this, it will alter the way we think about one another just as God said: "These are the things that ye shall do; 'Speak ye every man the truth to his neighbor; execute the judgment of truth and peace in your gates: And let none of you imagine evil in your hearts against his neighbor, and love no false oaths: for all these are things that I hate, saith the LORD." {Zechariah 8:16-17} And our actions will be as we think.

God's Word said, "For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth to show Himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him." {2 Chronicle 16:9a} Prophet Moses discerned what God meant by this perfect heart: "He is the Rock, His work is perfect: for all His ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is He." {Deuteronomy 32:4} God never stopped preaching about this perfect heart, which was Righteousness and Judgment, until He sent Jesus to order and establish this heart through the Holy Spirit which He gives to those who believe and receive Him {John 1:12}.

We've been able to discern that to speak the truth in love is to speak the truth with the sole aim of redemption, which is to bring back to God's original plan and purpose. When we remove our minds from what we want from people to what God wants to accomplish in mankind, we begin to appreciate the Mind of Christ. The enemy knows

how to make the man believe they are accomplishing something when it is in the opposite direction of what God called us to do in His name: you will discern them as things that will go up in smoke and vapor when God's fire touches them. We are able to accomplish what God seeks through God Himself, and He does not obey man. We submit to Righteousness and Judgment, not the other way round. This is Him who flows through all the joints of Christ's Body.

Through the true Gospel, the Body of Christ is fitly joined to the Head; the gold of the Body is refined to be compatible with the Gold of the Head. This is the only work the Holy Spirit will partake in: He originates it. The Body of Christ is not physical structures, and we do not get to determine anything. Through the purification process of the Spirit, the dross is removed from the gold by the fire: we all pass through it ourselves, we do not determine it for God. Religion seeks to determine this: we do not determine God's calling on any life; we discern them and receive them. And rejoice with Christ, not seek to subjugate them. Many gifts are wallowing, and God knows all about them: He gave them.

But those who seek first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness will arrive at Righteousness and Judgment by the true Gospel: interfering with God's Kingdom and His will, will never be in the desire of any soul. Christ Jesus' example and the examples of His Apostles are our God-given prototype. The Fruit of Christ will not only show naturally, but the world also will never be confused about it. The Holy Spirit produces Christ.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

20/1/20

"And He is before all things, and by Him, all things consist. And He is the Head of the body, the Church, who is the beginning, the Firstborn from the dead, that in all things He might have the pre-eminence. For it pleased the Father that in Him should all fullness dwell." – COLOSSIANS 1:17-19

COMPLETE IN CHRIST



Upon Christ's resurrection from the dead, John's gospel records what Christ said; "Then said Jesus to them again, 'Peace be unto you: as My Father hath sent Me, even so send I you.'" {John 20:21} Throughout His work and ministry, He kept on saying that His food or meat is to do the Father's will and to finish His work; that He came down from heaven not to do His own will, but the will of Him who sent Him; that He can of His own self do anything, as He hears He judges, and His judgment is righteous and just because He does only His Father's will {See Deuteronomy 32:4, John 4:34, 5:30, 6:38}. In the Scriptural text, Paul was reminding the Colossians of who Christ Jesus is, and who we are called to be. He is our Head, we are the Body of the Head.

Christ's redemption of mankind says, "For in Him dwelleth all the fullness of the Godhead bodily. And ye are complete in Him, which is the Head of all principalities and powers: In whom also ye are circumcised with the circumcision made without hands, in the putting off the body of the sins of the flesh by the circumcision of Christ:" {Colossians 2:9-11} this circumcision of Christ is a consecration to be who Christ is: as the Father sent Christ Jesus, so has He sent every believer in Christ, to do the Father's will by following Christ and His example and the examples of His Apostles who are the foundation of His Church. Everything standing before any believer in Christ from believing this and becoming it is the fallow ground that we have to break, the stumbling blocks that we have to remove, the veil that should be taken away {See Hosea 10:12, 2 Corinthians 3:12-18}.

The weapon God gave us is Christ Himself: the full Gospel is the means to this weapon by the Holy Spirit, and it is the obedience of Christ {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. With the Gospel, we are presented with the seeing and hearing device or power like no other: if it is the Gospel, it is true, honest, just, pure, lovely, of good report, virtuous, and praiseworthy {Philippians 4:8}. This is who the Head is, the very Image and Likeness of Christ, what the Gospel is, and what the Kingdom of God and His righteousness presents and represents. If when Christ Jesus hung on the Cross, angels descended from heaven and all those who stood there can see them, and there were thunder, smoke, and fire like in the mountain of God in the time of Moses, everyone would have fallen down and believed in an instant. God did not give the people what they wanted: He is not a magician. Their problem was that Jesus Christ did not look like the Son of God.

And the enemy's weapon is like what he used against Adam and Eve: get people off the true Gospel, to think in anything else, to talk in anything else, and to pray in anything else. This is the definition of darkness. Our weapon is the obedience of Christ.

The moment we remove ourselves from Faith, we are in the enemy's territory, no matter how we want to explain it. Once our focus is not on what God said in His Word of the Gospel, but on the faces of people or His messengers or the words of men, presented as visions or agendas and mandates, it is a fall. The image we are looking at is not Christ Jesus. "But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord." {2 Corinthians 3:18} The Gospel directs us to our Head, the Perfect Man {Ephesians 4:13}: His thinking becomes our thinking, His words become our Word; His very life flowing through us.

We must warn; religion and institutionalization fight this. It's been there since the days of the Romans and since Christ Jesus, Himself has been warning His people. But He calls us to buy of Him the gold that is tried in the fire {Revelations 3:18}. We are complete in Christ Jesus: this is who we are and who we are called to be. Believing this is the obedience of believing the Gospel and believing in who the Father sent {Mark 1:15, John 6:29}: looking at the faces or the words of men that is not the true full Gospel is a derailment. The Gospel is clarity: it aligns the earth with heaven, the Body with its Head, and it brings God's Kingdom rule on earth. The fear of God brings conviction on souls that nothing else can ever do: nothing else was ever given to do what only God can do {See John 16:7-11}. Politicians and terrorists and corruption will step backward at the glory of God. Our role is to give Him room: give unto the Lord the glory and the strength {See Psalm 29:1-2, Romans 12:1-2}.

To see ourselves as God sees us brings us into His presence and into becoming His glory. The Head manifests through His Body.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

21/1/20

"For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things sown in it to spring forth, so the Lord GOD will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations." – ISAIAH 61:11

FAITHFUL HOPE

In the time of testing or trials, both the gold and the dross will be separated forever. The word of God gives us the opportunity to know whether what we believed is what we want to believe, or whether what we believed is of true faith; nevertheless, what is in our hearts will be revealed for what sort it is. Out of twelve spies sent to spy out the Promised Land in the days of Prophet Moses during the wilderness odyssey of God's people, only two believed God enough that the giants that they saw are food for them: two people received similar seemingly impossible promises, one, Zechariah, responded to angel Gabriel, stating the reasons why the Word from God should not come to pass; the other, young virgin Mary, responded with the reasons of how it will come to pass. At every given time in the history of mankind, a separation takes place; faith, based on true hope, or unbelief.

The Word says of Christ Jesus, "Butter and honey shall He eat, that He may know to refuse the evil, and choose the good." {Isaiah 7:15} This opportunity is given to every soul: just as the earth brings forth her bud, and when we sow apple seeds or citrus seeds, and it starts to grow till they bring forth the fruits, so will righteousness and praise spring forth before all the nations. Reiterating God's Word: as long as the earth remains, seedtime and harvest, cold and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night shall not cease {Genesis 8:22}. But somehow, men always fail to see this: Jesus said, heaven and earth will pass away, but His words shall never pass away {Matthew 24:35}. We are sent to remind everyone, for so is the message of the Gospel, that we should not repeat the errors of the past, when men believed that as long as we are in agreement, just as when many said "Crucify Him", that somehow Christ will remain dead. This is God's reassurance: righteousness and praise will spring up before all the nations.

God said, "Drop, down, ye heavens, from above, and let the skies pour down righteousness: let the earth open, and let them bring forth salvation, and let righteousness spring up together, I the LORD have created it." {Isaiah 45:8} Also; "THUS SAITH the LORD, 'Keep judgment, and do justice: for My salvation is near to come, and My righteousness to be revealed.'" {Isaiah 56:1} Hope is faithful because God said it, and what He gave us as the Gospel is Righteousness and Judgment. It shall be like when the earth brings forth her buds: our concern should be to be on God's right side of what is unfolding as history. It is righteous and praiseworthy. God has His way of reminding us all that He is God. All the promises God gave to the Head are also for the Body.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

22/1/20

"I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of Him that sent Me." – JOHN 6:38

## CHRIST AND HIS GOSPEL FROM HEAVEN

There was just a handful of folks who received commendations from Christ Jesus, and it was for the simplicity and the genuineness of their faith, which Christ saw as the result of the work of God in their hearts, as a sign of good things to come. Jesus acknowledged to Simon Peter that it was God who revealed to him that Jesus was the Son of God: "And Jesus answered and said unto him, 'Blessed art thou, Simon, Bar-Jona: for flesh and blood hath not revealed it unto thee, but My Father which is in heaven.'" {Matthew 16:17} The same goes for John the Baptist who acknowledged that Christ is the Lamb of God that takes away the sins of the whole world and that He that is from above is above all {John 1:29, 3:31}.

Understanding the first three chapters of Genesis unlocks the Gospel: the Law of Moses was not able to legislate nor accomplish love, or righteousness or holiness: it has to come from a higher plane, far above the conceptions or inventions of men or any creature. The resurrection of Christ Jesus from the dead is the proof that all that Christ accomplished was accomplished in full: He died fully and rose again fully; that it is finished; that He destroyed the works of the devil; that He offered one sacrifice for sins once and forever: this is why we are saved at all, and these truths are all from heaven. What Christ Jesus said we should believe, which is the Gospel and Himself, came from heaven. This denotes the exclusivity of its source and its perfection {James 1:17}. All the troubles on earth came from our attempts or desires to make the Gospel work better or faster. Just like attempting to help the sun.

But if we repent and believe the Gospel and believe in Christ Jesus as He said, we will see the power and the glory of God just as any soul can look up and see the sun. No man takes glory for the sunrise. There will still be some who will call this message high minded, and such judgments blind the mind {See 2 Corinthians 4:3-4}: no man knew what Jesus was doing on the Cross: this did not affect the destruction of the works of the devil. The Truth needs no help nor the approvals of men whatsoever: our salvation is to remove our hearts and minds from everything else and stay of what Christ and His Gospel said: behold His glory and look unto the Author and the Finisher of our faith {2 Corinthians 3:18, Hebrews 12:1-2}.

Redemption brings us back to the Garden, from where it all went wrong, to continue God's plan. His Image and Likeness is in His Spirit, our battle is to bring all things into the obedience of Christ {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. The Truth destroys every work of the enemy. The enemy's job is to remove men from what the Gospel says: our role is to keep repeating the message. Those who believe walk by faith, not by sight or signs.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

22/1/20

"We having the same Spirit of faith, according as it is written, 'I believed, and therefore, have I spoken: we also believe, and therefore, speak: knowing that He which raised up the Lord Jesus shall raise up us also by Jesus, and shall present us with you.'" – 2 CORINTHIANS 4:13-14

## LEARNING OF CHRIST JESUS

Jesus said, "Come unto Me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke and learn of Me, for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. For My yoke is easy, and My burden is light." {Matthew 11:28-30} God intends to finish the work He started and will make a short work of it upon the earth {Romans 9:28}. Because the Gospel was made clear: Christ set the table, He called us to learn of Him. His yoke that is easy and His burden that is light is the will of God that He sought and did {See John 5:30}. It is also known as Righteousness and Judgment or the full Gospel. This was why He said we should believe it.

In Christ's first sermon, He used the same words that God used when He made the man and blessed them {Genesis 1:28}: Jesus said, "Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the Kingdom of heaven." {Matthew 5:3} We will see throughout His work and ministry and the ministry of His Apostles, He did not teach anyone nor bring back the experiences of God's people in Egypt or Babylon, or their captivities with the Moabites, Philistines, Assyrians, and so on: He did not give His attention to the power of the enemy or principalities and powers. To learn of Christ is to learn meekness and lowliness: this brings every soul into the obedience of Christ, not to learn about principalities and powers. What we believe is ultimately what we speak.

The more people talk about leviathan or python or such principalities, the more they are magnified, which is exactly what they want. Those who behold the glory of God do not entertain the glory of the enemy. People battle with curses because we brought them back: The Head cannot be cursed; His Body cannot be accursed. Christ Jesus is our Ancestor.

Paul said of His experience: "For though I would desire to glory, I shall not be a fool; for I will say the truth: but now I forbear, lest any man should think of me more above that which he seeth to be or that he heareth of me. And lest I should be exalteth above measure through the abundance of revelations, there was given to me in the flesh, the messenger of Satan to buffet me, lest I should be exalted above measure." {2 Corinthians 12:6-7} If Apostle Paul was alive today, many deliverance ministers will say he needs healing and deliverance or possessed by demons: he has leviathan and python when he is bearing the very iniquities of those who refuse to obey the Gospel. But the messenger of Satan could not stop the Word from flowing out of his belly. Paul was speaking what he believed, not what Satan was doing. He learned of Christ. Every corruption left on this earth is from departing from the true Gospel.

Imagine God's Kingdom of Righteousness and Judgment coming: and His will done on earth as it is done in heaven. How many leviathans or pythons or Jezebel will want to hang around that? The Truth did not and does not take permission from principalities and powers or any man to destroy the works of the devil: believers in Christ are supposed to believe that it is Righteousness and Judgment in them, which is the Kingdom of God and His righteousness and the will of God, which is Christ Jesus in them, speaking and praying and doing: this was God's original plan and His only plan for mankind. Christ is the one in us, and the very contents of the words we speak and intercede with. When we pray for those in authority, we are not praying because we have authority over them, but in the name of Him who has all authority in heaven and on earth. This is why we are called to submit to one another in the fear of the Lord {Ephesians 5:21}. The calling of believers in Christ is a high calling, and it requires utmost integrity and uprightness in our hearts and consciences {See Psalm 25:21, 1 Timothy 1:5}.

The Truth is able to destroy every work of the enemy in the lives of all those in authority because of the rule which God Himself gave to them, as long as we stay with Righteousness and Judgment, which is the Gospel: Righteousness and Judgment do not err, neither is there any armor nor any weapon against Him. This is the point: "Thus saith the LORD: Execute ye judgment and righteousness, and deliver the spoiled out of the hand of the oppressor: and do no wrong, do no violence to the stranger, the fatherless, nor the widow neither shed innocent blood

in this place." {Jeremiah 22:3} Because the oppressor claims to possess authority (usurped or stolen authority through the ignorance of men and ignorance about the full Gospel denied to the people), Righteousness and Judgment remain the highest or higher authority than any authority: He created authority, and so He is able to deliver from the oppressors who will not let God's people go. We should be wise and not stand against God or in His way.

Does leviathan exist? Yes. Does the python exist? Yes. How about Satan? Yes, he exists? But this is not the Gospel: The Gospel is the full Truth. The greatest travesty that ever befell the people of God since Christ left is those who took God's people off the Gospel into partial-truths, and half-truths or lies, which teach more about fallen creatures than the true full Gospel. Christ said, "Learn of Me", not learn of principalities and powers or doctrines of devils.

The Vehicle called "Grace" is unique: getting off the Gospel is getting off Grace: Grace does not work partially, the same way the sun does not shine partially. Principalities and powers do not come near Grace and Truth. Grace and Truth, which is Righteousness and Judgment is the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness and God's will: it is heaven on earth. They do not have conversations with the kingdom of darkness, neither seek permission from them. God will not force Himself on any soul. Our role is to understand this perfectly and to learn of Christ. What we believe is what we speak: what we believe and speak has been ordained to be what we become. For this very reason, Jesus taught us what to believe. "The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand. Repent ye, and believe the Gospel." {Mark 1:15} And then, "Believe on Him whom the Father hath sent." {John 6:29}

The Truth is sacrosanct: He took care of every single detail of our redemption, reconciliation, and restoration. Grace goes wherever the Truth directs. He is the engine behind the Truth. This is God's Kingdom and will on earth. Search the Scripture to confirm His Word. The end is near.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

23/1/20

“And I will restore thy judges as at the first, and thy counselors as at the beginning: afterward thou shalt be called, ‘The city of righteousness, the faithful city. Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her covert with righteousness.” – ISAIAH 1:26-27

## REDEMPTION BY RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUDGMENT

God also promised through the Prophet Micah; “And thou O tower of the flock, the stronghold of the daughter of Zion, unto thee shall it come, even the first dominion: the Kingdom shall come to the daughter of Jerusalem.” {Micah 4:8} Did God’s people know about the first time or the beginning? Did they ever know about the first dominion? God marveled some time: “He showed His Word unto Jacob, His statutes and His judgment unto Israel. He hath not dealt so with any nation: and as for His judgments, they have not known them. Praise ye the LORD.” {Psalm 147:19-20} Very few of God’s people ever once remembered that Adam and Eve had complete dominion on earth: however, God started again with the First Church in Jerusalem, and fulfilled the Scriptural prophetic Word. But the enemy struck again; the rest is history.

God’s call upon the man, or upon the life of any soul on earth is the call into a union between the very heart and soul of God with the heart and soul of an individual: this is who the Holy Spirit is and what He does to unite God’s Spirit with the man’s spirit. This was known as “The Way”. Religion and institutionalization is to come in between this union, to usurp the authority of God upon a life, to regulate it and subjugate it for personal uses, to rape and abuse, mischaracterize, revised and reverse God’s will, misrepresent, subvert, distort, and replace God’s kingdom with the kingdoms of men and of the devil. Christ Jesus Himself came to warn the Seven Churches in the Asia Minor, and all the Churches for all the Ages of this intrusion, which can be likened to invading a man’s house, to find out what he is doing with his wife in their bedroom and in their bed. God did not send any soul: it was never the Gospel. Refusal to heed Christ’s warnings and the warnings of all of Christ’s Apostles is the source of darkness on this earth. God has done His part to redeem mankind.

This is not an accusation of any soul, we all did it. “And the times of this ignorance God winked at; but now commandeth all men everywhere to repent: Because He hath appointed a day, in the which He will judge the world in righteousness by that Man whom He hath ordained, whereof He hath given assurance unto all men, in that, He hath raised Him from the dead.” {Acts 17:30-31} After over a thousand years of gross darkness, God will not allow people like John Wycliffe and Jan Hus, and later Martin Luther to rest: they knew religion and institutionalization which brought forth



heresies as its children have become the norm: the Gospel truth has become heresy. To tell anyone that you have the Holy Spirit in you is to be prepared to be burnt at the stakes in those days. But we are not out of the Dark Age yet. There is no iota of darkness in Righteousness and Judgment: this is why it has the power of redemption.

To begin to understand the Gospel, we all need to take a trip to the Garden before the fall of man. That was the first, the beginning, the first dominion, and what we are redeemed back into. And then, we can return to the foundation of the Way, when the judges and the counselors of God were restored. They will look like Christ and act like Christ. Apostle Peter said to the Church, "Feed the flock of God which is among you, taking the oversight thereof, not by constraint, but willingly; not for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind: Neither as being lords over God's heritage, but being examples to the flock. When the Chief Shepherd shall appear, ye shall receive a crown of glory that fadeth not away." {1 Peter 5:2-4} Apostle Peter was simply passing on the very words and instructions of Christ Jesus to him {See John 21:15-19}.

No portion of the Gospel written in the epistles of Christ Apostles as contained in the Bible is subject to private interpretations or alterations. It is the light: it is Christ, no man can alter God. The Gospel warned about merchandising, so it made no provisions for it: neither did it make provisions for franchises or enterprises. Usurping authority over God's people through bewitchment and institutionalization, which are alien to God and His Kingdom, removes people from God's authority and places them directly under the devil, with his oppressors. Righteousness and Judgment is incapable of usurpation, we can see it through Christ Jesus and His relationship with His Apostles and Disciples.

Righteousness and Judgment not only redeems, but He is also the only one that convicts, and the only one given the power to influence souls. Religion and institutionalization usurp this influence and partners with the devil to enslave God's heritage, whilst presenting it as the ministry. It does not and has never produced Christ in any soul. It comes between a man and God, but God will deliver His people. Christ said we should believe in Him and believe the Gospel because He is God. Submission to the true Gospel is where true submission starts and ends. Those who are submitted to the true Gospel and to Christ know who the judges and the counselors of God are: they are known by their submission to the Word of God's Gospel of the New Testament in the blood of Christ Jesus {See Luke 22:19-20}. Their commitment to Christ is on the opposite side of any form of rebellion.

But the wise will discern that it is futile to seek to control or to subjugate the Truth or Righteousness and Judgment: The true Gospel has no leaven or rebellion, just like the sea of glass before God's throne, it is transparent. What pride will cost us, full unreserved repentance will pay. History has taught us how costly it is to refuse to hearken to the truth {See Hebrews 10:26-27}. But the true fathers will hear the Truth and rejoice: they will be restored to their rightful position before God. No proud person will know this restoration, only the truly humble, whom God Himself acknowledges that it is heaven's type of humility. The Kingdom of God and His righteousness is existentially the reformation of God's people and mankind. This is the Gospel.

The true Gospel does not overthrow true fathers whenever they are available: it enthrones them to their rightful God-given positions as oracles of God for the good of all mankind. When they speak, people will say, God has spoken. This is how God's Kingdom works. Repent, the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

24/1/20

"Pilate, therefore, said unto Him, 'Art thou a King then? Jesus answered, 'Thou sayest that I am a King. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth My voice.'" – JOHN 18:37

## THE ETERNAL FOUNDATION

That Christ Jesus is the Rock upon which Christ builds His Church is known to any soul, who have believed that Jesus Christ is the Son of God who died for our sins, and rose again from the dead on the third day {Matthew 16:18, 1 Corinthians 3:11, 15:1-8}. And that Christ is the Way, the truth, and the Life {John 14:6}: Christ, however, revealed that the reason or purpose for which He was born, was to bear witness unto the truth. That men have pondered about the truth and taught about the truth is undeniable through the Ages. What we do with the truth, how we received it, or our responses to the truth determines its effect upon our lives. Those who believe are saved, those do not believe are not saved.

“For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one. And there are three that bear witness in earth, the Spirit, the water, and the blood: and these three agree in one.” {1 John 5:7-8} The source of this agreement between the Godhead and the three witnesses on earth is the Truth. We are to be conscious that our thoughts in the truth, our words or prophetic words in the truth, and our preaching and teaching and prayers and intercessions in the Truth have the backing of the Spirit, the Water, and the blood: no swine can swallow that. The call to believe the Gospel is the call to believe the Truth. We should not be fighting one another if it is indeed Christ Jesus that we are following.

The Truth is what makes the same mind and the same judgment, singleness of mind, the same love, being of one accord, and one mind, possible {1 Corinthians 1:10, Philippians 2:2}. Paul calls this the simplicity that is in Christ {2 Corinthians 11:3}. What the Truth accomplishes will not be likened to what the world accomplishes, but many may not be able to tell the differences because we compete with the world most of the time. The Truth divides soul and spirit, joints and marrow, discerning every thought and intents of the heart, and there is no creature that is not naked before Him {Hebrews 4:12}. This was why Christ Jesus was born, to reveal these truths. He is every piece of our armor {Ephesians 6:12-18}. As surely as understanding and revelations empower words and actions, the consciousness that our words are possible because of the blood, and our agreement with the three witnesses in our conversations changes the game.

Those who believe enter into God’s rest because of the Truth {See Hebrews 3:3, 9-11}. The simple message of believing the Gospel and believing in Christ Jesus has its potency because of the Truth. It is only the wicked that seeks a way around the Truth. He rose again to prove for all eternity that there is no weapon formed against the Truth that can prosper – Selah. Neither is there any armor against Him. We are sent to call and to warn daily so that God’s people may enter into their rest by believing only the Truth. This is why the Truth is our shield and buckler {Psalm 91:4}. Yes, only the wicked argue with the Truth or seek for a way around it: He is our Rock and our salvation {Deuteronomy 32:4}. Christ said we should buy it and sell it not; buy it by sacrificing all for it, for it shall be tried by the fire to determine whether it is really the Truth {Proverbs 23:23, Revelations 3:18}. If it is not the full Truth it is a waste of time and worthless: it has no eternal value. Nothing and no one can defeat the Truth: Christ came to bear witness to this, and why it ends warfare {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}.

Any child of God should find it a travesty to compromise on the Truth that is the Gospel. This is our eternal foundation. Outside of the Truth, we have nothing. In the Truth, we have everything: He does not go anywhere without Grace and mercy or love. He is our language and agreement with the Godhead. And He is from heaven.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

24/1/20

“And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.” – JOHN 8:32

## THE WORK OF THE FULL TRUTH

If Adam and Eve were to be given the opportunity to address this generation, they will no doubt warn this generation about the peril of partial-truths, half-truths, and outright lies. It cost them everything. Those who do not yet understand what these messages are all about should note what Christ was telling His people. Partial-truth turned this world upside down, came with the darkness which is its fruit, stole the dominion which God gave to man, turned the man into the slave of sin and death and the devil; kept the true riches of God from the man, yesterday, and until today.

Partial-truth peddles prosperity that was designed in hell. Partial-truth cannot and will not sanctify: it gives some people who are smart leverage to enslave others to do their bidding, thereby usurping God's authority over their lives to serve them and their families and agendas. The people who heard Christ Jesus had a measure of the truth: if they had the Truth, Jesus would have been rejoicing for them, but they neither have it nor know it. If anyone thinks that these messages are an exaggeration, ask Adam and Eve. There is no love or kindness in partial-truths. God cannot be a partner with the very thing that cost Him the death of His Son. This veil must be destroyed {2 Corinthians 3:12-18}.

If it contradicts any portion of the epistles of the Apostles of Christ as can be found in the Bible (For safety, the King James Bible is still the best), and the contradictions came from the Old Testament, that is the partial or half-truths that enslave and imprisons {See Isaiah 61:1-4}. Because we all have the opportunity to know and have the full-truth. If it was not important and God's people had the Truth, Jesus

would not have come or taught them to repent and believe the Gospel. Partial-truths produce Laodiceans, corrupted with material gains and riches but with no true riches of eternal value. Partial or half-truth is an enemy in disguise: it was the reason for the fall of Adam, and the darkness that descended upon this earth after the fall of Adam, and even till the present time as we speak. It is the enemy of the Truth, which is Christ Jesus.

This generation will be sanctified in Spirit and in Truth: they shall build the old wastes, and raise up the former desolations and repair the waste cities, the desolations of many generations {Isaiah 61:1-4}. The Agent for this job is the Spirit of Truth, and the Full-Truth is the material and weapon of choice. And this is why Christ Jesus said it makes free. This is why we are here on this earth. The Truth is the source of our Faith and it's the Full Gospel and unleavened.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

26/1/20

"Wherefore, my sentence is, that we trouble not them which from among the Gentiles are turned to God: But that we write unto them, that they abstain from pollutions of idols, and from fornication, and from things strangled, and from blood." – ACTS 15:19-20

## THE NEW BEGINNING FOR BELIEVERS IN CHRIST

Christ Jesus has spoken in these lasts days to express the will of God for God's people and mankind, having been appointed the Heir of all things, after He had offered one sacrifice, once and forever for our sins to redeem us all from all iniquities {See Titus 2:11-14, Hebrews 1:1-3, 10:12-14}. The elders of the First Church in Jerusalem came to these certain conclusions in the Scriptural text, after deliberating on all that the Spirit of God has been showing and teaching them. They noted and affirmed, "Now, therefore, why tempt ye God; to put a yoke upon the neck of the disciples, which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear?" {Act 15:10} Every one of us has the opportunity to consider where we stand and whom we are serving or obeying. This was the new beginning for all the Gentiles who God loved and saved. God has done His part.

Apostle Paul noted to Timothy, that the Body of Christ is the pillar and the ground of the truth {1 Timothy 3:15}: if the truth is not found anywhere else, it should be found in the pillar and the ground for the truth, for then the hope of men will not be based on conjectures and the corruption which many nations are fighting will not be a lost cause: men should find hope in the pillar and ground of the Truth. The Truth is the Almighty. Redemption restored Righteousness and Judgment that left the earth through the fall of the man. And this is God's Kingdom and His righteousness and will.

Many seem to love to console themselves with statements like there is no perfect church anywhere: the Bible never said this; what we believe and say is what we become. The things we add that God never said corrupts. The Word says, "And He gave some, apostles, and some, prophets, and some evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers; For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ: Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto the perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ: That we henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with the sleight of men, and the cunning craftiness whereby they lie in wait to deceive; but speaking the truth in love, may grow up into Him in all things, which is the Head, even Christ: From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the Body unto the edifying of itself in love." {Ephesians 4:11-16}

The Gospel was made simple by Christ Jesus so that common folks and children could understand it: the body of Christ was given the Gospel for our food and drink and for our building up, with which the Spirit of God fashions and forges every soul to be compatible with the Head. With the Truth which is unleavened, He sanctifies and cleanses: Christ is coming for a perfect Bride which He ransomed with His blood; we are His body, bones, and flesh {See Ephesians 5:26-30}.

Christ is the glory of God, and He is so distinct, He will fill this earth. But we will be deceiving ourselves if we are not telling one another the truth that the Truth works, if and when it is the full Truth. Where we missed the mark is the point at which we are called to turn back. Those who are awaiting the return of Christ prepare for His return according to what He said and presented as God's will.

Apostle Paul again identified the corruptions creeping in before Christ finally came Himself to warn the Seven Churches in Asia Minor: very few listened to Christ till

date. Paul wrote to the Corinthians; "THEREFORE, SEEING we have this ministry as we have received mercy, we faint not, but have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully; but by manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God. But if the gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost: In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them." {2 Corinthians 4:1-4}

In this Word to the Corinthians, just as Paul wrote to the Ephesians about deceit and craftiness as the source of darkness anywhere on earth, the source of the corruption that we want to blame the politicians for, and those who commit abortions that we detest, because God detest them too. If we cannot be honest with God's Word, where will anyone find honesty on earth? It is the Spirit of Truth that convicts, not legislation. The Law of Moses could not convict a soul.

And if we reject the Truth, what do we go to fellowships to do? If we are too proud to repent and admit that we've believed other gospels that are not the Gospel, making Disciples will be untrue: Disciples are not made from gospels that are not the Gospel. All the principalities and powers and curses troubling souls are not able to stand before the true Gospel. It is not in God's hands at all: the Gospel is more certain than the sunrise because even someday, the sun will cease to exist: not this Gospel.

The Gospel is devoid of all the semantics many seem to want to add to it: a true pilgrim does not tell the truth to be noticed. The sun and the stars do not shine to be noticed: they were created to shine. Sanctification and holiness are gifts that derive their power from full Grace and full Truth. There is no power in half-grace and half-truth. But salt and light will be known by all who come in contact with them: we do not announce it, but men will. Our call is to be. Time and space and life give us the opportunity to appraise our journey, and the Word of God is the means of this appraisal: the Fruit is Christ and nothing else.

The Gospel requires no additions nor subtractions. If it not the Full Truth of the Gospel, it is a lie. The Truth makes free and saves and delivers: it is full of light and it is glorious. The saints in the First Church were not supermen: they simply believed. Our love will be discerned by what is in our hearts, revealed in our words and actions. True love redeems. Repent, the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

26/1/20

"And now also the axe is laid unto the root of trees: therefore, every tree which bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down and cast into the fire." – MATTHEW 3:10

### THE AXE IS AT THE ROOT

John the Baptist was addressing God's people who were destined for eternal life; so are these messages. He also said, "I indeed baptize you with water unto repentance: but He that cometh after me is mightier than I, whose shoes I am not worthy to bear: He shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost, and with fire: Whose fan is in His hand, and He will thoroughly purge His floor, and gather His wheat into the garner, but He will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire." {Matthew 3:11-12} It is His floor, and it is His wheat; the fire is His too, and He shall have His way. His fire purifies.

Jesus said He came to bear witness to the truth, and everyone that is of the truth hears His voice {John 18:37}. But He was making a very profound and categorical statement: those who belong to God hear the truth and recognize His voice: those who do not belong to God do not hear Him. And the axe is going to the root.

Satan loves to hide, which many still do not understand, but he hides in the open. For the first time, he confessed to someone, and the Person was Christ, that all the kingdoms of the world and its riches has been given or delivered to him. He took it by trickery and usurpation, and he has not once stopped this method. Luke's Gospel recorded this encounter when He was tempting Christ who had just finished forty days fast: "And the devil taking Him up into a high mountain showed unto Him all the kingdoms of the world in a moment of time. And the devil said unto Him, 'All this power will I give thee, and the glory of them: for that is delivered unto me: and to whomsoever, I will give it. If thou, therefore, wilt worship me, all shall be thine.'" {Luke 4:5-7}

Those who refuse to worship the Truth, and choose the partial-truth, which is actually the lie, may argue all they want, but they have delivered themselves and



those in their care into the hands of the devil {See Zechariah 13:7}. This includes nations of which we are given the oversight.

The devil has not once told anyone in recorded history that all has been delivered unto him: he loves the games people want to play, and he knows Scripture: he knew what happened to him when Christ disarmed the principalities and powers and made an open show of them {Colossians 2:14-15}. Any half-truth, especially with Scripture, which is avoidable, usurps authority and enthrones the devil. He will not shout that now he is in charge, he simply hides and allows people to make all the claims they want that they have the authority. But it changes nothing and no one: all he needs is the shepherd or the under-shepherd as it should be, and he has all he wants. This was what he did to Adam: he thereafter took the earth and the children of Adam. So those who believe they have authority should consider first who they serve or worship. If we bow to the god of this world through half-truths or partial-truths which is the devil's subtle weapon of choice, it becomes fact, of whom we have chosen. The axe is laid unto the root of the trees.

Jesus said, "If I had not come and spoken unto them, they had not had sin: but now they have no cloak for their sin. He that hateth Me hateth My Father also. If I had not done among them the works which none other man did, they had not had sin: but now have they both seen and hateth both Me and My Father." {John 15:22-24} Because it does not matter whosoever it is that bears any message: the duty of every man is to hear and discern and check through Righteousness and Judgment whether it is true or not. This was God's Word throughout the prophets {See Isaiah 28:17, 56:1, Jeremiah 9:23-24, 23:28, Amos 5:24}. This is how we judge any fresh revelations or whenever we hear anyone speak in the name of the Lord. But many have been deprived of even knowing God's voice: the true Gospel is the voice of Christ Jesus and of the Father.

Jesus warned His people that their claim that God was their Father was not true: if it was so, they would have heard their Father through Him. A son should know the voice of his father. Anyone, therefore, who cannot differentiate the Truth from partial-truths or half-truths which are lies, may not have received the Spirit of Truth. The Spirit of Truth does not speak half-truths. He wrote the New Testament: He is the Spirit of the New Testament. It was Christ's blood that ratified and enacted it {See Luke 22:20}. This was why we believed and are saved at all.

No. The unity of the saints does not scare the devil, as long as it is not the unity in the Spirit of Truth and in the Full Truth. The wealth or riches of believers in Christ does not move the devil, as long as he can keep God's people from obeying Christ in

full, which is the purpose for our salvation, he knows all is just motion. Preaching the Gospel or salvation of souls does not scare or move the devil, as long as what people received and believed and will be fed is partial-truth or half-truth; that should keep people going around the same mountain for the next couple of decades.

But his time is up. God's harvest will be upon the foundation of Full Truth: that is the Gospel. Then the whole building will be fit for Christ. The fully sanctified saint or the saint that knows that he or she must be fully sanctified, and must bring all things into the obedience of Christ, is the only threat to the devil: this is the only thing he fears, it will hasten the return of Christ {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}.

So the axe is laid unto the root of the trees: bring forth fruits worthy of repentance {Matthew 3:8}. We've been talking about transformation for ten, twenty, thirty, forty, and so on, years: why not check the diet and who has been in charge. We have been trying to get half-truth to produce the Fruit of Full Truth, and this cannot and will never happen. Auditoriums and private jets and material gains or large congregations are not fruits. Christ is the Fruit, and He is distinct and very Special: none can mistake Him for another. To see the Fruit of Christ, all things should obey Christ: obeying Christ enthrones Christ {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. The devil and self must be dethroned, and Christ alone enthroned. Then can we say we are truly worshipping God in Spirit and in Truth. The axe is laid unto the root of the trees. All is from above.

"But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream. {Amos 5:24} This is who God is, and this is why He does whatsoever He says He will do. He has been speaking and revealing Himself from time immemorial. When He speaks, it has nothing to do with the vessel He uses. He once used a donkey to speak: and what He said through the donkey stood firm. Repent, the Kingdom of God is at hand. The Full Gospel is Full Grace and Full Truth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

28/1/20

"And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life, and man became a living soul. And the LORD God planted

a garden eastward in Eden, and there He put the man whom He had formed." –  
GENESIS 2:7-8

## THE UNLEAVENED BREAD

Jesus said to the woman of Samaria, "But the hour cometh, and now is when the true worshipper shall worship the Father in Spirit and in truth: for the Father seeketh such to worship Him. God is a Spirit: and they that worship Him must worship Him in Spirit and in truth." {John 23-24} What Christ Jesus was saying to this woman, who was made noble by her encounter with Christ, still remain hidden from many of God's chosen people. The breath of God that made the man a living soul was the very image and likeness of God. God is certainly not dust: the Word says God formed the spirit of man that is in him {Zechariah 12:1}, but what made the man Adam special, was not a Spirit that was formed. In God's Spirit, for as much as we've received the capacity to know in part, is Righteousness and Judgment.

Righteousness is the very nature, character, and attributes of God, which comes with love or loving-kindness as God said, mercy, joy, wisdom and all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge; and the Judgment is the application of them all with prudence and discernment to rightly divide God's will. These left the man when he died: whilst a measure was imparted to Christ's Apostles before He left {John 20:22}, God's Spirit was returned on the Day of Pentecost. The Spirit that is required to worship God in Spirit and in truth comes with the Mind of Christ, the vital aspect that gives us the grace to hear and see as God hears and sees. The Mind of Christ discerns what is leavened from what is unleavened.

The Word of God is the unleavened bread: it was given as the Gospel to produce Christ in mankind. It gives us the understanding of what the Kingdom of God and His righteousness means: that to do justice and judgment is true worship, more acceptable to God than any form of sacrifice because it is the Image and Likeness of God {Proverbs 21:3, Isaiah 56:1}. God's perspective becomes our perspective, for this is the Mind of Christ: so we are not trying to feed people with natural food when the bread of Life which they need if given as it is, will produce in every soul the ability to become Christ. The Mind of Christ turns a wilderness into a fruitful field: nations begging for help will be going to another nation to give help. Nations renowned for being poor will become as powerful as any other nation: the Spirit of God is the same in heaven as it is on earth. This is the Mind of Christ: it is not different in Oslo from Ouagadougou. This is God's original plan. To be authentic or realistic is to possess the Mind of Christ.

But when we feast on the leaven, we are no more able to see as God sees. Then would we think in terms of color or race; the West and the East: the poor nations or the rich nations: all products of our inventions. The man was created to walk and cherish his dignity: no one will prefer to receive handouts from anyone than to be able to produce and provide for himself, his family, and his nation. Leaven, that is, the other gospels is a completely distorted understanding of who God is and what humans were created to be. Leaven has not only distorted the Gospel which Christ died to ratify and enact, and which brings the Image and Likeness into man, it is the source of institutionalization and denominations and their doctrines that produce after their kind. It produces selfishness and merchandising God's Word and work; it sees everything in dollar signs. It is an unwelcome anomaly, an aberration at complete odds with God or God's will, but knows how to mask it all with religion and religiosity and religious lingo. A distortion requiring the ax of God's Word.

Many still do not understand that seeking influence over a soul is literally seeking some control over the will of another soul. And this is what the devil does and seeks day and night, and Jesus warned against it {See Matthew 20:25-28}: this is the fruit of the leaven: the unleavened behave like Christ. There are more than forty out of over sixty-nine million human beings in the United Kingdom for example, who are not looking for natural food or starving, who neither know the meaning of salvation nor are they saved. They know about Christianity and some even go to Church, but what makes a person a Christian is not known to many. Christianity is not a charity expedition or work: it is not about providing food and drinks to people because Christ Jesus fed people with bread: those He fed with bread and fish left Him alone when they heard the message that became too hard for them. No. humanity is not hungry: mankind needs the Image and Likeness of God in them to make them who God created them to be. This is what the Mind of Christ will show those who seek it. It is the true full Gospel that is our commission. The Image of Christ is God's vision for mankind.

Leaven will make any man judge a message with unbelief: the unbelief of looking for the reasons why the message should not be believed rather receiving them by faith and taking the message and running with it. It will look for the miracles or request to be shown signs, it will look for how many are following the message or the messengers instead to searching the Scripture to see if it is true or not: leaven looks for the color of the skin, the educational background, who is their father? Who laid hand on them? By whose authority? The leaven produces carnal minds that are far from God; it judges things through the prism of lusts, principally the lusts for material gains. The unleavened bread is Christ Himself, and He produces Christ.

After the Day of Pentecost, the nature of Christ became evident: "And they continued stedfastly in the apostle's doctrine and fellowship, and in the breaking of bread, and in prayers. And fear came upon every soul: and many wonders and signs were done by the apostles. And all that believed were together, and had all things in common, and sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all men, as every man had need. And they, continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking of bread from house to house did eat their meat with gladness and singleness of heart, praising God, and having favor with all the people. And the Lord added to the church daily such as should be saved." {Acts 3:42-47}

The greatest power of evangelism is what we do after we have preached the Gospel of salvation. What are our motives? What is our agenda? Are the doctrines we teach the doctrines of Christ or our own doctrines, the way we want it? Are the people going to be fed with leaven or the unleavened bread? The God who will add to the Church will inspect what we intend to do with those whom He ransomed. Are we going to feed them with the other gospels that will require them to start seeking deliverance from the very people who fed them with the gospels that are not the Gospel and profit from it? Salvation is not an emotional response to the message of Christ's suffering and a hurried surrender of our life the way we've known and done it: this keeps people going around the same mountain for generations. The true Gospel gives the vision of God for saving a soul. It does not hold on to people to keep the finances of a ministry vibrant: this is what leaven does and it is a hindrance to God's harvest.

Those who are fed and received the true unleavened Gospel will not ever require deliverance from principalities and powers which Christ has defeated and disarmed, neither will they be beholding the image of Jezebel or python or vagabond spirits: these are not the Image and Likeness of God. The Cross is the deliverance from leaven and corruption and darkness. Those who are fed with the unleavened bread from new birth from the foundation of their walk receive a new Ancestor which is Christ; they will not be fighting curses or chasing demons all their lives: they are walking in a Light that pushes back the darkness. They will not be confused. God's Kingdom is righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Ghost: a Kingdom of love and of good conscience.

After God breathed His breath into the man, He placed the man in the Garden. Even we humans that are not perfect desire good things for our children, not to talk of Him who created us to think like Him and to behave like Him. Paul prayed for the Philippians; "And this I pray, that your love may abound yet more and more in knowledge and in all judgment. That ye may approve things that are excellent; that ye may be sincere and without offense till the day of Christ; being filled with the

fruits of righteousness, which are by Jesus Christ, unto the glory and praise of God." {Philippians 1:9-11} When it is by Christ, it is unleavened. There will be neither contest nor contentions about its fruits. He sanctifies through the belief of the truth which sanctifies and cleanses to obtain and produce God's glory {See 2 Thessalonians 2:13-14}.

The Mind of Christ is unleavened: it sees the Kingdom of God and His righteousness, the earth and the fullness thereof, mankind, and God's original plan the way the Godhead sees them. God said in the prophets, "They know not, neither will they understand; they walk on in darkness: all the foundations of the earth are out of course." {Psalm 82:5} It was out of course because the Spirit of God has left the man to his inventions, but then, He brought back the solution. The Mind of Christ which the Spirit brought is the course correction that brings back the alignment of the earth with heaven. Heaven and earth and all that is in it will pass away, but not the Word of God by His Gospel.

Apostle Paul showed us what to do: "Purge out, therefore, the leaven, that ye may be a new lump, as we are unleavened. For even Christ our Passover is sacrificed for us: Therefore, let us keep the feast, not with the old leaven, neither with the leaven of malice and wickedness; but with the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth." {1 Corinthians 5:7-8} There is no principality and power that can hang around this: when people hear about Christ, the genuine fear of God will convict and produce the life of God in them. Politicians will avoid Christians if they are not ready to hear the Truth: hypocrisy will die a natural death, there is none in heaven: transformation will no more be by rigor or exertions or by accomplishments of men: just as the sun works the way God designed it to work, and food and nourishment provides sustenance for the body, the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth, which is the true Gospel that the Holy Spirit uses, will produce Christ in mankind, and turn hungry and poor nations into food baskets as God had ordained it. Genesis 1:28 and 31 have been redeemed and restored by the blood of Christ Jesus. This is reality.

"Until the Spirit be poured upon us from on high, and the wilderness be a fruitful field, and the fruitful field be counted for a forest. Then judgment shall dwell in the wilderness, and righteousness remain in the fruitful field. And the work of righteousness shall be peace, and the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance forever. And My people shall dwell in a peaceable habitation, and in sure dwellings, and in quiet resting places: When it shall, hail, coming down on the forest; and the city shall be low in a low place. Blessed are ye that sow beside all waters; that send forth thither the feet of the ox and the ass." {Isaiah 32:15-20}

If we put away our selfishness and pride and truly humble ourselves and embrace the pure sincere Bread of Life that is unleavened, the Sun of righteousness shall arise with healing in His wings {Malachi 4:2}. The glory of God shall be seen just like the sunrise: nevertheless, just like the Truth and sunrise which no man can stop, God's Word has gone forth, it shall accomplish that which He pleases, and prosper whereto He has sent it. God has set forth His table, and the earth is coming into alignment with Him. This was what Jesus did on the Cross: He aligned the earth with heaven on that day on the Cross. This also is our calling. The Mind of Christ not only loves God with all its heart, soul, mind, and strength, it loves its neighbor as itself, and sees mankind the way God sees mankind. This is salvation.

"Go through, go through the gates; prepare ye the way of the people; cast up, cast up the highway: gather out the stones; lift up a standard for the people. Behold, the LORD hath proclaimed unto the end of the world, 'Say ye to the daughter of Zion, 'Behold, thy salvation cometh; behold, His reward is with Him, and His work before Him. And they shall call them, 'The holy people, The redeemed of the LORD: and thou shalt be called, the sought out, A city not forsaken.'" {Isaiah 62:10-12} A Reformation that leaves us exactly the way we are is a lie: Judge it yourselves. Sincerity and Truth are from heaven, they cannot originate from men. This is the unleavened bread.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

30/1/20

"The prophet that hath a dream, let him tell a dream: and he that hath My Word, let him speak My Word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat? Saith the LORD." – JEREMIAH 23:28

THE GOSPEL: THE FAITHFUL WORD

Mark's gospel records: "Now after that John was put in prison, Jesus came into Galilee, preaching the Gospel of the Kingdom of God. And saying, 'The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel.'" {Mark 1:14-15} It is in human nature to desire to be believed by men, we probably got that from God. What and who we believe will ultimately determine the courses of our lives, therefore, God was giving instructions to Jeremiah the Prophet about

one of the most important questions and subjects about life: what and how to hear and what to speak: the Word that is spoken faithfully. This also means that speaking the Word of God faithfully is the duty of man, and more importantly God's people, and most definitely, the prophets of God.

And as God's people, we also have the same Spirit of faith, we believe, and therefore, we speak {Psalm 116:10, 2 Corinthians 4:13}: believers in Christ Jesus are essentially people who have believed in Christ Jesus and believed His Gospel: the Gospel becomes what we believe and speak; it is the Word spoken faithfully. And because the Word of God is Christ Jesus who came with Grace and Truth, a Word spoken faithfully is spoken by Grace and Truth, regardless of who speaks it: it will speak redemption. The commission of every believer in Christ is to speak and act in the name of Christ Jesus. Nevertheless, religion attacks this: it seeks to quantify and qualify the Word spoken faithfully by criteria that God never said. And this has cost every generation that refused to consider this: for over forty years, very few listened to Jeremiah. And after John the Baptist prepared the way for Christ and Christ's First Advent, it is well documented that very few listened to the Word of God Himself.

Everything we add to the Word of God spoken faithfully has been known to be costly. The word that is not the Gospel is first, and foremost, unfaithful: its effect is to bind and bring people under a spell, enslave to whatever it can enslave with, and to provide a false narrative to eternal life. Jesus Christ is the Eternal Life {John 14:6, 1 John 5:11}: His Gospel determines what Word is faithful or not, He is the First and the Last {Isaiah 41:4, Hebrews 1:1-3, Revelation 1:17}.

Those who direct men to Christ have the assurance that they have not bowed to the god of the Age who seeks influence upon the souls of men at all costs. Christ and God have given the Holy Spirit the mandate to influence souls. Our submission to Him provides Him with glory and the strength to influence souls for God {See Psalm 29:1, Romans 12:1-2}. Hitler once took a whole nation and brought them under a spell: they believed him. But the Word spoken faithfully is breaking the spell off God's people and mankind in this generation.

Righteousness and Judgment was and is God's plumb line {Isaiah 28:17}: it is also the Gospel and it is Christ, no matter who speaks it. He created all things and all things are subject to Him. He is the Rod of God's Strength. God will show Himself strong in the behalf of those whose hearts are perfect towards Him {2 Chronicle 16:9}: only Him knows this. Nobility is to search and to know the Word spoken faithfully; this is how God's faithful Word benefits mankind. However, no man can determine anything for God. Those who are wise will take heed.



Christ Jesus is our wisdom, our righteousness, our sanctification, and our redemption {1 Corinthians 1:30}. And in this "finished" work of Christ shall God's people be established: "In righteousness shall thou be established: thou shalt be far from oppression: for thou shalt not fear: and from terror; it shall not come near thee. Behold, they shall surely gather together, but not by Me: whosoever shall gather against thee shall fall for thy sake." {Isaiah 54:14-15} To be established in the full Gospel is to be established in God's Kingdom: the Full Gospel is His will: It is the faithful Word.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

30/1/20

"I am crucified with Christ Jesus: nevertheless, I live; yet not I, but Christ that liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave Himself unto me." – GALATIANS 2:20

GOD'S MIGHTY WEAPON: THE OBEDIENCE OF CHRIST

God beautifies the meek or the humble with salvation: they tremble at God's Word with awe and joy, and whenever they have questions, the questions are based on faith rather than unbelief {See Psalm 149:4, Isaiah 61:1, 66:1-2}. So it gives God great pleasure to reveal Himself and His Word to the meek, even though, with these revelations come great trials. People usually respond to their words or work the way people responded to Christ Jesus Himself. But we have the benefit of hindsight and history. Those who look for the responses or the approval of men may receive them: but if God chooses you for an assignment, He may confound you if you look at people's faces for approvals and responses {See Jeremiah 1:17}. But when we seek first God's Kingdom and His righteousness, we shall find it: the Mind of Christ is its Fruit.

To be crucified with Christ Jesus is to have renounced all things for Christ Jesus, nothing will ever make any sense to such a soul if it is not the Mind of Christ. God said, "Judgment also will He lay to the line, and righteousness to the plummet": "But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream"; that He

exercise lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness: that we are to keep it and execute them {See Isaiah 28:17, Isaiah 56:1, Jeremiah 9:23-24, 22:3, Amos 5:24,}. This Righteousness and Judgment is the Christ that lives in us; He is also our Faith; He is our exceeding and eternal weight of glory; He is the substance of things hoped for, and the evidence of things not seen; the glory that we behold {Galatians 2:20, 2 Corinthians 3:18, 4:17-18, Hebrews 11:1}: He is also the brightness of God's glory and express Image of God {Hebrews 1:1-3}: which makes Christ a mighty weapon and the source of our transformation and conformity to His Image. We are born again By God's Spirit for this very purpose.

Beholding Him as in a mirror through His Gospel which He taught us to believe, transforms us into the very image of the Gospel by writing His Word in our hearts and souls: the Lord is that Spirit {2 Corinthians 3:17}. So we are compelled to see and to hear through the Mind of Christ: Truth becomes our thoughts, our words, our supplications, prayers, intercessions, and the giving of thanks, and our actions {1 Timothy 2:1-4}: this was God's original plan for Adam, and it is His will for His sons and daughters: it is the obedience of Christ. We should be able to see why the devil hates this with a passion: it hastens the time of Christ's return. A Body united in this is his nightmare: this is no boasting, it is God's only plan found in His Gospel as His will. We do not bring all things into the obedience of the Scriptures, we bring all things into the obedience of Christ {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. When searching for answers for any nation, look in the Gospel: it obeys God, just as the earth rotates on its axis.

Left side or the right side; Labour or Conservatives: they are all the children of God who believe in Christ, some speak in tongues. Who is God going to answer? God answers only Himself; He is on His own side. He answers Christ: He answers the Mind of Christ: Christ and His Apostles never uttered any negative word that is recorded against the Roman Empire. This is the end of warfare. Happy and blessed are we, if we believe that God answers only Christ. He is the Head of the Body. Those who are crucified with Christ Jesus have no more opinions. The Gospel is like the sun over our heads: nothing can touch the sun. This is our salvation, with no contributions from any source. This earth shall be filled with this glory. The testimony of Christ Jesus is the Spirit of prophecy {Revelation 19:10}: Christ and His Gospel is the foundation and the Body of prophecy. He will back up His Word. He is Holy.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

31/1/20

“And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father.” – COLOSSIANS 3:17

## IN THE NAME OF THE KING

The Gospel of Christ Jesus and of God’s Kingdom was and is the foreclosure on all arguments about what God said or what He meant by what He said. The Gospel, therefore, will inherently reprove, rebuke, exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine when it is preached in season and out of season: it is, and should be all in the name of Christ Jesus {2 Timothy 4:2}. Paul the Apostle wrote to the Corinthian Church, admonishing them: “And such trust have we through Christ to God-ward: Not that we are sufficient of ourselves to think anything as of ourselves, but our sufficiency is of God: Who have made us able ministers of the New Testament; not of the letter, but of the Spirit: for the letter killeth, but the Spirit giveth life.” {2 Corinthians 3:4-6}

If indeed we truly want to know the sources of darkness on earth, it is the letter that killeth. It is Scripture without the Spirit of Christ. It first showed up as a divination spirit (serpent) in the Garden, when it attacked Adam and took the earth from him. It is the doctrine of Balaam, who looks for a word to circumvent what God said: It looks for Scriptures to nullify the Gospel, and say, God said it, it is in the Bible. He came to Jesus, and said to Him, jump down from the mountain, for it is written, He shall give His angels charge over you: quoting Psalm 91:11-12 {See Matthew 4:6}. Able ministers of the New Testament feast on the Gospel: they think in the Gospel, speak in the Gospel, and as the Scriptural text says, their deeds are in the Gospel {Colossians 3:17}. This is God’s original and only plan for mankind. Righteousness and Judgment upon God’s Word is the Gospel and He is Christ who is God. This is who we behold and become. This is to be Christ.

“The LORD is exalted: for He dwelleth on high: He hath filled Zion with judgment and righteousness. And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, and strength of salvation: the fear of the LORD is His treasure.” {Isaiah 33:5-6} This is the Gospel that is in the name of the King, which is Christ Jesus. It is stronger and brighter than the sun: He made the sun. The Cross takes care of any encumbrance or distractions: it ends suppositions and presumptions or conjectures and set captives free: it does not argue with principalities and powers. It is possible to do things with Christ’s name that is not the Gospel: this is what enthrones Satan. And for those who many consider this an exaggeration, consider that it is God’s Kingdom,

not the kingdom of men. To do all things in word and deeds in Christ's name, we are invited to believe the Gospel. It aligns the earth with God's heaven, bringing the Kingdom of God on earth. The Gospel is eternity and it is Christ.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

2/2/20

"See, I have this day set thee over the nations and over the kingdoms, to root out, and to pull down, and to destroy, and to throw down, to build, and to plant." – JEREMIAH 1:10

## THE WORK OF THE GOSPEL

The compelling message of the Gospel is that it is the Truth. The Truth denotes that is not an argument, neither are there two versions of the Truth. The Truth, therefore, has always been the only one capable of fulfilling God's will and mandate in heaven and on earth: He is the one set over the nations and the kingdoms, to root out, and to pull down, to destroy, and to throw down, to build, and to plant: no other has the ability for such a feat, and this is the work of the Gospel. This is no man's job: we believe and we obey and God does His work.

Throughout the prophets, God's expectations, even though He usually predicts that people will not listen, His expectations have always been that His people will hear and believe and obey. All the prophets prophesied by the same Spirit of Christ. Their messages were not about how much God loves the people but more about getting the people back into the warm embrace of God. There, in His presence is the fullness of joy and the pleasures forevermore. It was never a task, just about obedience. This was the message of Elijah the Tishbite and John the Baptist and all those after them.

In the world, there are several religions with billions of adherents: 1.2 billion receiving instructions from Rome: 1.08 billion Hindus; 1.6 billion in Middle Eastern religion; over 490 Buddhists; and the Pentecostal and Charismatics, just a little over 500 Million. But there is only one God and one Mediator between God and men, the Man Christ Jesus, and He is the Head of the human race and the Church {1 Timothy

2:5}. If we will take heed to the Truth, we will acknowledge that those other religions are thriving in their own rights, without the Holy Spirit. Their fruit is not the Fruit of the Holy Spirit, so to consider numbers and structures and institutions as evidence, is simply inaccurate. There is only one side to be: it is the side of Christ, and it is the side of the full Truth which is of the Gospel. If the Truth has two versions, one is a lie, and Satan is the king over it, whether men believe this or not. There are only two sides, just two.

When the baby Jesus was introduced to old Simeon in Jerusalem, he rejoiced that his eyes have seen the salvation of his people and that he was now ready to be with the Lord as God has promised him. He prophesied and said to Mary; "Behold, this child is set for the fall and rising again of many in Israel; and for a sign which shall be spoken against; (Yea, a sword shall pierce through thy own soul also,) that the thoughts of many hearts may be revealed." {Luke 2:34-35} Jesus did not come to bring anyone down: however, that was the perception of those who heard Him and didn't like what they heard. Philosophies and religions and semantics tend to present other versions of realities: and this is where the darkness comes from. There is just one version; that is why it is the Truth.

Paul said to the Galatians, "O FOOLISH Galatians, who hath bewitched you, that ye should not obey the truth, before whose eyes Jesus Christ hath been evidently set forth, and crucified among you?" {Galatians 3:1} Let it be known by all, to obey the truth starts with believing the Gospel and Christ Jesus, which is the Truth {Mark 1:15, John 6:29}. The result or Fruit of this is Christ. Obeying anything else will not result or bear the Fruit of Christ, as all other religions can attest to this. However, it empowers Satan and His workers who use the name of Christ and who have capitalized on the refusals of those whom God entrusted with lives, who have chosen their own agendas above Christ. God said, "The watchman of Ephraim was with my God: but the prophet is a snare of a fowler in all his ways and hatred in the house of his God. They have deeply corrupted themselves, as in the days of Gibeah: therefore, He will remember their iniquity, He will visit their sins." {Hosea 9:8-9}

Essentially, a true prophet does not speak except to speak only the Truth. They have no wills or ideas or opinions about any subject matter, especially when it comes to God and God's people: they have no suggestions or recommendations whatsoever. They are the custodians of absolute Truth, and are gifted with the Mind of Christ: departing from these turns any prophet or messenger into a snare of a fowler, and into the service of Satan.

Angels of God do not serve God in the morning, and serve Satan at night: fasting and praying empower only what we believe: the Truth or the lies: the Truth, in this case, is the True Gospel. This was what Paul was warning about, lies results into bewitchment and it brings nations and people under the spell of religion: spells makes people believe a thing, just as Germany followed Hitler because they've been taught to obey elders and parents, which is good, but was used for evil. Only the Truth destroys it. Half-truths, partial-truths are all the same, lies. The Gospel was given to be believed, it sets captives free. It makes manifests as the salt and the light and will produce Christ {See Matthew 5:13-16, Ephesians 5:13}.

We are either believers of the Truth or under a spell. True prophets or psychics. It becomes worse when what we are trying to get people to do is to believe our own version of the truth, and when they don't, we speak words that Christ will not utter against people. Through our thoughts and words, and plans, God judges, to show us what we are doing and what is in our hearts: the thoughts of our hearts are revealed. "But the LORD shall endure for ever: He hath prepared His throne for judgment. And He shall judge the world in righteousness, He shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness." {Psalm 9:7-8} God said, "And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the heathens, and I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them, and the horse and the riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother." {Haggai 2:22} Christ's blood reconciled both the heaven and the earth {Colossians 1:20}: and it aligns the earth with heaven.

The Gospel is distinct: if it can be compared to any religion, it is not the True Gospel. Religion texturizes and tenderizes through its leaven; truth becomes false and rebellion; lies become the truth, but the evidence can never be seen. But the Gospel comes with brand new hearts, and the Spirit of Truth uses the Truth in these new hearts {See Ezekiel 36:23-27}. Whenever we think that the Word of the Gospel is trying to get some people, we should understand that that is the meaning of apostasy. Those who love Christ Jesus are not only always searching for the Truth, they know it when they've found it and rejoice in it; Jesus said it {See John 18:37, 1 Corinthians 13:6}. Those who love the Truth know that the Truth is not an argument: they don't hear the Truth and say "That is immaturity": no one looks at the sun and calls it the moon: there is no semantics in the Gospel or the Truth, He is a Person and He is God. Deception and dishonesty will cost any generation. Only the Truth saves.

The Gospel is not hard work for true lovers of Christ Jesus: it is Rest. Repent and believe the Gospel.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

2/2/20

For those who may be concerned or confused about what is done on this page, don't: you need not be. My father in the Lord pastors the biggest congregation in Africa. My name, Ibukun (Meaning Blessing), was given to me by him through a prophetic Word, which was confirmed to me by my pastor then, and my mentor in those days. I've served as a minister in that church and as a pastor in another and have started ministries in some others. I do not go to these places or anywhere to look for followers: I am a spiritual eunuch and serve Christ. Those whose anointing is working in my life know who they are: they may not be happy because it didn't go as planned or desired. The sword that pierces through our souls to reveal what is there, brings redemption. For full grace and for full Truth. This is our message.

Of the little over 500 acquaintances or friends on my page, I grew up with more than four hundred of them: several of them from my old church. I do not write messages to attract any soul. Those who these messages are for, know themselves, they know they cannot receive these messages from their friends or partners. But they know they have to let God's people go. Those who know me personally know what I do, and it requires no advertisement. Do not be confused or deceived! If you are a pastor, would you receive messages such as these in your church? Do not be deceived! Our work is for the unity of Christ's Body, not division. But the Truth unites only under the banner of Christ Jesus. Amen.

#Renewal #Hope

3/2/20

"For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show Himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward Him." – 2 CHRONICLES 16:9a

THE HEART PERFECT TOWARD GOD

The comfort that the Spirit of God gives to believers in Christ is that God is who He says He is. The dilemmas that the children of God and prophets and messengers of God will face daily are the contradictions of their lives. You know what God said, even if one has never seen a vision or a dream, it's all there in His Word, and you

discovered them because one became a believer. For John the Baptist to send someone to Christ Jesus, to ask again if He was the one he has been waiting for or someone else, would have come to a heart that was perplexed or depressed. He saw the Holy Ghost descend upon Jesus and announce that He is God's Begotten Son, in whom God was well pleased. This is not to make excuses (disobedience and confusion can be culprits), but the dilemmas and the contradictions are there, given to test our faith. Discernment is critical, lest we are convinced that a test of faith was disobedience or disobedience was a test of faith.

Paul could be doing better things than to be in the prison, at least the Spirit got Peter out: Jeremiah brought messages that were meant to save his people, he didn't deserve to be cast into a pit or a dungeon. These are not the evidence that God is absent: it is proof that He is present. It is safe to use Scriptural examples and to differentiate them from philosophical examples. However, we will all give an account individually for our own lives.

God is not looking for the perfect man, only Jesus fits that description: He is Perfect. His commandment to be perfect is best understood to mean to depend completely on Him: we are taught not to trust our own understanding or in the arm of the flesh {See Proverbs 3:5-6, Jeremiah 17:7-8}. However, He seeks the obedient heart, who trust Him, who believe that the trust and the believing and the grace and the truth, are all from Him. His eyes are running to and fro the whole earth searching for hearts that are genuinely seeking Righteousness and Judgment: this is His landing pad on earth, and what He found on the Day of Pentecost in the Apostles and Disciples of Christ in that upper room. The heart seeking first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness just as Christ Jesus commanded, will find Righteousness and Judgment. This is God's recipe for revival. The true Gospel is the access to one mind and the same judgment or the Mind of Christ.

Righteousness and Judgment is Christ and He is God {See Deuteronomy 32:4, Jeremiah 9:23-24}: He is that Image and Likeness of God that we are to behold, and in the process, we become it. This is the perfect heart: it is free of earthly programs and plans and ideas and opinions: inert, yet it shapes and colors all things to heaven's specifications and delight. It does not, however, mean that one will be free of prisons and afflictions, or sufferings. It is the very life of Christ that comes with the fellowship of His sufferings {Philippians 3:10-11}. This also means that we are not trying to deliver someone called of God to bear the iniquities of others. Those who Christ came to save, who said crucify Him, were sleeping on ivory beds.



A perfect heart seeks the truth at all times, appreciates God's grace with thanksgiving and gratitude, seeks the good of others more than self-preservation and self-interests, looks to heaven for all help and comforts {Psalm 121:1-2, John 15:13}. The true Gospel is Righteousness and Judgment: God's eyes are searching for it on earth, to land. King David prayed, "Let integrity and uprightness preserve me; for I wait on thee." {Psalm 25:21} Righteousness and Judgment in our hearts in an agreement is heaven on earth. It is agreeing with Christ the Head, at whose feet unity is possible and granted.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

4/2/20

"I must work the works of Him that sent Me, while it is day: the night cometh when no man can work. As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world." – JOHN 9:4-5

TURN ON THE LIGHT

Redemption is the restoration of the broken fellowship between God and mankind. The light that was in Christ Jesus was the fullness of God's Spirit in Him, which was given without measure. After the first man Adam fell, the light that was the Spirit of God was disconnected from him; the Light was also Righteousness and Judgment: darkness and gross darkness replaced the light of God's presence {Isaiah 60:2}. A measure of this light was given to men who were known as "Prophets of God": this made them different and appear weird or crazy, but unique, awesome, and at times, fearsome. Whenever a real prophet was in town, people feared. This was just a fraction of what mankind was created to be, but the man had become damaged.

Jesus said of John the Baptist; "He was a burning and a shining light: and ye were willing for a season to rejoice in his light." {John 5:35} God determines the measure of the light and its functions within any prophet, as it was the case with John, who when he saw Jesus Christ, wanted Christ to give him more light; he reminded Christ Jesus that Christ was supposed to baptize Him with the Holy Ghost. But after John's departure, Christ was the only light left in the whole world. This light is none other than the Holy Spirit in His fullness. This was our commission: that the fullness of the Spirit, with His full light and by full Grace and full Truth, is the plan and the will of

God for this generation. This light was returned on the Day of Pentecost as Christ promised: the effect is written in legend.

Only fully consecrated and sanctified souls will be able to withstand this fullness because of its power: A B Simpson often spoke about this fullness, and John G Lake had some of this experience. The Day of the Pentecost brought the first installment; ours is the latter rain {See Joel 2:23, Haggai 2:9}. It is no men's plans, so it is better to make this clear. Men have not been able to fully discern what curses do. The greatest curse that befell mankind was the removal of the Spirit of God from the man.

To be accursed, as Paul rightly puts it {See Galatians 1:8-9} is to appear prosperous and without any care in the world without knowing about the presence of a curse and its spell. This is the state of the world as of now, but many are unaware of this. So many people interact with fallen angels but are unaware of the consequences of this. However, God is breaking this off, so that the full light of God may be seen, but we have choices and decisions to make. Christ is not only the Head of the Church and the human race, but He also has the responsibility of caring for the whole human race.

To be brought under the Law of sin and death is to be brought back under the curse of the Law {See Romans 8:2, Galatians 3:10, James 2:10}. The Holy Spirit will neither touch this nor use it: men were created to be blessed as God has rightly determined from the beginning {Genesis 1:28}: it was the same sin that took Christ Jesus to the Cross that brought the curse. Christ cannot be accursed, neither should any soul. To turn on the light, which essentially is to repent and return to Christ in full, is what God has been waiting for and has ordained for this generation.

The message of the Gospel starts with the first doctrine of Christ: repent, and believe the Gospel. The Gospel restores the full light that was removed from Adam. In this full light is the full Grace and the full Truth which Christ brought. The only part we get to decide is the part that has to do with repentance in full. We cannot control God. Repentance in full breaks the curse and breaks the spell. The Truth and the spell are diametrically opposed: God is the Truth. Christ is the Fruit of this repentance, the Fruit that the world will see and acknowledge for its uniqueness and exclusivity.

"For this cause, I bow my knees unto the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named, that He would grant you, according

to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might by His Spirit in the inner man: That Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith; that ye being rooted and grounded in love may be able to comprehend with all saints what is the breadth, and length, and the depth, and height; and to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with all the fullness of God." {Ephesians 3:14-19} We should be able to see that it does not cost God anything anymore to pour out His fullness, it is to His glory. Also, for His people to walk in less than what He meant and ordained for mankind looks more like a deformity rather than His glory. He paid in full than His people should walk in this fullness.

When it shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away {See 2 Corinthians 3:12-18}. This is the part we are called to play in this season. Heaven requires no revival: putting our hands on what God is doing removes God's hands, this was the lessons we should remember that God has been trying to convey to His people for generations. It was the people who killed off every revival: obeying the full Gospel will make this earth the way God intended it to be, requiring no revivals or reformations.

The message of the full Gospel is like the resource for the nuclear power and the fullness was described as nuclear power: it is the Spirit's requirement for the fullness of His power on earth, which is the glory that prophets and His Word spoke about {See Isaiah 6:1-3, 62:1-3, Habakkuk 2:14}. This also means that we all know our places and hand God's children back to Him. To repent is to break up the fallow ground and to circumcise the foreskins of our hearts, and wait for the rain {See Jeremiah 4:3-4, Hosea 10:12}.

"For we are members of His body, of His flesh, and of His bones." {Ephesians 5:30} The gold of the Body, sanctified and cleansed to be compatible with the Gold of the Head, is the fullness of the light in the Head and in the Body. Wherever and whatever the Head goes and does, so will the Body. God made no other plans. Pride and self will be the natural casualties of this repentance because the curse and the spell must be broken, and all things will be brought into the obedience of Christ Jesus {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. The fullness of God powers Genesis 1:28.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

5/2/20

"IF THERE be, therefore, any consolation in Christ, if any comfort of love, if any fellowship of the Spirit, if any bowels and mercy, fulfill ye my joy, that ye be likeminded, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind." – PHILIPPIANS 2:1-2

## BEING OF ONE MIND IN CHRIST

Christ's message of the Gospel was blessed: it was to bring people back from the damage and the destructions that sin has wrought on mankind. It was rejected for selfish reasons, not because He said anything wrong. Those who rejected it had a lot to answer for and to cover up. It was not the common people: it was those in authority.

Christ Jesus must have been somewhat amazed about how tenacious men can be in their refusals to hear God's Truth: Jesus said, "Suppose ye that I am come to give peace on earth? I tell you, Nay; but rather division: from henceforth there shall be five in one house divided, three against two, and two against three." {Luke 12:51-52} He went on, the father against the son, and the son against the father, the mother against the daughter, the daughter against the mother and so on {Luke 12:53}. Because the Truth will divide: Paul said what has light got to do with darkness, and God said, "Come out from among them and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing and I will receive you {See Isaiah 52:11, 2 Corinthians 6:14-18, Revelations 18:4}. Any example that can corrupt a soul is a danger to that soul and to their very nation. Many and nations are perishing for it already. When God called out father Abraham from the Ur of the Chaldees, the first person to be ever called out, it was because of the idolatry of the place and of his father's house.

The unity that is not joined to the Head is joined to the devil, regardless of whether one's congregation is the biggest in the world or not. Anyone who is not submitted to the true Gospel of Christ Jesus is neither submitted to Christ or to God. "Let no man beguile you of your reward in a voluntary humility and worshipping of angels, intruding into those things which he hath not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind, and not holding the Head, from whom all the body by joints and bands having nourishment ministered, and knit together, increaseth with the increase of God." {Colossians 2:18-19} Paul also warned, "Beware of dogs, beware of evil workers, beware of the concision. For we are the circumcision, which worship God in the Spirit and rejoice in Christ Jesus, and have no confidence in the flesh." {Philippians 3:2-3} If this generation misses it, it will be because of rebellion against Christ.

Many seek and look for revival, but the reasons behind why revivals cease and have been delayed are what people refuse to acknowledge and repent of. But we turn to the government as if the government can make us repent. God's Spirit will not partner with the corruption of the Gospel. The Word says, "Great men are not always wise: neither do the aged understand judgment." {Job 32:9} We know of true wisdom and judgment when we believe the true Gospel and Christ Jesus: this is the wisdom God gave {1 Corinthians 1:30}. We have no condemnation because the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus has made us free from the law of sin and death {Romans 8:1-2}. Many want submission, but to use it to strip people of the covering of Christ in their lives by this Gospel. Those who hear Christ do not compromise the Truth. The compromises of yesteryears refuse to go: the fruits are what this generation has been dealing with daily because we reap what we sow.

The remnant will be of one judgment, of one mind, of one accord, in the same judgment, likeminded, and it will be with the Mind of Christ. The Head will call out His elect: Paul said to the Philippians, "Brethren, be followers together with me, and mark them which walk so as ye have us for example. (For many walk, of whom I have told you often, and now tell you even weeping, that they are enemies of the cross of Christ: Whose end is destruction, whose God is their belly, and whose glory is their shame, who mind earthly things.) For our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Savior the Lord Christ Jesus: Who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto His glorious body, according to the working whereby He is able even to subdue all things unto Himself." {Philippians 3:17-21} Paul could speak of his examples because he was following Christ, not his own interests.

Before I came on social media in 2012, I've been seeing the face of someone appearing on the wall in my dreams, wondering who it was, but I thought he looks cherubic like an angel. He will look intently into my eyes with a smile on his face, his eyes looked very dark. Not until I came on social media did I see that it was Bob Jones. I've only read about him in Rick Joyner's books. We were warned to get in touch with him because he was about to pass on. He came to me in a dream after he had gone to be with the Lord and simply wrote "Eli" in a piece of paper, without looking at me or smiling. I had to let everyone go: I had started compromising the message. I receive the same warning from Apostle Paul, who was waving his left hand in my face. I am personally more convinced than ever, that he did not see most of the fulfillment of the prophecies God showed because many broke his heart. He was not able to tell his friends that they have completely compromised the true Gospel of Christ Jesus. And if you know me, you will know that I do not share dreams or intrude into the office of a prophet of which am not. Dreams and visions

are not the Word of God. No one will give an account of them, but we shall give an account of our lives and what we say.

But the revival which many acknowledge that Bob Jones spoke about will not come without acknowledging that we missed it and repent in full. This message is not for everyone. Those who will receive this message are the called-out remnants, they will not only seek the same mind and one accord and the same judgment in the Gospel {See 1 Corinthians 1:10, Philippians 2:2}, they will appreciate the New Testament purchased with Christ's blood, and will be joyfully submitted to the true Gospel, without excuses. No one in the so-called authority shall give an account for anyone. We have no other consolation outside of Christ Jesus and His Gospel which He ratified and enacted with His blood. The Gospel and salvation is to the meek {Psalm 149:4, Isaiah 61:1}. It is not an argument, it came as a gift from above, and just as Christ said, we shall know the truth, and the truth shall make us free, not entangled: the Word warned against it {Galatians 5:1}. The Truth of the Gospel is not a rebellion. The elders of the First Church in Jerusalem led by example. We are not perfect, but the Gospel is.

Paul said to the Galatians, "From henceforth, let no man trouble me: for I bear on my body the marks of the Lord Jesus." {Galatians 6:17}. "The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand: Repent ye, and believe the Gospel." {Mark 1:15}

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

6/2/20

"And when He is come, He will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment: Of sin, because they believe not on Me; Of righteousness, because I go to My Father, and ye see Me no more; Of judgment, because the prince of this world is judged." – JOHN 16:8-11

## THE FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUDGMENT

The fruit of Righteousness and Judgment is Righteousness and Judgement: so has God ordained it from the very beginning. As John the Baptist preached Righteousness and Judgment to prepare God's people, he said to his hearers, "Bring

forth, therefore, fruits meet for repentance:" {Matthew 4:8} this was what the Word was meant to produce in any soul, and the first work of the Spirit in any soul just as Christ said. Righteousness and Judgment is who the Godhead is and who we were meant to become.

God said through the prophet Isaiah, "For as the rain cometh down, and the snow from heaven, and returneth not thither, but watereth the earth, and maketh it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater: So shall My word be that goeth forth out of My mouth: it shall not return unto Me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I send it." {Isaiah 55:10-11} God likened His Word to the rain and the snow, we should see His Word as such. We do not determine either the contents or the quantity, we only receive it; the same goes for the sun. God is the Rain: what He rains will produce after its kind, and this the fruit Christ was talking about. Trees of righteousness produce fruits of righteousness {Isaiah 61:4}; and it has to do with the seeds of righteousness that were sown. Christ is the Gospel: He is Righteousness and Judgment, and they produce after their kind. But note; the same goes for half-gospels, or half-truths or partial-truths.

As the Scriptural text said in the words of Christ Jesus, the Spirit's mission is Righteousness and Judgment because that is who He is and how He produces conviction in mankind. When we shop for groceries like apples or peaches and so on, we recognize them on the shelf and pick them up and pay for them. We did not see the trees from which they were picked, neither would we ask the cashier about the location of the trees nor whether they are from South Africa or Spain. Every child of God should know the voice of Christ Jesus, which is the voice of the Gospel. This is the Fruit that must first be seen in a believer in Christ from our conversations and prophecies. How the tree looks or where it came from or who it knows are of no consequence. This is why we still love the Books of Proverbs and the Psalms written by the Kings, David and Solomon, regardless of their pasts. They wrote in Righteousness and Judgment as well as all the prophets.

The Gospel or Righteousness and Judgment is our Fruit and our language, and what we will find on the trees of righteousness. If it is not the full true Gospel, it is not Christ Jesus or God. Miracles and signs and wonders were never named as the Fruit of Christ, neither was temporal things. Deception creeps in when men attempt to produce them or to perform. Listen and check for yourself whether what you are hearing is Righteousness and Judgment. This is how we know whether a Word is from God or from another: God Himself said it {See Isaiah 1:27, 56:1, Jeremiah 9:23-24, 23:28}; and by this, we walk by faith and not by sight. The Fruit of Christ is not temporal but eternal {See 2 Corinthians 4:17-18}.

Revivals bring dead things back to life: Reformation is a departure from a status quo that was never the design of God: usually it will appear critical or trying to shame some people, that was the same thing some people thought when they heard John the Baptist and Christ and why most prophets were killed in the old times. The Fruit of Christ Jesus and of God's Kingdom is the Gospel: it produces after its Kind. As we behold it, we become it: it is not a Kingdom of control by men, rather, it is Kingdom where men become one with its King.

A lawyer sows the seeds of learning law and becomes a lawyer; the doctor sows the seeds of learning medicine and becomes a doctor: the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth of the Gospel produces the Gospel in mankind, joining the believer in Christ in true fellowship with the Head. Believers thereafter behave like the Head. The Gospel and Christ are one and the same. In Righteousness and Judgment, there is love and mercy and truth and all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge {Psalm 89:14: Colossians 2:3}: as long as it is unleavened, its fruits will be unleavened. Reformation is the Mind of Christ: we see and hear as He sees and hears.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

7/2/20

"Keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it are the issues of life." – PROVERBS 4:23

THE KINGDOM OF LOVE AND OF CONSCIENCE

The uniqueness of God's Kingdom is that its seat is in the hearts and souls of men. Jesus said, "Greater love hath no man than this; that a man lay down his life for his friends." {John 15:13} All the records of the written gospels show that none of the Disciples of Christ understood most of what He was saying: they would have seen His Cross as too grotesque to be considered as love. The same goes for all those who were still mocking Christ whilst still alive on the Cross.



We can bestow all our goods to the poor in charity, and give all sorts of gifts to people without love {1 Corinthians 13:3}. God said through His prophet Isaiah which Jesus repeated by quoting him, "Wherefore the LORD has said, 'Forasmuch as this people draw near Me with their mouths, and with their lips do honor Me, but have removed their heart far from Me, and their fear toward Me is taught by the precept of men:'" {Isaiah 29:13}. What we think becomes the resources for what we say: if we do not break the law of love with our thinking or imaginations about people, and consider carefully what we say about people, what we prophesy about people, considering also that the people we think and say things about may be on the intercession list of Christ Jesus and someone in their family, we will see revival like never before: this is the upper room paradigm.

God taught love before Christ, He said, "These are the things that ye shall do; 'Speak ye every man the truth to his neighbor; execute the judgment of truth and peace in your gates: And let none of you imagine evil in your hearts against his neighbor, and love no false oaths: for all these things that I hate, saith the LORD.'" {Zechariah 8:16-17} This was God's message of love that Christ came to teach: can we do this? Can we end the presumptions and assumptions about other people whom Christ may be praying for and who we are commanded to intercede for? This is where the devil gets people running around in circles. Righteous and Judgment judges righteously: it judges no man: it is free of opinions and perspectives or imaginations about other people. This was why He rose again from the dead. Righteousness and Judgment defeated the devil.

"Now the end of the commandment is love out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned:" {1 Timothy 1:5}. It keeps our hearts with all diligence: this is where the Kingdom of God is established on earth and His will gets done. In the living water from such hearts flows Righteousness and Judgment which is the salt and the light.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

8/2/20

"Justice and judgment are the habitations of thy throne: mercy and truth go before thy face." – PSALM 89:14

## THE MIND OF CHRIST IS THE SALT AND THE LIGHT

The Scriptural text can aptly describe the Mind of Christ, the throne of God in any believer in Christ. Whilst the Mind of Christ is the "Body" and the paradigm and the vehicle, representing the Truth or Justice and Judgment, Grace is the engine (This is who Christ and the Spirit are) and this is for all mankind. Every aspect is gifts from heaven. And just for the records, this was what left Adam and Eve when they died, and what was returned on the Day of Pentecost. If this generation will return to God in full, heaven and the next generation will rejoice and celebrate this generation, if Christ tarries.

Christ Jesus offered one sacrifice for our sins once and forever, to redeem mankind from all our iniquities, and to purify unto Himself a peculiar people zealous for good works {See Hebrews 10:12-14, Titus 2:14}. God's people should be walking in an unfettered and infrangible light and salt that should be incomprehensible to God's enemy. We, therefore, need to appraise ourselves and inquire why this may not be so, the glory shall be seen. Before denominations and institutionalization became the norm, Christ Jesus and His Apostles warned: however, we cannot throw away the child with the birth water. What Christ was saying to His people, that it was time to move forward, is the same message He is conveying to His people today. It is not the time to continue repeating and rehearsing errors of the past, but to simply move forward. The wisdom and skills to navigate into the future have been made available: the steps to take has also been shown {See Jeremiah 4:3-4, Hosea 10:12}. The Mind of Christ unites individual believers in Christ with the Head: the Head puts the Body together in unity, in the Truth.

On the Cross of Christ Jesus, "Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other. Truth shall spring out of the earth, and righteousness shall look down from heaven. Yea, the LORD shall give that which is good, and our land shall yield her increase. Righteousness shall go before Him, and shall set us in the way of His steps." {Psalm 86 10-13} This also is the Kingdom of God and His righteousness: Truth springs out of the earth from His people, and righteousness shall look down in response from heaven. Our mouths shall speak of His Word, all His commandments are righteousness, just as God speaks {Psalm 111:172, Isaiah 45:19}. The true Gospel and Christ Jesus is the Way, the Truth, and the Life, and He is for all mankind {See Luke 2:10-14, John 14:6}. Redemption is back to the Garden, before the fall of man.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

9/2/20

"THE BURDEN of the word of the LORD for Israel, saith the LORD, which stretcheth forth the heavens, and layeth the foundation of the earth, and formeth the spirit of man within him." – ZECHARIAH 12:1

## RETURNING TO THE STRONGHOLD

Truth is Reality that exists outside of time and space. The revelations or the unraveling of the Gospel is the tying up of the loose ends of God's original plan for mankind. Apostle Paul said to the Romans, "For he is not a Jew, which is one outwardly; neither is that circumcision, which is outward in the flesh: But he is a Jew, which is one inwardly, and circumcision is that of the heart, in the Spirit, and not in the letter; whose praise is not of men, but of God." {Romans 2:28-29} The only issue with man has to do with the fallen nature, which must be crucified: that desire to attempt to alter Gospel Truths that exist outside of us.

Paul said again to the Romans, "Not as though the word of God hath taken none effect. For they are not all Israel, which are of Israel: Neither, because they are the seed of Abraham, are they all children: but in Isaac shall thy seed be called. That is, 'They which are the children of the flesh, these are not the children of God: but the children of the Promise are counted for the seed. For this is the Word of Promise, 'At that time will I come, and Sarah shall have a son.'" {Romans 9:6-9} And we all need to take good care and careful heed. God alone knows who is a Jew or a true Israelite. These are facts of the Gospel that are truths, not just words.

God seems to want to remind mankind of who created the earth with its foundation, and that it was Him who formed the spirit of man that is in him. The spirit of man may very well be one of the most sublime creations of God: God alone knows when a heart starts beating, it starts beating because God put a spirit in that heart. The spirit is invisible, but it powers our being from conception until it leaves at the death of the man. He alone knows how to convict or speak to the spirit of man through His Spirit, which does all that God does {John 16:7-11}.

The miracle of the regeneration of the spirit of man by the Spirit of God is that no man knows exactly when God does this. And by His Spirit, God communicates with the new spirit which God gives, at the new birth. These are all the doings of God.

Religion, however, seeks to not only interfere with this but to control it. To determine what God does with His children and all. Prophet Samuel once wanted to anoint Eliab: God corrected him. May we hear whenever God does this: true prophets strive to not only know God's will but also to differentiate their own wills from God's will. They are fallible, but their secret is that they know and acknowledge this, so God can trust them to show them His will. This was how they heard and spoke and wrote God's Word.

The only duty of man is to know God and to obey His commandments which is the Gospel {See Ecclesiastes 12:13-14, Jeremiah 9:23-24, Mark 12:29-31, John 15:12-13}, and to supply the Righteousness and Judgment which God commits in our care as the oracles of God, by which we give unto the Lord the glory and the strength, and which God uses on earth in the lives of those whom He works in, and in the spirit of man which He formed {Psalm 29:1-2}. If we can grasp what our role is, we will see God's glory which the Word speaks about with mankind testifying themselves that this can only be God.

"But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream."  
{Amos 5:24} God's Gospel is what He uses on earth and in the spirits and souls of men: no man is invited in this dealing. To use anything other than Righteousness and Judgment that is from heaven is a defilement. The Holy Spirit will never do this.

It was written about Christ Jesus: "Sacrifice and offering thou didst not desire: mine ears have thou opened: burnt offering and sin offering that hast not required. Then said I, Lo, I come: in the volume of the book it is written of Me, 'I delight to do thy will, O My God: yea, thy law is within My heart.'" {Psalm 40: 6-8} This was what Christ did, He Himself repeating this message about doing God's will {John 4:34, 5:30, 6:38}. God's will exists outside of time and space, and it is all that God requires to accomplish all He seeks to accomplish on earth with mankind. The interaction of God's Spirit with the spirit of man is sacrosanct. We do not legislate anything for God over His people. The earth and mankind have no problems at all outside of people seeking to impose their own will and call it God's will. This is the definition of darkness: the Holy Spirit will not use it, He answers to no man, but the devil will use it.

So a true Jew is one whom God calls a Jew, who is one inwardly as the Truth says: the true Israelite is one who God says He is an Israelite as the Truth says. We do not get to determine this for God. He formed the spirit of man that is in the man, He alone knows how to communicate and influence the spirit and the soul of man. Our only role here is to supply what is committed in our hands, which is the true Gospel,

untainted and unleavened for the Spirit to use in our lives and in the lives of all those who God seeks to save and to bless. Just Righteousness and Judgment: this was what God said throughout the law and the prophets. We in this generation should be able to learn from our history and apply the lessons.

“But the LORD shall endure forever: He hath prepared His throne for judgment. And He will judge the world in righteousness, He shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness.” {Psalm 9:7-9} Offerings and sacrifices were not required by God from Adam and Eve: sin initiated them. Jesus paid the price. The sacrifices acceptable to God is a broken and a contrite Spirit {See Psalm 51:17, Isaiah 57:15, Romans 12:1, 1 Peter 2:5}. The Spirit of Truth gives us the ability to know the Truth and be made free. It makes free because no man or creature determines it. We are at a pivotal time: the decisions we make will determine a lot on earth, for good or for evil. On the side of the good is Righteousness and Judgment which is the Truth of the true Gospel. We may agree to reject it or agree to accept it, but it cannot change the Truth. Who and what it affects is us and mankind.

The “Truth” is our shield and buckler because He is God {Psalm 91:4}. The Truth is the only stronghold that demolishes every other stronghold and which no force anywhere can neither overcome nor assail {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. The Garden was impenetrable as long as Adam was with the Truth. A lie brought Adam down and took possession of the custody and dominion of the earth which God entrusted to Adam. It will do the same at any time or any day, and the enemy does not understand at all.

To return to the stronghold is to return to the Truth. Please check all messages with the Scriptures of the Gospel. Jesus did not say, repent and believe the Scriptures: He said, repent and believe the Gospel {Mark 1:15}. The Gospel is the Truth. The Truth will challenge and render His recompense to all the gods and goddesses opposing Him on the behalf of His people {Isaiah 35:4, Jeremiah 10:11}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

10/2/20

“And God blessed them, and God said unto them, ‘Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and

over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth." –  
GENESIS 1:28

## AND GOD BLESSED THEM

And as Christ Jesus began His ministry, He said, "Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the Kingdom of heaven." {Matthew 5:3} Jesus lived under the Law; for our sakes, He fulfilled all the Law. At a tender age of about twelve, He reasoned with the elders and the Scribes and the Pharisees and they heard gladly, He was seen as submissive to the elders and the Law. However, as soon as He started proclaiming the Gospel of the Kingdom of God, they didn't see Him anymore as submissive: they now wanted to know who gave Him the authority. This was the same question John the Baptist was asked. They did not hear the Truth: they heard rebellion and sedition.

The fastest way to silence this generation will be the same because much has not changed. Whenever the Truth becomes too much, to warn about the corruption of the Gospel which is reflected in what we experience, it is seen as lacking submission to authority, even when it can all be found in the Gospel. Nevertheless, we have history to teach us and to remind us all. This same matter took Israel and Judah into captivity several times and destroyed Jerusalem finally in 70 AD. Jezebel does not call people to believe the Truth or the Gospel: she teaches perverted gospels of grace and fornication with the world and immorality: and this is the same trying to subvert the Truth because it's been exposed. A lot of people still do not know what we are dealing with: every time the Word of Reformation is preached, the reactions have not been different, but this generation will be written in the history of the Church and this earth.

What Adam did, and the transgressions and the iniquities of mankind were paid for in full and brought to foreclosure on that day, when Christ bowed His head and gave up be Ghost after declaring "It is finished" {John 19:30}. The message of this foreclosure and what it means is written in the Gospel delivered to the Apostles of Christ and written in their epistles. Common or ordinary people received this and obeyed Christ Jesus. In the Spirit of God, all the treasures of the Full Grace and the Full Truth are found. Preaching this same message that Christ brought and paid for is not rebellion. This generation shall see this glory, because just like Christ and His faithful Disciples and Apostles who obeyed God and was acknowledged by the response of heaven on the Day of Pentecost, so shall it be for His remnant. But be not deceived! Repent, the Kingdom of God is at hand. This is not about us, there is a

bigger picture. Every nation needs the intervention of God, and it will be on His terms, not ours.

The Word says, "Buy the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding." {Proverbs 23:23} This is who and what the Gospel is: Jesus said we should buy of Him gold tried in the fire {Revelation 3:18}: and it is the uncorrupted Gospel. The Light of its glory shall be seen in every part of this earth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

10/2/20

"Now after that John was put in prison, Jesus came into Galilee, preaching the gospel of the Kingdom of God, and saying, 'The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel.

A PERFECT GOSPEL

The Gospel of Christ Jesus and of the Kingdom of God is perfect because the Gospel is God Himself. Jesus said, "Heaven and earth shall pass away, but My words shall not pass away." {Matthew 24:35} This has been proven to be true: Apostle Peter also said, quoting Isaiah the prophet, "For all flesh is as grass and the glory of man as the flower of grass. The grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away: But the Word of the Lord endureth forever. And this is the Word which is by the gospel is preached unto you." {1 Peter 1:24-25} The Word was a mystery: He was revealed as God.

The sun is perfect: it rises and sets as it was created and set in its place: it will pass away, but not this Gospel. And when we consider that we have no contribution to the sun or the movement of this planet earth, we should fear, for what men presume to do to this Gospel. Adam and Eve were given God's Word: the only thing they were commanded not to do was what they chose to do. The Gospel is more powerful than the sun: no man needs to be told it is the sun. This is the nature of the true Gospel or the Truth. We need not preach to terrorists, or politicians, or abortionists, or kidnapers or anyone with a strange sexual orientation: we need not experience famines and pestilences and strange fires and poverty and slavery and

human trafficking and all those ideologies that are so disingenuous in what they do to human minds, that we cannot but wonder, what is actually happening? God gave us the Mind of Christ to answer it all. But men chose a different mind. Darkness has been known to be of human origin and inventions.

Terrorists will surrender and say, we've seen the light: those who have this immoral disposition will say, we saw Christ: politicians will ask, what did Christ say? This was what God committed to the pillar and the ground of the truth, the oracles of God. No man argues with the sun, not even the devil. We should look in the mirror and see who the real enemy is: it is not the devil. Pride and selfishness is the real culprit. All Christ said is that we repent and believe the Gospel. We do not need to point out our faults, we all have many: but this Gospel is perfect and faultless, if it were no so, Christ Jesus would not say we should believe it, neither would He have risen again. With honesty and integrity in our hearts and souls alone, which is a state of a repented soul, would we see the greatest revival on earth that the world has ever seen. The Gospel works better than the sun, and it needs no help: God needs no help.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

11/2/20

"Sanctify them through thy truth: thy Word is truth." – JOHN 17:17

## SANCTIFICATION UNTO THE FULLNESS

One of the greatest mysteries that was ever revealed to mankind is that the Truth is a Person, which transcends any form of categorization or doctrine. And through His resurrection from the dead, it was confirmed and concluded for all eternity that the Truth is God. Jesus said, "And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." {John 8:32} What the Truth does to make us free and to sanctify us, which is to separate us wholly to God, to prepare us all for the fullness of God, half-truths or partial-truths which is a lie, does the opposite.

Just as Christ is the Truth and the Author and the Finisher of our faith as the Everlasting Father, Satan is the father and author of lies and the destroyer of all



things {See Isaiah 9:6, John 8:44, 10:10, 14:6, Hebrews 12:1}. The Gospel is the means and the material which the Holy Spirit uses for the sanctification of our souls after the new birth through the gift of a new spirit and its sanctification. God is Holy: the heart that believes and confesses that Jesus Christ is the Son of God is a sanctified heart {Romans 10:8-10, 1 John 5:1}.

Paul also prayed: "And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly, and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ." {1 Thessalonians 5:23} Also, "For this is the will of God, even your sanctification; that ye should abstain from fornication: That every one of you should know how to possess his vessels in sanctification and honor:" {1 Thessalonians 4:3-4}. Sanctification is so important to God because it is the very presence of a Holy God in the spirit and soul of the believer through the Truth: it was the lie that took the earth from Adam. The will of God as our sanctification presents the Truth as the means to this end, which is the Gospel, or Righteousness and Judgment. This is who and what we are called to be as Christ's Image and Likeness.

There are a whole lot of reasons why we should avoid semantics when it comes to the Truth: there was no argument that Adam could present that could change anything for him: partial-truths brings the Way into the realm of religion and into the same pedestal with every other religion like Buddhism or Hinduism or any other religion that is thriving. They can point to every accomplishment of their religion and say it's no different from what we practice.

Jesus said, "Howbeit when He, the Spirit of Truth is come, He will guide you into all truth: for He shall not speak of Himself, but whatsoever He shall hear, that shall He speak: and He will show you things to come. He shall glorify Me: for He shall receive of mine, and shall show it unto you." {John 16:13-14} This is how the Holy Spirit does His work in believers in Christ: His chief work is the sanctification of believers by revealing the Truth that sanctifies, to them. He did this with the First Church by which they received the oracles and interpretations of the New Testament.

Every trace of darkness or issues on earth in any subject matter that pertains to God is connected with the falsehood that men believe or teach people to believe using the name of Christ. The Truth is the Light, and the Spirit of Truth is the Light on earth in believers: His absence after He was alienated was the period (Which is actually not yet over) known as the Dark Ages. There is no light outside the Spirit of God.

Understanding the most crucial things about Life was what was communicated to common people like Christ's Apostles so that no one will ever be left out. Paul thanked God for the Thessalonians: "But we are bound to give thanks always to God for you, brethren beloved of the Lord because God hath from the beginning chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and the belief of the truth: whereunto He called you by our gospel, to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ." {2 Thessalonians 2:13-14}

The path to this glory of God which is the fullness of God in believers in Christ is the sanctification of the spirit by the Spirit of Truth through the belief of the Truth which only the Spirit does. But the first step is to understand that this is not essentially about doctrines, but about a Person. He is the foundation and the body of the doctrines themselves. Those who believe this are blessed: they do not seek to change or explore any changes to what is written in the epistles of Christ's Apostles, received by them from the Spirit as judgment unto the truth {Isaiah 42:1-3}.

The Truth will deliver any soul and any nation: there is no deliverance anywhere else. In this process of sanctification, the Spirit brings us into an understanding of the Truth, and aligns our souls, which comprises of our minds, wills, and emotions with the Truth, and filling us with this fullness of the Spirit after preparing us by forging and fashioning through the Mind of Christ for the fullness of God, the glory of God in the man {See Ephesians 3:13-19, 4:13}.

Apostle Paul said to the Corinthians, "WOULD TO God ye could bear with me a little in my folly: and indeed bear with me. For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one Husband; that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ. But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through subtlety, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ." {2 Corinthians 11:1-3} The Gospel is this simplicity that is in Christ and it will accomplish this sanctification unto the fullness of God if we do not complicate it.

So God chose the foolish things of this world to confound the wise so that no flesh should glory in His presence {1 Corinthians 1:27-29}. The Word says, "Therefore, behold, I will proceed and do a marvelous work among this people, even a marvelous work and a wonder: for the wisdom of their wise men shall perish, and the understanding of their prudent men shall be hid." {Isaiah 29:14}. God made the Gospel simple for all to understand, lest there should be any more darkness, which is not necessary, He chose fishermen. Truth is the Reformer and the Reformation: He is also the Reviver and the Revival. Blessed are those who believe in the Truth. He has prepared us for this sanctification unto the fullness of God to His glory.

Some love to share personal experiences which they believe God wants them to share: those gifted to see a broader picture may be inspired with messages pertaining to the foundation of all things, without which nothing else will work. So if our gifts are for edification, we are just a part: we should be content with that. The fact that some do not share what some of us share does not mean that they are ignorant.

Usually, prophets whose eyes are opened and hear and see things believe they somehow know so much: it is neither a competition nor a challenge. Some hear and think on their feet: the Mind of Christ is a paradigm that God meant and intended for every soul. It is not a preserve for some people. It is like having a firm understanding of any language like French or English or Spanish to be able to get an education. This is what Righteousness and Judgment or the Mind of Christ is: it is God's language and paradigm and it is for everyone. By it, we hear God. This was all the call of God throughout the prophets.

Blessings

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

12/2/20

"For what is a man profited, if he gains the whole world, and lose his own soul? Or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?" – MATTHEW 16:26

PURGING OUT THE LEAVEN

Following Christ Jesus is only possible through the help of the Spirit of Christ: this is the whole point of being born again in Christ Jesus. It is not a lifestyle of supermen or accomplished people: Christ accomplishes what He wants to accomplish in His saints. But one thing is very clear, God and Christ Jesus will not force anyone to follow Christ: He will not talk to us like He talked with Moses who asked God to send Aaron, and God was upset with him. We are not Moses. Yes, I know, I tried it once, and it didn't work. Jesus did not call back or run after those who ate bread and fish and left Him alone when they heard the Gospel.

After Adam and Eve have eaten of the forbidden fruit, they became naked and hid. "And the LORD God called unto Adam, and said unto him, 'Where art thou? And he said, 'I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid because I was naked, and I hid myself. And He said, "Who told thee that thou art naked? Hast thou eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou shouldest not eat?" {Genesis 3:9-11} This is the same question God is asking us, have we eaten of the tree that God commanded us not to eat? Have we received another gospel and received another spirit? {See 2 Corinthians 11:1-4, Galatians 1:8-9}

Apostasy sets in when we eat of these fruits and are even not afraid as Adam was, and still continue to justify our positions which we obviously found in the Old Testament. This is the leaven, it leavens the whole lump. When we feast on the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth, we will see and hear according to sincerity and truth which is the true unadulterated Gospel committed to the First Church, the foundation of God's Church: this is Righteousness and Judgment. When we feast on the leaven, we will see and hear according to the leaven, from the second heavens, and we become very certain that it is God. Evil becomes good, and the good becomes evil. "Purge out, therefore, the old leaven, that we may be a new lump, as ye are unleavened. For even Christ, our Passover is sacrificed for us. Therefore, let us keep the feast, not with the old leaven, neither with the leaven of malice and wickedness: but with the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth." {1 Corinthians 5:7-8} We know that this is the true Gospel.

Those in the light find what is in the dark obscure; what is in the dark sees clearer what is in the light: what we do with our pride and selfishness will determine what heaven will do. But that false foundation constructed and established upon leaven will not stand. We should avoid using our authority to make people eat leaven. This will bring judgment. And for those who claim that such judgment does not come, we have nothing to support such claims. That was what the people in Jesus' time said, and those in the days of Martin Luther. We know what this is.

What we refused to deal with yesterday, we are not only blaming politicians, but we also are trying to get them to fix it, and in the process creating more issues using the name of Christ. Our job right now is to repent, to turn again, then shall the veil be taken away {See 2 Corinthians 3:12-18}. Followers of Christ follow His example: they will not misrepresent Him. Honesty and integrity is the position of the heart that truly desires God. The Gospel and the Kingdom of God do not adjust to fit in with human cultures: this was where we got this wrong. Humans and cultures adjust and will be inclined to acquiesce with the true Gospel and God's Kingdom, and the leaven will be purged. Then all peoples and cultures and religions will see the difference. God's Spirit in human beings, in the hearts and souls of men, is the Kingdom of God

and His righteousness. This is the message of the Gospel, then shall men follow Christ Jesus.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

13/2/20

"For this, 'Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not kill, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness, Thou shalt not covet; and if there be any other commandment, it is briefly comprehended in this saying, 'Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself.'" – ROMANS 13:9

## THE KINGDOM OF HEARTS AND SOULS

God commanded Joshua, the protégé and successor of Moses the Prophet of God, saying, "This Book of the Law shall not depart out of thy mouth; but thou shalt meditate therein day and night, that thou mayest observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then thou shalt make thy way prosperous, and then thou shalt have good success." {Joshua 1:8} The way God will be able to help His beloved people was that they first have the head knowledge, and through meditation, the knowledge will be transferred into their spirits. The mind in the soul is this seat of meditation: so there is nothing wrong with a head knowledge, this is where it starts for everyone. If the Spirit does not agree with the head, there will be serious problems. This is usually where heresies are born. Meditation brings the soul into an alignment with the Spirit of God in our spirit to make them one. God's Spirit in our spirit is to have the pre-eminence.

Jesus often will ask His Disciples, is this what you are saying or thinking? Prophet Elisha sat in his bedroom and was listening to the conversations of the Syrian king, plotting against Israel. We believers in Christ often forget who we are and who we are called to be. Some prophets are loners because they hear too much that is depressing about what men really think in their hearts about each other or towards them: when people smile in your face but you hear their thoughts. This is one of the revival stoppers. What we are thinking sound like when we are speaking in heaven, and also to some who have this gift: it is not the gift of suspicion, it is the gift of discerning of spirits working with the gifts of the word of knowledge and the word of wisdom, but with different levels of operation and grace. These gifts are meant for

our good, but many may not see them as such, neither may truly handle them. Sanctification does a lot in not only purifying our gifts but also brings the gift of the Mind of Christ which is God's Kingdom or paradigm into our hearts and souls. Sanctification plays a huge role in determining what realm our gifts are being used and how we interpret: for God or for the enemy.

We may not love people the way they want to be loved, but we can still do something about our thoughts towards them: this is where the real battle is. Some see the surface of something in someone's life, but neither knows the origin or the depth, or what God seeks to do in that life. Integrity and uprightness will preserve our hearts and souls {Psalm 25:21}. A true prophet or a messenger has very little wiggle room for presumptions or assumptions or suspicions: angels and demons play a huge part in our thought processes; none is immune from this. Peter thought he was saying something nice and endearing when he affirmed that Christ Jesus will not be killed: Jesus rebuked Satan on his behalf. If we can deal with how and what we think and say about people, we will see that this is the meaning of the Kingdom of God and His righteousness. The Kingdom in the hearts and souls of men: Righteousness and Judgment in the hearts and souls of men.

Conviction is not condemnation, neither is condemnation conviction. One is redemptive, the other is not. Messages inspired by God's Spirit attacks no one, neither do they judge anyone: they bring judgment unto the truth {Isaiah 42:3}. Prophet Samuel would have hoped that his children will take after him rather than take after Eli's sons, but they chose the examples of Eli's children instead of the illustrious example of their father. Samuel chose God. The prophet may see four dimensions and the roof, the apostle sees all the dimensions and what is sitting right down in the foundation that will never work nor sustain the building. It is simply a gift, not an entitlement for anything whatsoever. Righteousness and Judgment is perfect; it works just like the anatomy of a human body without any confusion.

The Gospel and God's Kingdom is unique: it cannot be found anywhere else outside of Christ, nothing else deals with the consciences of men like the true Gospel. This is where it starts and ends. "Now the end of the commandment is love out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned:" {1 Timothy 1:5}. God said, "Judgment also will I lay to the line, and righteousness to the plummet:" {Isaiah 28:17} this is calling forth the Kingdom of God to come forth on every subject matter on earth and in our lives, and for God's will to be done on earth as it is done in heaven.

We can encourage one another that all things answer to Christ, strongholds are destroyed, imaginations are cast down, and thoughts are taken captive; all are brought into the obedience of Christ, to love our neighbors as ourselves {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. As we think it, God heard it: as we judge people in our hearts, God heard it, and as believers in Christ, we have the same Spirit of God: whether one is in Auckland or Oslo, we will find that it's just like being in one house. This is one of the reasons for this commandment. The Mind of Christ gives us the same thoughts of Christ about God's Kingdom and the citizens of His Kingdom and mankind. One who meditates on the word of God day and night does a lot of thinking on their feet.

Nevertheless, meditating upon the true New Testament Gospel of Christ Jesus and the Kingdom of God will produce the Mind of Christ and the Image and Likeness of Christ in believers according to God's original plan {See Romans 8:23, 29, 2 Corinthians 3:18}: along with them comes creativities that cannot be stolen or hijacked anymore as it is in the Silicon Valley and so on; the Gospel inspired moderations in our lifestyles that will reflect Christ whose name we bear {See Philippians 4:5}, bountiful harvest of souls into the fullness of God to the glory of Christ Jesus and the Father. The Holy Spirit will do this on earth.

On the other side, meditating on the other gospels (of half-truths and half-grace and prosperity by sowing money) which comes from corrupting God's Word, will produce beautiful auditoriums, beautiful ostentatious cars, and private jets, salvation of souls who will be trapped in cycles of trying to work what only full grace can work; taking money off people through this corruptions and using it to build hospitals and roads in the name of Christ, which He will never accept; stagnation for the next couples of decades in darkness and enslavement and fighting unnecessary battles, abuses and misuses of authority and pointing fingers of blame towards politicians and trying to get them to enact laws to get people to behave well.

If we are honest and love Christ, we will repent whenever and wherever there is the need. The Kingdom of hearts and souls of God is heaven on earth. We love our neighbors as ourselves when we desire what God desires for them, and we tell them these truths. God the Father and Christ Jesus be praised!

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

14/2/20

“Jesus saith unto him, ‘I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.” – JOHN 14:6

## THE GOSPEL IS THE GOLD: THE GOSPEL IS THE TEST

The hearers of Christ Jesus wanted to know the works of God: “Jesus answered and said unto them, ‘This is the work of God; that ye believe on Him whom the Father hath sent.” {John 6:29} And after Christ’s departure, and the Gospel being freely preached and taught and understood, men rose up again to believe the enemy. Just as the serpent came to Eve, the serpent stroke again, but Jesus, in His love, came to John His Apostle to warn the Churches. He said to the Laodiceans, “I counsel thee, to buy of Me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich, and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.” {Revelation 3:18} Christ is saying, put what you claim I said through the fire of My Gospel: if it comes out, it is the gold that cannot and will not tarnish or be destroyed. If it contradicts any portion of the Gospel, it is a lie; it puts people under its spell {Galatians 3:1}.

Christ Jesus and His Gospel are the Way, the Truth, and the Life: they are the Grace and the Truth: they are the Light. There is transparency and no obscurities at all. The sufferings of mankind came from those who claim to have revelations that were believed, received from God which could not pass the test of the Gospel. The removal of the Holy Spirit after Adam fell brought darkness upon the earth and mankind: removing God’s people from the Gospel which Christ Jesus was warning about, plunged the earth and mankind back into darkness. When some people are upset that their revelations are questioned, it is myopia: we should be glad that people question our claims, not angry. We want people to be deep and spiritual, but we keep talking about the people who hold on to the Scriptures of the Gospel as if they do not know what they are doing: those who have cost this earth gravely are those who say “God said”, and God did not say. Put it all next to the true Gospel and have peace. We should be concerned if anyone believes our words more than the Word of the Gospel. That is an error.

The Holy Spirit who became the Spirit of Christ was the light that left Adam and was in Christ Jesus, and returned on the Day of Pentecost: He does not partner with any other gospel or spirits. When we alienate Him with our inventions with God’s Word or compromises or the other gospels, He steps aside. This is the meaning of darkness. God has played His part. Everything in heaven and on earth answers to the Gospel, and it is the Reformation and the Revival. The persecution of the early



Church and Christ's Apostles and Paul was because of the same thing happening today, but God is breaking this spell.

Christ's enduring message was to let what we believe pass through the test of the Gospel to see if it is gold. Then can we say the revelation is from God, and we will not have as much darkness on this earth. The sun has been up there for thousands of years: there has been no day it got tired or did not rise or set, except, of course, the day it had to obey Joshua. The sun keeps us from freezing: The Gospel which is Christ, made the sun, and the Gospel is more powerful and effective than this sun. God's commandment: believe the Gospel, believe in Me {Mark 1:15, John 3:16, 6:29}: this is the warfare many are fighting today. The Gospel fire tests what we claim to believe: whatever comes out is the gold Christ Jesus commanded about: our brother or sister is not the enemy: it is the flesh. The Gospel is full and sufficient: it is heaven on earth.

The Word says, "Buy the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding." {Proverbs 23:23} The Word was saying the same Word from Christ to the Laodicean Church and to the Church for all Ages. The Gospel is the fire and the test. Christ and His Gospel is the Door {John 10:9}. This is light that shines in the darkness, and darkness cannot comprehend.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

15/2/20

"To do justice and judgment is more acceptable to the LORD than sacrifice." – PROVERBS 21:3

GOD'S DELIGHT

Representing God and Christ as the oracles of God should be delightful. It was written about Christ Jesus, "For unto us a child is born, unto us a Son is given: and the government shall be upon His shoulder: and He shall be called Wonderful, Counselor, The Mighty God, The Everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace. Of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon His Kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and

justice from henceforth even for ever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this." {Isaiah 9:6-7} To most of us Love is the most important subject in heaven and on earth, however, it was Justice and Judgment that gave birth to Love: it was love that brought Christ on earth for our sake to order and to establish Justice and Judgment. On Justice and Judgment rests the Kingdom of God and His righteousness: Justice and Judgment is Christ, His government and peace, and His shoulder, and it will continue to increase.

The Word says, "WHY DO the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing? The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD, and against His anointed, saying, 'Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. He that sitteth in heaven shall laugh: the LORD shall have them in derision. Then shall He speak unto them in His wrath, and vex them in His sore displeasure.'" {Psalm 2:1-5} Perhaps there may be nothing that misrepresents God as much as injustice: unrighteous decrees by some of us who are supposed to be the oracles of God, unrighteous cease and desist orders inspired from the dark kingdom to serve selfish purposes which ultimately seeks to subvert destinies because we believe we have the power to do so {See Micah 2:1-2}. This is the greatest source of darkness on earth: God does not partner with injustice and unrighteousness. This was His cry throughout the prophets.

He said, "WOE UNTO them that decree unrighteous decrees and that write grievousness which they have prescribed: To turn aside the needy from judgment, and to take away the right from the poor of My people, that widows may be their prey, and that they may rob the fatherless!" {Isaiah 10:1-2} He said, "To subvert a man in his cause, the Lord approveth not. Who is he that saith, and it cometh to pass, when the Lord commandeth not?" {Lamentation 3:36-37} He says He hates evil imaginations and false oaths {See Zechariah 8:16-17}: wherever we find injustice and unrighteous judgment, we are seeing the very thing Christ came to rectify on earth. What God missed with Adam and Eve was His fellowship with them: He required no sacrifices from them until after they fell: the heart that wholly belongs of God is His sacrifice. When you have the man or the woman you love, you have all you ever wanted, not their offerings or hands or pocket.

"Wherefore, when He cometh unto the world, He saith, 'Sacrifice and offering thou wouldest not, but a body hast thou prepared Me: In burnt offerings and sacrifices for sin thou hast had no pleasure. Then said I, Lo, I come (in the volume of the book it is written of Me,) to do thy will, O God. Above when He said, 'Sacrifice and offering and burnt offerings and offering for sin thou wouldest not, neither hadst pleasure therein; which are offered by the law; Then said I, Lo, I come to do thy will,

O God. He taketh away the first; that He may establish the second." {Hebrews 10:5-9}

In the multitude of activities and words spoken from different quarters, the most important things are obscured and lost: the enemy's target is to get people off Judgment and Justice, this was what he did to Adam: the enemy knows what God hates. This is not to focus on the enemy but to focus on Justice and Judgment, for it is the Image and Likeness of Christ Jesus and God, also known as God's will or Christ.

God said, "For I the LORD love judgment, I hate robbery for burnt offering, and I will direct their work in truth, and I will make an everlasting covenant with them." {Isaiah 61:8} Because to do justice and judgment is more acceptable to God than any form of sacrifice. And when injustice is done out of selfish reasons, it takes it a notch higher. Justice and Judgment is the Kingdom of God and His righteousness, going against it in thoughts, words, and actions is to stand against God Himself, especially when we claim that it is on God's behalf. Too many destinies are being truncated because of this. Issuing decrees willfully is deadly, and it will cost any people.

God showed us a better way, His Way: "Thus saith the LORD, 'Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches: But let him the glorieth glory in this, that he understandeth and knoweth Me, that I am the LORD which exercise lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness in the earth: for in these things I delight, saith the LORD.'" {Jeremiah 9:23-24} Because this is His Kingdom, His thoughts, heaven's paradigm, who God and Christ are, what brought Christ on earth to order and to establish, the very Image and Likeness of God, that which created all things. Our role is to remind God's people daily: lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness is the Holy Spirit in believers in Christ: the highest authority in heaven and on earth: He is our prayer and supplication and intercessions: this is also the Mind of Christ.

Staying within Righteousness and Judgment is staying under His wings: such people seek no power or authority over anything or anyone: they are content with God exercising His will through them just as He did through Christ Jesus. In God's will is His authority exercised: God's will do not err. This is to do Justice and to do Judgment.

He said, "Be wise now, therefore, O ye kings: be instructed, ye judges of the earth. Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. Kiss the Son, lest He be angry, and ye perish from the way, when His wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in Him." {Psalm 2:10-12} Those who trust God have entered their rest: they delight in that which delights God. "For then shalt thou have thy delight in the Almighty, and shalt lift up thy face unto God." {Job 22:26} If there is shaking or stirring, what God is looking for on earth is Justice and Judgment: It gives God glory and strength {Psalm 29:1-2}: It is the earth's alignment with heaven and course correction.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

17/2/20

"Now the just shall live by faith: but if any man turn back, my soul will have no pleasure in him. But we are not of them that draw back unto perdition, but of them that believe to the saving of the soul." – HEBREWS 10:38-39

JUSTIFIED BY FAITH: THE GOSPEL IS THE SEED AND THE FRUIT

Understanding the times is crucial in discerning how to appraise our walk of faith. The Gospel is the source of our faith; the Gospel is the Truth as well as Christ. The prophets of old that walked with God were called prophets because of their faith or trust in God. If we consider that there are more people who do not believe in Christ Jesus, we will see that our belief in Him is a gift: not everyone has it. The prophets of old did not see most of what they prophesied about: the Jeremiah who was seriously reviled in his days is one of the most quoted prophets today. The faith that depends on the senses, or sight or the words of men is not the same faith that is in Christ. The sun is not the moon.

But we need to know what is truly happening, for those who want to know. Adam, as well as many after him, were caught unawares; they didn't know what hit them. Unbelief is sneaky. First, the Word is the seed and it will produce after its kind. The Gospel will produce what the Gospel says, and it is not an argument at all. What happens whenever the Word is sent or released is not in the hands of the Word or the messenger. Without faith, there is no fruit. Unbelief is the voice that says, "who are those following this?" "The messenger is proud and rejected", "there is no fruit

in the Word”: but does not give any thought to how we arrive at these conclusions. How did we know? How did we know no one is following?

When we appraise ourselves we will see that it is the strongholds of philosophies and psychologies and unbelief that is standing as a bastion or barricade, and these strongholds must go if we want to see any real Fruit. If the Word is the Gospel, and it is Righteousness and Judgment, it has nothing to do with God or the messenger or the way it was spoken. The messenger or the prophet is the person whom God will take through the drill, through the fire, through the storms: the messenger is no more looking at anyone’s face. His or her face is set like a flint, looking at Christ alone. For the messages to come out alone is a miracle: forces battle to prevent these messages or to twist them or lace them with poison. To sift through them is a miracle. When Righteousness and Judgment is heard and spoken, we have the voice of Christ Jesus, and it is the Fruit. Ours is to look in the Word to see if it is true, and that is not the job of the prophet or messenger bearing any Word.

Our expectations and cultures and philosophies or schools of thought hugely impact the way we see things. We usually believe if we took a path, that is the same path everyone else will take, or if we expect or are looking for a certain result; that is what everyone else is looking for. These train of thoughts only short-circuits faith: if we do not arrest it, we will be walking by sight, not by faith. Only the faithful are justified. Judge it yourself: people complained about John the Baptist, not what he said: they heard all the miracles Jesus did and did not fear God but wanted to get rid of Him. It was not the message or the messengers, it was unbelief. Whenever we see or hear Righteousness and Judgment, we should be aware that it has nothing to do with the bearer of the message. No man has control over sunrise and sunset: this is the nature of the Gospel. Some of us utter what is in our mind which we know God did not say: those who put a price tag on everything they do consider some people cheap: but it is not faith, it is unbelief.

By their fruits, we shall know them can be easily seen by what some believe the Word of God is meant for: that is the fruit right there. Corrupted gospels produce corrupt practices. Those who know who their Faith is have all they need. If we cry out, it is because of the inspiration of the Almighty: look at the Word, see if you can find Righteousness and Judgment in it: you have your Fruit. Righteousness and Judgment is Christ and His Gospel, and He is the Seed and the Fruit. His manifestation is not by performance, it is Him who manifests, and He determines this.

Frustration comes when we have been schooled in looking for manifestations and performances which we have aptly named, and because we are used to being in control of something, and become anxious whenever we can't get God to do as we wish. But that is not our call. Faith and unbelief are opposed and are at polar ends. We cannot have both.

The substance of our faith and the exceeding eternal weight of glory is not in anything we can conjure or do, or in what someone said or thinks about us, or seem to want us to believe about our self or about God: the substance and subject of our faith is Christ Jesus and nothing and no one else. This is why we do not turn back: we are certainly not looking for the same things, however, if anyone must have faith, we must have Christ and Him alone. When one is under the influence of the Spirit of God, it is a shield against the influences of men or cultures or leaven. This is how we stay in faith regardless of any form of outward occurrences.

To walk by faith is also to recognize what it means to walk by sight. The gestation period of an elephant is different from that of a rabbit, and their callings are different too, and there is nothing to compare an eagle with a snake, except that eagles love to eat snakes. Everything and everyone has their places. But the just shall live by His Faith. To be crucified with Christ Jesus is subject to Christ's assessment. If we pass too many compliments or complaints about another man's wife, it will be considered inappropriate. Righteousness and Judgment is not the opinion of men. We may believe the sun is too hot, but we cannot do anything about it; however, we can get out of the sun. Christ Jesus is our Faith: He is the Head and we are the Body of the Head. His faith is our faith.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

17/2/20

"But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the veil is upon the heart. Nevertheless, when it shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away." – 2 CORINTHIANS 3:15-16

TURNING TO THE LORD REMOVES THE VEIL

After over twenty-five years of covenants and promises, God fulfilled His promise to father Abraham, only to ask him to sacrifice the promise a couple of years later. God had found His man in father Abraham, who willingly lay it all down for Him. The Cross and its message is not a catchword or a phrase or a cliché. It was that place where the earth touched heaven in complete obedience and reverence and surrender to God's will. The earth was brought back on course on that day, with the blood of Christ Jesus through His obedience. Father Abraham got the everlasting Promise because God saw his heart and found the same thing that was in God's heart in father Abraham's heart. They became friends, and God has since seen His true prophets as His friends. They have no will of their own {John 5:30}.

Returning to God is to acknowledge the truth about ourselves to God. Revival is not coming because of intense prayers and fasting: it will come by simple obedience to the Gospel. The humility that will make us acknowledge before God that after twenty, thirty, forty, fifty, or sixty years, the veil was upon our hearts and we didn't realize it. This is to repent in full by turning to the Lord, only then shall the veil be taken away: God will not bypass the Gospel for any soul; Christ's blood paid for it. Paul also said, "But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same veil in the reading of the Old Testament, which veil is done away in Christ." {2 Corinthians 3:14} The strongholds that the veil constructs and the creatures inhabiting them are better left unimagined. It keeps people arguing with the truth and going around the same mountain for generations.

What God has for His people is in the Promised Land, it will not be found in Egypt or Babylon. Yes, there may be fresh fish and leek and garlic and cucumbers in Egypt, but there will be no milk and honey. When we turn to the Lord the earth will align with heaven, and we shall see that God does not sweat to make the sunrise. Everything and every season have their places: The God who burst the prison for Apostle Peter to bring him out and caused an earthquake to remove Paul and Silas from prison, left Paul in prison and watched him beheaded in Rome. God is watching us present our well-crafted arguments, the books we wrote, the works that are done in His name, all the material gains, but He is saying, when it shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. The Gospel is His Word.

When the veil is taken away, then we will not be able to feast on any leaven. We will see that on that day when Jesus said "It is finished", it brought us back to the Garden, just before Eve bit into that fruit and gave it to Adam. Our sufferings are not from God, it is from rebelling against the Gospel. Revival or Reformation do not come because we wish it or spoke the words, or because we prayed hard: it is simply by agreeing with Christ, the Head of the Body. Saying, "We repent, we repent" will not do anything. Returning to the Lord will remove the veil. 2

Corinthians 3:12-18 is the work we all need to do. Then revival and reformation will come just like the sunrise.

God said, "FOR BEHOLD, the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven, and all the proud, yea, all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch. But unto you, that fear My name shall the Sun of Righteousness arise with healing in His wings, and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall." {Malachi 4:1-2} Nevertheless, God does not force this turning: father Abraham and Christ's obedience were willing and joyful in the Spirit, even when it was painful in the natural. But the glory that will follow after can best be described by what Christ said we should ask for: the days of heaven on earth {Deuteronomy 11:21, Matthew 6:10}.

And our battles is simply that we don't not like giving up the control that religion gives. Our concepts and belief systems that belong to another kingdom wars against God's Kingdom. God's will is determined by God alone: religion hates this. The only role God gave us in His Kingdom is to discern His will, and in the process, we will find that there is no better will anywhere else. God's will and its treasures are on the other side of the veil. The Gospel is this will, and it is God's last Word {See Hebrews 1:1-3}. And for this reason, Christ Jesus said, "The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the Gospel." {Mark 1:15}

This repentance to obey the true Gospel removes the veil. Strongholds will crumble, but we may have to learn from scratch. The Gospel returns God's people back to the Garden: this lifestyle is different from that of Egypt or Babylon. The Garden is a place of rest and fulfillment of God's promises. Those who trust in Christ and His Word enter this rest. They've stopped arguing with the Gospel. The Truth is the Revival and the Reformation.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

18/2/20

"Now the God of patience and consolation grant you to be likeminded one toward another according to Christ Jesus: That ye may with one mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ." – ROMANS 15:5-6



## COMPLETE GOSPEL

Christ Jesus said in His prayer to the Father about His people whom He came to ransom, He said, "That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in Me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent Me." {John 17:21} Christ Jesus has never once said anything that was not possible: this is the primary work of the Holy Spirit and why we are given the same Spirit. It is the carnal mind that divides those who are supposed to be united. The Holy Spirit divides the Word and divides and separates the profane from the holy the same way light separates us from the darkness.

The true Gospel also separates: once you have stopped eating leaven, and God has indeed enlightened you, you will have a lot more difficulties in this world. You will have to endure the mocking of those who see you as strange, the subtle attacks and the natural misunderstanding of who or what you stand for. To put it better, one will experience some of what Christ went through. Someone posted a message from someone from 1619: those who wish can look it up down on this page: this is what most of us saw, for me, as far back as 2007. You are conscious that the Church which Christ Jesus is coming for is not what we have today at all. So we better wake up. The Gospel of Christ Jesus and of God's Kingdom produces a one minded people, and of one mouth, likeminded, with the same judgment, with one accord, and the same mind, and that mind is the Mind of Christ {1 Corinthians 1:10, Philippians 2:2}. Christ gave us one Word of the Gospel for this.

Some people may not agree with what some of us call our vision because they can discern leaven from the unleavened. The unleavened bread of sincerity and truth produces an unleavened Body of Christ, and whatever opposes the true Gospel, no matter how plausible and workable they may appear, is an affront to God. If we see someone driving fast and heading for a cliff and we do not warn them when we know there is nothing but a cliff there because we do not want them upset, that will not be love. God is patient: He will show us whenever we are going around the same mountain, and He will also show us why. If Righteousness and Judgment which is the Truth, was negotiable, Christ Jesus would not have come on earth to die for it.

"Now I say, that Jesus Christ was a Minister of the circumcision for the truth of God, to confirm the promises made unto the fathers: And that the Gentiles might glorify God for His mercy; as it is written, 'For this cause, I will confess to thee among the Gentiles, and sing unto thy name.'" {Romans 15:8-9} Christ Jesus is coming for a

Church, whose gold has been purified to match the gold of the Head of the Church. Just as the neck of the human body holds the head, so will the neck of the Church fit well with its Head and with the rest of His Bride. This is our mission and only the true Gospel can accomplish this with the Spirit of God. The Gospel is as Complete as Christ is Complete.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

19/2/20

“And the Word was made flesh, and dwell among us, (and we beheld His glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth.” – JOHN 1:14

#### MAINTAINING GOD’S VISION IN AN AGE OF CONFUSION

God’s vision for mankind was “full of grace and truth” for every man and woman on this earth. And from there, be fruitful and multiply and replenish the earth, and have dominion {Genesis 1:28}. What is in the Head of the Body of Christ and the human race is meant for the Body of Christ and all those who will believe. And for this to happen, “That He might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the Word. That He might present it to Himself a glorious Church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing: but that it should be holy and without blemish.” {Ephesians 5:26-27} This is God’s vision for His Church.

Christ sanctified Himself for this and prayed that we might be sanctified too, by the Truth: “Sanctify them through thy truth: thy Word is truth. As thou has sent Me into the world, even so, have I sent them into the world. And for their sakes, I sanctify Myself, that they also might be sanctified through the truth.” {John 17:17-19}

But religion will not have this: Satan is the god of religion because it is not Christ. Satan is the one behind all those visions that we say we heard from God which run at parallel lines with God’s own vision. If we do not know this, it is better to appraise them now. Anything that will give up the control over the lives of people, he will fight it with all the might he has learned since he started rebelling against God. And for what? Material gain and financial security: this is the source of all the warfare we

have been fighting all these years and why many seek to hold on to people. We can see God's wisdom for keeping us out: no one will want to hear this from any pulpit.

We need to have a clear vision of who and what the enemy is. When it goes out for soul winning, it is to boost the financial standing of its organization, nothing more. It does not care that those it holds captive as slaves have been with them for decades, without any sign of "full of grace and truth": it cannot get there because the messages are not the truth. No one gets sanctified by half-grace and half-truth.

As long as we want control over lives, we cannot have the best that God and Christ purposed for His Church and mankind: Christ warned the Laodicean Church about this {Revelation 3:18}. Who are those who feed nations? Who are those who invent and create things that make our lives better and more comfortable? Who are those who are truly fruitful and multiplying according to Genesis 1:28? They are not people who hide behind the name of Christ Jesus to make and to extort money off people: they are ordinary people whom God rightfully endowed and who put their minds to work. These are also the people whom God has rightfully reserved for His final charge to save the souls of mankind. He will not commit such people into the hands of those who will enslave them and keep them locked up for decades just to take their money off them. If we truly love God we will all repent. Yes, we all did it.

God has blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ Jesus {Ephesians 1:3}: but as long as we believe that the name of Christ Jesus is a means of gain or financial wealth and control over lives, we have ceded to another kingdom and to the devil. This is the fruit of religion and institutionalization. God's Kingdom is a different Kingdom. Believers in Christ or the followers of the Way are supposed to be the most abundantly wealthiest people on earth: they will be people who think like Christ Jesus because they have the Mind of Christ.

They are the chosen generation and the royal priesthood and the holy nation; a peculiar people because of their absolute commitment to Christ Jesus and to God the Father {1 Peter 2:9}: no one who is an administrative worker in God's Kingdom will be asking anyone for money, neither will they ever think of where their sustenance or financial security will come from. But as long as we design them and work it out and invent money-making schemes and programs, we cannot have what God planned simply because we cannot have what belongs to God's Kingdom in the kingdom of Satan. We cannot sing the Lord's song in a strange land {Psalm 137:4}. There is no milk and honey in Egypt and Babylon, leeks and garlic, and enslavement perhaps.

God kept most of us out and feed us in caves at times because Satan and his unsuspecting workers will swallow God's vision for His people. We are considered strange because we refuse to feast on leaven. God will instruct His own people whom He is raising up, and all God wants to be funded will be abundantly funded, but He will not commit His true riches into the hands of those who believe the name of Christ Jesus is for money-making or for financial security. Billionaires or millionaires that God Himself will raise will consider it a privilege and great honor to be trusted with God's true bounty: they will fund God's work with glee and gratitude, but will narrowly look at those who consider God's work a means of gain or security, who hold on to people with the grip of spiders.

The Word says for those who will be wise, "And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, 'Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities.'" {Revelation 18:4-5} God's vision is committed to all believers in Christ, but those who are sent as His messengers to preserve this single vision will not cover nor take their eyes off this vision. This happened several times throughout our history. The Gospel is the Truth: this Gospel message refines and transforms Christ's Body to match up with Christ: this is the chaste Virgin that Christ is coming for {2 Corinthians 11:1-2}.

Perhaps it is time to put away what we call ministry and truly do what God said. Full of grace and truth is the fullness of God for all, not just traditional ministers or pastors, and it is like a covering upon the minds of saints of God. The Word calls it the Mind of Christ. It will make us think like Christ Jesus Himself, this is the essence of our salvation.

"And the LORD answered me, and said, "Write the vision, and make it plain upon the tables, that he may run that readeth it. For the vision is yet for an appointed time, but at the end, it shall speak, and not lie: though it tarry, wait for it; because it will surely come, it will not tarry." {Habakkuk 2:2-3} The First Church was not disappointed, however, it was God's selfless vision that they waited for. From there, none of them contradicted themselves: this was how we got the New Testament accounts of the Gospel in the Book, and why we found no contradictions in Scripture.

The mission is not vision, but whenever the mission (the means to the end) robs God's people of God's vision, it has ceded to a different kingdom and king because the Spirit of Christ will never do this. Also, whenever we've made up our minds to build our own kingdoms, we cannot truly hear from God's Kingdom. Only repentance opens the way for hearing from God's Kingdom. We cannot have both. Renewal is

not a rejuvenation of the status quo: at every stage, God moves. Whenever God moves and we say, no, it is okay right here, we are fine, the Spirit leaves us to our inventions. Only dead things need a revival, God's revival is not going to be organized by man. Our role is to repent.

When we return to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away, and we can see again. Full of grace and truth is heaven on earth. If our end is love out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned, the Spirit will speak to our consciences {1 Timothy 1:5}. The Heaven of Christ and nations are waiting for us. The Light of the world is Christ, and He cannot be divided or micromanaged. Whatever God does is in full, He sent Christ with full grace and full truth: this is the foundation of Christ's Body. A union between God and man, individually and collectively. This is redemption. The first step towards this new beginning is repentance. God's Kingdom cannot fail, and His vision is clear.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

20/2/20

"A new commandment I give unto you, 'That ye love one another, as I have loved you, that ye also love one another. By this shall all men know that ye are My disciples if ye have love one to another.'" – JOHN 13:34-35

## THE NEW COMMANDMENT

Christ Jesus expatiated on this new commandment in the Scriptural text, He said, "This is My commandment, 'That ye love one another, as I have loved you. Greater love hath no man than this; that a man lay down his life for his friends.'" {John 15:12-13} He went on with this love quest when His Disciples overheard His prayers in His passion; "And He was withdrawn from them about a stone's cast, and kneeled down, and prayed, saying, 'Father, if thou be willing, remove this cup from Me: nevertheless, not My will, but thine, be done.'" {Luke 22:41-42} The greatest Treasure was secured through the selflessness of Christ Jesus: our wills in exchange for God's will. This will rescue any nation or people. Our salvation is not in words but in raw actions. Jesus showed the Way.

Jesus said again, "I am the Living Bread which came down from heaven: if any man eats of this bread, He shall live for ever: and the Bread that I will give is My flesh, which I will give for the life of the world." {John 6:51} What the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth does is that it helps or compels us to believe that what Christ and the Gospel said was what He meant. This Living Bread is also the unleavened bread; no man or creature can neither add nor remove from God. To lay down our lives for others is not possible with men, but with God, and the treasures or rewards of this is a glory that our generation has never known nor seen. Jesus laid down His life and got the whole world back. With the unleavened bread, arguments cease: Christ is the First and the Last {Isaiah 41:4, Revelation 1:17}. Our focus becomes razor-sharp, and we are changed into the same Image and glory we will behold.

This new commandment brings more interpretation to the first two commandments {Mark 12:29-31}, and it shows us that everything God has ever said or taught mankind has always been a continuum, a narrative heading towards the Promised Land. If God said "The days of heaven on earth", and Christ said, "Thy Kingdom come, and thy will be done on earth as it is done in heaven" {Deuteronomy 11:21, Matthew 6:10}, it was precisely what God and Christ meant. The Gospel is judgment unto the truth {Isaiah 42:3}. Therefore, the unleavened bread compels us to believe this and nothing else. So we can see why Christ is the Head and we are His Body. The Head directs the Body, and He has given us His last Word which is this Gospel {See Hebrews 1:1-3}.

Those who love and follow Christ obey His commandments {John 14:23}. Selflessness has been the core message of the Way and the Cross. This is the epicenter upon which Christ's Church was built: repentance brings us back there for a new beginning; it will deal a fatal blow on the veil and no one will believe anything else but the Gospel {See 2 Corinthians 3:12-18}. The glory is heaven on earth and it is not by striving but the rest that belongs to those who believe {See Isaiah 30:15, Hebrews 4:3, 9-11}. Righteousness and Judgment relieve us of any burden: we only discern and believe it, hence, Jesus said we should repent and believe the Gospel. The Gospel is surer than a sunrise.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

21/2/20

"BE YE, therefore, followers of God, as dear children; and walk in love, as Christ also hath loved us, and hath given Himself for us an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweetsmelling savor." – EPHESIANS 5:1-2

## THE SIMPLICITY OF THE MIND OF CHRIST

John Wesley was said to have described sanctification as possessing the Mind of Christ and all the Mind of Christ, and we've been able to discern the Mind of Christ as thinking like Christ. The Mind of Christ is the paradigm of the Kingdom of God and the way heaven thinks, which is God's will for mankind and the essence of our salvation.

One of the scribes came to Jesus to reason with Him, and wanted to know which of God's commandments is the first: "And Jesus answered him, 'The first of all commandments is, 'Hear, O Israel; The Lord our God is one Lord: And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the first commandment. And the second is like namely this, Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. There is none other commandments greater than these.'" {Mark 12:29-31}

To obey these commandments, Christ died for our sins that we may receive the power, which is the Holy Spirit, to be followers of God. This is the Law that we break frequently, in our thoughts, in our words, and in our actions. If we address this individually and collectively, the world will know that we are true followers of Christ Jesus and God. The person we speak against may be the prayer project of Christ Jesus Himself or someone in their family. These are also the causes of self-afflicted issues in many lives. Many people have issues in their lives that we know nothing about, neither are we invited. This is where Righteousness and Judgment come in: it is the Mind of Christ and is immune from errors because it is the Mind of God. It has no opinions or agendas, and its motives are selfless.

God said, "I have not spoken in secret, in a dark place of the earth: I said not unto the seed of Jacob, 'Seek ye Me in vain: I the LORD speak righteousness, I declare things that are right.'" {Isaiah 45:19} To speak righteousness as followers of God, Paul said to Timothy, "Preach the Word: be instant in season, out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine." {2 Timothy 4:2} This also means that we are careful about what we prophesy about people, especially people who did not consult or ask for our prophecies. Speaking our minds into people's lives or prophesying about people or carrying reports about people is usually a product of

our thoughts or activities: this exposes whether we speak righteousness or another mind.

A true intercessor, which we are all called to be, will have to repent if he or she gossiped about any soul. With the robe of righteousness and our garment of salvation, we are mantled with the responsibility of believing and knowing we are to speak as Christ and God will speak. Our words, therefore, will either be a blessing which tends towards redemption, or an assault on people who may have no defense against them at all. When we break the Law of love with our thoughts and words we are responsible for even more darkness than we dare admit. The devil can stand back as say it was not him.

This is the essence of the simple commandments of Christ and that we should love as He loves us {John 15:12-13}. No matter our political leanings and how hard pressed we are, temperance is crucial. If it is not for redemption or the Mind of Christ, it is dark and dangerous and will alienate God's Spirit which is the Light in this world. The blood works with love {See 1 John 1:7}.

And this is why the Gospel is an everlasting Gospel or good news. God hates evil imaginations {See Zechariah 8:16-17}: most of our warfare has been dealt with by the Law of Love. This also obviously means that we are not teaching or preaching anything other than the Gospel which was committed to us. The overflow of this love will power marriages or families and nations and economies. Once we remove religion from our lives by turning to the Lord, the veil shall be removed. Religion can be likened to spider's web: you can't find the beginning nor the end.

The simplicity of the Mind of Christ is to believe like Christ, to think like Him, and the living water from this Mind is our lives and messages that is the glory to be seen. Followers of God think like God as His children. There is salvation and glory of God only in Christ Jesus.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

22/2/20



"The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding has all they that do His commandments: His praise endureth forever." – PSALM 111:10

## THE GOSPEL OF OUR SALVATION AND THE FEAR OF THE LORD

It is said that philosophers of old can tell by simply observing the mannerism, the attire, and the eating habits of anyone who claim to be a philosopher to determine the authenticity of this claim. God said those who tremble at His Word are those who reverence Him: "THUS SAITH the LORD, 'The heaven is My throne, and the earth is My footstool: where is the house that ye build unto Me? And where is the place of My rest? For all these things hath mine hand made, and all those things have been, saith the LORD: but to this man will I look, even to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit, and trembleth at My Word.'" {Isaiah 66:1-2} It was God's hope that men will come to believe that Christ Jesus and His Gospel is the Word of God.

Christ Jesus and His Apostles would not have been treated the way they were treated if it was just Scriptures that they taught and preached, Paul certainly would not have suffered the way he suffered if it was Scriptures that are in our Bibles that he preached and taught. Many agonize about the absence of the fear of God in our lives, and we are partly correct. We believe we know God and His presence, but God is saying we fear and reverence Him when we tremble at His Word, not Scriptures. Jesus Christ is His Word, so is His Gospel.

Paul said to the Galatians, "For if I build again the things which I destroyed, I make myself a transgressor." {Galatians 2:18} Some of us believe it's not that simple, and life and God's call upon our lives is more complex: nevertheless, we made it complex by ourselves. Jesus said we should repent and believe the Gospel: this is our challenge. It was the simplicity of the Gospel that annoyed those who killed Christ Jesus and His Apostles, and if we do not understand what the issue at stake is, we will continue in deception.

Selfishness and pride are the stumbling blocks: these created the complex religious and institutional structures that are alien to God and Christ. They didn't initiate them. The god of religion and institutionalization is not Christ Jesus and God, this is Satan who hold people bound in his prisons, and why we act the way we act. Repent and believe the Gospel and believe in Christ Jesus was too simple for men, but God will not change this for anyone.

Those who do wickedly against the covenant will be corrupted by flatteries, but those that do know their God will be strong, and do exploits {Daniel 11:32}: that Covenant is the New Covenant ratified and enacted with Christ's blood {Luke 22:20}: and those who observe lying vanities forsake their own mercy {Jonah 2:8}. The Gospel is the Truth and the Word of God. Paul said when we return to God in full repentance, then and only then will the veil blinding men's eyes be taken away, then can we see the glory of God and be changed into the same glory {See Isaiah 35:5-6, 2 Corinthians 3:12-18}. And if we truly possess the Spirit of God He will not tell us anything different. We have the right to question any spirit that says otherwise.

Righteousness and Judgment blotted out the handwriting of ordinances that were against God's people (Note that the Gentiles were not even a part of this) took them out of the way and nailed them to the Cross, spoiled and disarmed principalities and powers, making an open show of them {Colossians 2:14-15}: the prince of this world found nothing in Righteousness and Judgment {John 14:30}: this is Christ Jesus the Word of God and the will of God and the Gospel of our salvation. How can anyone believe this can be changed or altered without consequences? And this is what many are fighting today.

Righteousness and Judgment is the highest authority in heaven and on earth: He upholds all things by the same Word of His power {See Matthew 28:18, Hebrews 1:1-3}. Many argue about all these as if our arguments have any premise or substance, but we will repeat; selfishness and pride are the culprits. To admit that we were deceived has become a huge challenge.

However, these challenges were absent in the First Church: no one wanted to make a name for themselves or build "ministries" of their own: there were no denominations and institutionalization because selfishness and pride created them: submission was one to another in the fear of the Lord because Jesus specifically warned them that anything else was from a different kingdom {See Matthew 20:25-28, Ephesians 5:21}: they were on the journey of recovering all that was lost and which Christ redeemed with His blood, and this was Christ (Righteousness and Judgment which is the Light) in us the hope of glory {Colossians 1:27}: those who tremble at God's Word are those who are truly submitted to Him: we are truly submitted to God when we are submitted to the true Gospel that brought Christ on earth to ratify and to enact with His blood.

To walk by faith is to renounce walking by sight, by our senses or experiences or dreams and visions or voices. God said, "The prophet that hath a dream, let him tell a dream: and he that hath My Word, let him speak My Word faithfully. What is the

chaff to the wheat? Saith the LORD." {Jeremiah 23:28} More than fifteen years ago, as a pastor then, I've seen real power and tasted the power of the ages to come: experiences that many crave today or see as a sign of God's presence, with all due respect, are for children. Anyone who have tasted or been through the night of the senses which John of the Cross and Jeanne Guyon knew and wrote about, who have wondered whether they are alive or dead, who have had to run by auxiliary (running by God's Spirit alone), but by complete and absolute faith, will never be talking about some experiences or dreams or visions or voices or saying "It's not about head knowledge but practical experiences": these are for children. A real apostle or prophet knows one when they see one.

If you've seen true firefight (which is actually allowing God to do the fighting), you do not care whatever anyone thinks anymore or who is following: God said to Jeremiah, do not look at their faces lest I confound you {Jeremiah 1:17}. Whatever is not Righteousness and Judgment has been judged by heaven, and they will not be able to stand. The only thing that will stand the plumb line of God's judgment is Righteousness and Judgment which is the Gospel. This was why Jesus specifically called all men to repent and believe the Gospel, not believe the Scripture {See Mark 1:15, Acts 17:30-31}. Nevertheless, the favor upon the lives of Christ's Apostles and Paul attracted beatings and stoning and beheading and prisons: this is the nature of the true Gospel.

The Gospel or the Word of God is the same Righteousness and Judgment the Light of the world: outside of this is darkness and confusion. As brave as scientists are, none have entered the sun to find out what is inside. It is actually the height of pride to presume we can change or alter the Gospel or contribute to it: this is what brought the earth out of course: to separate the earth and mankind from its Maker. Those referred to as "The Remnant" are people chosen by God to bear the iniquities of those who refuse to repent but who are children of God, just as it was for the prophets of old, for John the Baptist, Christ Jesus, and His Apostles: this is the Cross. Because rebellion against the Gospel has become obedience and submission (which is a submission to the kingdom of darkness) whilst the uncompromising obedience to the true-clearly-stated Gospel has become rebellion.

An unconverted mind may still call this murmuring and complaining or pride: Brethren, praising God and fasting and praying cannot and will not replace "Repent and believe the Gospel. Our role as messengers is to alert God's people and mankind. Politicians do not have the power or the responsibility we are trying to place upon them: they cannot make us do our job or repent and believe the Gospel. What we are seeing in nations, from kidnappings to child molestations and human trafficking and terrorism and corruption and abuse and misuse of power and authority are

seeds sown into the spirit: none of these can stand before Righteousness and Judgment.

This was God's cry throughout the prophets, and no one listened {See Psalm 9:7-8, 89:14, 97:2, Proverbs 21:3, Isaiah 1:27, 56:1, Jeremiah 9:23-24, 22:3, Amos 5:24}. God was not murmuring or complaining; He knows what true praise and worship are. He said He prefers obedience to sacrifices; justice and judgment delight Him more than sacrifices.

The Truth is the Revival and the Reformation: it will come to those whom heaven sees as the truly wise ones who are humble indeed, not in appearances. These are at rest, the rest that comes to those who believe the Gospel and believe in Christ Jesus {Hebrews 4:3}. Redemption brought the full grace and full truth that is in Christ, which Adam lost in the Garden, to continue God's plan for His Kingdom and this earth. It cannot be institutionalized. Remember always, not only can we do anything against the Truth or the Lord {Proverbs 21:30, 2 Corinthians 13:8}, the Truth depends on no man or creature: this was why He rose again from the dead. Our role is to convey these truths to the best of our God-given abilities. The trajectory is redemption and to the Promised Land.

Love out of a pure heart and of a good conscience and of faith unfeigned (Based on the belief of the true Gospel) in the souls and spirits of repented men, and in families, by the Mind of Christ is the message of the Gospel which separates the "Way" from any form of religion: we cannot have religion with our brethren, neither can we have it with God the Father and the Son, especially with all the structures we put in place which God's Spirit did not institute. The Holy Spirit cannot be controlled, neither can Righteousness and Judgment: this is God's Kingdom in heaven and on earth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

23/2/20

"The LORD is good, a stronghold in the day of trouble; and He knoweth them that trust in Him." – NAHUM 1:7

## BE PREPARED

Jesus said, "I am the door: by Me if any man enter in, he shall be saved and shall go in and come out, and find pasture." {John 10:9} God the Father and Christ Jesus and the Gospel, which are one, can be likened to a stronghold or a strong room: the same is applicable about the Truth or the Gospel or Righteousness and Judgment. Only Christ knows or has the combination numbers of this strong room. Nothing and no one can penetrate God, and our trust in Him is a gift from heaven {James 1:17}.

Jesus said again, "I will not talk with you much more, for the prince (evil genius, ruler) of the world is coming. And he has no claim on Me. [He has nothing in common with Me; there is nothing in Me that belongs to him, and he has no power over Me.]" {John 14:30 AMP} There is a special place to be which is in Christ Jesus: He is a stronghold in the day of trouble and in the day of mirth. To be prepared is to enter His rest, and this rest is to believe in Christ Jesus and His Gospel {See Hebrews 4:1-11}.

The Truth is that which the prince of this world has no answer whatsoever; it is like a strong room in which he has no way of entering. All the promises of God that are in the Gospel which we inherited through Christ Jesus are also the same: when we remember any promise, we need to remind ourselves that the prince of this world has nothing in them; he has no power over the promises of the Gospel that is the Truth. The Gospel is like sunrise and sunset: nothing and no one has power over it, and it can be likened to God's eternal promise: "While the earth remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and cold and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night shall not cease." {See Genesis 8:22}

Apostle Paul said to the Corinthians, "For we can do nothing against the Truth [not serve any party or personal interest], but only for the Truth [which is the Gospel]." {2 Corinthians 13:8 AMP} The enemy of God needs to drag God's people out of the Gospel to do whatever he likes; we fight warfare and engage in arguments because we stepped out of the Gospel. At the Door, which is Christ, arguments and semantics and conjectures cease: Christ is not only a Stronghold, He is our Strongman. Judge it yourself, can curses and corruption and all the things that ail man enter this room? They all stop at the Door: they cannot enter the Kingdom of God.

To be prepared is to repent and believe the Gospel. Christ Jesus praised and worshipped God by doing the Father's will {John 5:30}. Our lives worship God and

praise God not because someone is beating a drum and strumming a guitar, but by believing first, then whatever we are saying and doing is sanctified {See Malachi 3:2-4}. If it is the other gospels of half-grace and half-truth, it is not a stronghold, this is the forte or playground of the devil. If it is the Gospel that is the Truth that is full of grace and truth {See John 1:14}; that is the stronghold because it is Christ. In this stronghold is Righteousness and Judgment which is God's Kingdom and His righteousness. Nothing of the world or any form of deception can be found in Christ. Enter this stronghold, we leave the true prophets to prophesy what is about to begin to happen on earth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

24/2/20

"And Jesus called a little child unto Him, and set him in the midst of them, and said, 'Verily I say unto you, 'Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the Kingdom of heaven.'" – MATTHEW 18:2-3

#### AUTHENTIC FAITH IS THE CHILDLIKE FAITH

We should be grateful to God that noblemen listened to Christ Jesus and wrote down what He said, and their work or letters, apart from Apostle Paul, were not the work of theologians: and Paul used his knowledge to make the complex simple {See 3 Corinthians 11:1-4}. There are indeed few of all those who wrote down Scriptures that were scribes.

Of all the people ever commended throughout Christ's ministry, it was simple men and women who believed Christ to the point of being ridiculous, that received the commendations of Christ Jesus for their faith. A woman who didn't consult Christ Jesus before receiving her miracle by just touching the hem of Christ's garment: another woman who was not "entitled" to come near Christ Jesus or to interact with Jews but received her miracle for her daughter by sheer faith and audacity: blind Bartimaeus who refused to shut up: a Centurion who believed the power of a Word spoken by Christ because of who he believed Christ to be: another woman who entered the New Covenant before anyone else by her giving of her all. There are certainly more. This type of faith simply believes.

Theology is good if put to proper use, and theologians are precious when we find the precious ones: nonetheless, doctors of theology took God's people back into the Dark Age: we should never forget this. Denominations and institutionalization was their unplanned or unintended signature and legacies, nevertheless, God and Christ are returning God's blood-bought children to the faith of the First Church in Jerusalem: those who know their God are returning to that foundation laid in Acts chapter 15:1-32: these are returning to the very words of Christ Jesus and the interpretation of the New Covenant in Christ's blood given to Christ's first Apostles, and that where two are three are gathered in the name of Christ Jesus, there He is in their midst {Matthew 18:20}. God's temples are built individually and collectively in the hearts and souls of men as God's eternal habitation. Destinies of the souls of men and nations depend on the Truth.

The Truth took no permission from principalities and powers to spoil and disarm them: He requested for no help or audience to destroy the works of the devil or to redeem us all from all iniquities {Colossians 2:14-15, Titus 2:14, 1 John 3:8}. Jesus said, "wait for the Promise of the Father, which, saith He, ye have heard of Me" {Acts 1:4}. We are saved because of the Promise, redeemed by the Promise, blessed by the Promise: the Holy Spirit is the Promise and the Spirit of the Promise: no portion of the Promise is subject to private interpretations or variable nor have any shadow of turning. To be converted and be as little children is to grow into the maturity of believing that what God and Christ said is what they meant: this is not childishness, it is authentic faith based on the reality or the Truth.

The Truth is not subject to man or any creature, neither does He take permission from men, however, the power we are given has been used to create stumbling blocks: the power of our wills have been used to organize the Spirit out of the Church and to resist God, as John Lake once said of the Welsh revival. But we can have the Spirit in our homes as He dwells in us: He needs no organizing Him for anything, simply believe and follow. No. We do not need to talk to anyone to do God's will: lies put people under spells and into prison houses {Isaiah 42:22}.

The same Spirit of Righteousness and Judgment which is the Light, that was removed from Adam and Eve, which brought darkness upon mankind and the earth, was returned on the Day of Pentecost to continue God's plan. Christ ensures that the title deeds and the authority Satan usurped will never be returned back to him: the Gospel guarantees this: the other gospels hands it back to the devil, albeit, subjectively. What we believe and behold and obey is what we become {See 2 Corinthians 3:18}.

But the Holy Spirit, the Spirit of the Promise, brings people out of captivities and prison houses {Isaiah 61:1}. When it becomes complex and complicated and dizzy, the Spirit is not there. The Gospel is like the air we breathe, like the sun shining over our heads. If we can believe this, we have what God said. God is calling people out of prisons, He said, come out of them and be ye separate {2 Corinthians 6:14-18}. At the feet of Christ Jesus, there is unity: Christ is enthroned and the devil and self are dethroned. Christ's Body is another man's wife: we do not sleep or rape or use or misuse our best friend's wife, kept in our care. Repent and believe the Gospel, be converted and be as little children.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

25/2/20

"Thy people also shall be righteous: they shall inherit the land for ever, the branch of My planting the work of My hand, that I may be glorified. A little shall become a thousand, and a small one a strong nation: I the LORD will hasten it in His time." – ISAIAH 60:21-22

## THE TESTIMONY OF CHRIST JESUS

One of the most powerful truths ever revealed to mankind is that God is the Truth and that He was revealed as the Word of God that was made flesh {John 1:14}. The Truth, therefore, is the testimony of Christ Jesus, which is also the Spirit of prophecy {Revelation 19:10}. When Pontius Pilate was interrogating Christ, he wanted to know who exactly He is: "Pilate, therefore, said unto Him, 'Art thou a king then?' Jesus answered, 'Thou sayest that I am a King. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth My voice.'" {John 18:37} Any believer in Christ should be gravely concerned if we have any issue whatsoever with the Truth of the Gospel.

There was once a time when men in the name of God believed they can determine who goes to heaven and who goes to hell: this was what religion created and still does till today. The root problem of religion is its desire to be able somehow to subjectively determine the Truth: anyone who does not allow this is seen by religion



as rebellious or not properly submitted to authority. But God is correcting this in our time. When God determines that His people shall also be righteous, He is the one who made that decision. The Truth is beyond the control of any creature or organization, this is the truth that many have searched for since the world began after the fall. There is only one King in God's Kingdom; religion opposes this.

The Truth determines who will be saved and who will not be saved: He brings the counsels of the heathen to naught and makes the devices of the people of no effect, whilst establishing the counsel of God which shall stand forever {Psalm 33:10-11}. Everything God does and will do is by this same Truth, and He will not take any permission from any soul to exercise His Sovereign and Supreme will anywhere in the universe and on the behalf of any soul. The Truth is the perfect heart that God is searching for on earth {See Deuteronomy 32:4, 2 Chronicles 16:9}: He is in the Spirit, in the water, and in the Word and in the Godhead {1 John 5:7-8}, and this is why He sanctifies and cleanses and makes free {John 32:8, Ephesians 5:26-27}. The Truth cannot be legislated. This is the Gospel and the testimony of Christ Jesus.

However, those who oppose the Truth have the opportunity to repent when there is still life because opposition to the Truth is injustice to many lives: this affects the very fabric of God's Kingdom of Righteousness and Judgment and shifts the foundations of the earth out of course {Psalm 82:5}. God said, "The sons also of them that afflicted thee shall come bending unto thee, and they that despised thee shall bow themselves down at the soles of thy feet, and they shall call thee, 'The city of the LORD, 'The Zion of the Holy One of Israel.'" {Isaiah 60:14} It has nothing to do with individuals or personalities or our opinions or decisions or words because God respects no one's person: it has everything to do with the testimony of Christ which is the Truth. Once again, the Truth requests no permission from anyone or any creature to execute Righteousness and Judgment: He said this was why He came. Creation is liberated by the Truth in the true sons and daughters of God: the Truth is their Head and their King {Romans 8:18-23}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

26/2/20

"Butter and honey shall He eat, that He may know to refuse the evil, and to choose the good." – ISAIAH 7:15

## WHY THE TRUTH MAKES FREE

The Word says of Christ Jesus, "Though He were a Son, yet learned He obedience by the things which He suffered, and being made perfect, He became the Author of eternal salvation unto all them that obey Him: Called of God an High Priest after the order of Melchisedec." {Hebrews 5:8-10} Also that He is touched by the feeling of our infirmities and was tempted just like any of us {Hebrews 4:15}. He experienced first-hand what it feels like to be human: the purpose was all for the redemption of mankind back to God's original intent and purpose.

Just as Christ taught and warned about leaven, Paul wrote to the Galatians that a little leaven leavens the whole lump and that we should stand fast in the liberty in which Christ made us free, and not be entangled again with the yoke of bondage {Galatians 5:1, 9}: the source of this bondage is the same source that took the earth from Adam and Eve. It was not a series of lies, it was just one lie that the devil used. A child of God who has received the Spirit of God becomes gifted with the gift of foresight as well as hindsight which is in the Mind of Christ. Any that lack foresight will toy with a little lie with the Gospel, and call it just a little one. That little lie will leaven the whole lump, and the fruit of it will be bondage and prisons. To eat butter and honey is to learn from experience just as Christ Jesus, and to receive the Spirit which represents the honey for enlightenment, godly wisdom and knowledge.

The Kingdom of God is like no other kingdom: it is a Kingdom of light, and God expects us all to know this as well as to believe it, and this is why it is a city set on the hill that cannot be hidden {Matthew 5:14}. The Spirit of Truth in which all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge dwells is also the Spirit of grace: what befell Adam and Eve and mankind was hugely devastating after the Spirit of God left them. The Truth, therefore, makes free because there is no shred of lies in Him: any type of lies puts men in a state of stupor or a spell which compels men to believe it and follow it and its plans; this was why Paul calls it bewitchment {Galatians 3:1} And this bewitchment is seen by every force of darkness and all of God's angels and heaven: the source of it is lies, that is, anything about the Gospel, about God, about ourselves and neighbors and what God said that we believed that is not the Truth. It makes men argue daily to justify ourselves, and this is further reinforced when we search for the Scripture to back it up. The Holy Spirit will never support this: He was given specifically to set captives free and to open the prison doors {Isaiah 61:1}.

From the doctrines of devils to beholding the enemy and the depths of Satan, there is nothing good about lies especially with God's name: this is where the sufferings in

nations and lives come from, from the beginning of the fall until today {See 1 Timothy 4:1-2, Revelation 2:24}. Nevertheless, those who set their affections on the things above receive with this the vision from the Mind of Christ: leaven to them, whenever they hear or read it sounds like a strange language; because those who observe lying vanities forsake their mercy, they have no choice but to teach the doctrines of devils, it's like a web that entangles {Jonah 2:8}.

Any, who teach such doctrines or the other gospels may not know that this is what they are saying or doing, but you know because you gladly received butter and honey to refuse the evil and choose the good: the evil looks righteous to some: lies are evil. Grace is the power of the Holy Spirit to live holy: Truth speaks and does only Truth. There is no power at all in half-grace, just carnal living and pursuing carnal and temporal things, so the devil will keep anyone who obliges him there: it makes spiritual and ministerial gifts unsanctified and discerns according to the leaven ingested. We cannot behold Christ and behold devils. Butter and honey enhance good choices, and these choices will tend towards the Mind of Christ, and this Mind is about all that is Christ's, to continue God's original plan for creating the man {Genesis 1:28}.

However, the Truth that makes free will make one the easiest target for the kingdom of darkness and all those who are under its power by believing the other gospels or half-truths. Usually, when one is in the light, it gets harder to see what is in the dark except when God grants one the opportunity to see it, but those in the dark have a clear view of those in the light, only they are not aware that this is what they are seeing because of the leaven. No one can see past what we feast upon, leaven or unleavened.

Just as Jesus said that we shall know the truth, and the truth shall make us free {John 8:32}, the greatest travesty of lies is that it usurps authority over men, over nations, and on earth: this was what Satan achieved through the fall and what he still does daily. It transfers authority to the enemy to enthrone the devil, whether we admit it or not, in fact, the enemy prefers that we do not admit it, that way he stays hidden in the dark as the prince of darkness. The Truth, however, is Light: believers in Christ are the children of Light, and this Light is unstoppable and makes free.

The unleavened is pure butter and honey, and the fruit is the Mind of Christ. Leaven is like a spider's web: but the true Gospel is unleavened, and it makes free to live holy consecrated lives prepared for Christ Jesus. Always remember that God's Kingdom is a holy Kingdom, and the reason is that everything in God's Kingdom is according to His will. Nothing unholy can enter God's Kingdom. When we eat the

unleavened butter and honey, we will discern that holiness is a gift that we receive from believing, into our rest. We receive it just as we receive sunshine. No one can adjust the temperature of the sun, not even if the whole world agrees that it should be adjusted. This is what and who the true Gospel is: it is for the salvation and the redemption of mankind.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

27/2/20

“And the light shineth in darkness, and the darkness comprehended it not.” – JOHN 1:5

## THE LIGHT THAT SHINES IN THE DARKNESS

To believe in the Gospel and in Christ Jesus is a great gift from God, not all men believe, because salvation is to the meek, and this also is a gift {Psalm 149:4, Isaiah 61:1}. God had promised that He will destroy in this mountain, the face of the covering cast over all people, and the veil that is spread over all nations {Isaiah 25:7}, and the Gospel says that when we turn to the Lord in repentance, the veil shall be taken away, for only then can we truly behold that glory of God {2 Corinthians 3:12-18}: however, it is the light that shines in the darkness that enlightens the minds and hearts of men.

God promised through His Word to Isaiah the prophet: “I the LORD have called thee in righteousness, and will hold thine hand, and will keep thee, and give thee for a covenant of the people, for a light of the Gentiles; to open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house.” {Isaiah 42:6-7} The meek will not only believe these promises, but they will also rejoice in them. “But all things that are reprov'd are made manifest by the light: for whatsoever doth make manifest is light.” {Ephesians 5:13} God’s sheep and the Bride of Christ were ransomed and redeemed by the blood of Christ Jesus: and this is our message.

The light that shines in the darkness exposes everything in the darkness: darkness must move backward when the Light advances. The very Life of God which is full of

grace and full of truth in the believer in Christ is the meaning of salvation: it is not subject to the control or determination of men, the same way we do not determine the volume of the intake of air of any man. God is reclaiming His inheritance, and God said, "But unto you, that fear My name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in His wings, and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall."  
{Malachi 4:2}

"The people which sat in darkness saw great light, and to them which sat in the region and shadow of death light is sprung up." {Matthew 4:16} The Gospel is the Light because it is Christ: no man can stop sunrise. God's Sovereign prerogative is to shine His light and to fulfill His promises to Christ Jesus and His Bride. Our peace and rest is to believe. The Light which is Righteousness and Judgment in His sons and daughters aligns the earth with heaven, God's Kingdom on earth with His Kingdom in heaven, and it is not the doings of men.

To be the salt and the light is also to recognize that we cannot shy away from the warfare required for the advancement of the Gospel which is being resisted even by many in the ranks. But at least, if one is a true prophet, and know that what we are seeing and prophesying are the fruits of work that is being done through God's Spirit in the Spirit through His people, it is noble to recognize that Righteousness and Judgment keeps the ranks: there is unity at the feet of Christ Jesus. Find your way there. The light shines in the darkness, and the darkness is obliterated, and it is for the good of all. And just as God planted a Garden before making the man in His own image and likeness, He is returning the man back to His Garden because He has paid the ransom in full with His blood.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

28/2/20

"Likewise also the cup after supper, saying, 'This cup is the New Testament in My blood, which is shed for you.'" – LUKE 22:20

THE GOSPEL IN THE BLOOD OF CHRIST JESUS

Every Word of the Gospel, from Genesis to Revelation is in the blood of Christ Jesus. For the three that bear witness on earth, it is the blood that made it possible {1 John 5:8}. That we have fellowship with the Father and the Son and can cry Abba Father, it is in the blood {1 John 1:7}. Our prayers and supplication, our preaching and teaching, even our thinking, is in the blood, made possible by the blood of Christ Jesus. This is why any true believer in Christ has no business outside the Gospel. The holy consciousness of this comes from the Spirit of the fear of the Lord, the Spirit of holiness. We do not think sin, we think righteousness. What we think is who we are and who we become {Proverbs 23:7}.

“By the which will, we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once and for all.” {Hebrews 10:10} And to be crucified with Christ Jesus, that Christ lives in us, and that our faith is the Faith of Christ Jesus, presents the real picture of who a believer in Christ is called to be {Galatians 2:20}. More importantly is the fact that the Gospel is the redemption of God’s original plan for mankind: Christ living in us, praying in us, being the contents of our prayers and actions were all made possible by the blood. Who Christ is was God’s original plan for creating the man.

The consciousness of this compels us to know Righteousness and Judgment which is the Gospel which is in the blood. So we can see why Christ commanded us to love one another as He has loved us. Who and what is in a brethren is in the other brethren, this is the practical reality that we should consider. The Righteousness and Judgment in one brother or sister is not greater than that which is in the next: this is the Light that shines in the darkness and the darkness has no answer.

Our intercessions or prayers and supplications and thanksgiving, teaching and preaching, derive their power from the blood that ratified and enacted the New Testament: as we become conscious of this as we are conscious of our identity in Christ, there is a great change in the dynamics on this earth. Whatever we say or do, Christ said and did. This is what Righteousness and Judgment accomplish in heaven and on earth, it is all in the blood of Christ Jesus, and this is the message of the Gospel of Christ Jesus and of God’s Kingdom.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

1/3/20

“And having peace through the blood of His cross, by Him to reconcile all things unto Himself, by Him, I say, whether they be things in earth or things in heaven.” –  
COLOSSIANS 1:20

## THE INCREASE OF PEACE AND LIGHT

The Word of prophecy says, “Of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon His Kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and justice from henceforth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this.” {Isaiah 9:7} God’s plan is that the government that is upon the shoulder of Christ Jesus, which is Righteousness and Judgment, and the peace that accompanies them continue to increase as the glory of God that shall be seen on earth. “And He is the Head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the Firstborn from the dead; that in all things He might have the pre-eminence.” {Colossians 1:18} This joint workforce of the Head and His Body derives its potency through believing the same things.

All things that went out of course were reconciled by the blood of Christ as the foundation of God’s Kingdom on earth, to continue this government of peace and light, which is also the glory of God or the knowledge of the glory of God that will fill this earth {Habakkuk 2:14}. Heaven is waiting on us to fall in line. We fall in line by believing the Gospel and believing in Christ Jesus.

God knew that Prophet Elijah believed he was the only prophet of God left on earth, but God left him in his thoughts until it was time to correct him. When we look right and left at times, we think what we are doing is what other people are supposed to be doing, but that is not how God’s Kingdom works: this was why it was not John the Baptist that went to the Cross. God will speak to us about ourselves more than He will speak to us about other people, because as individuals, if we can understand Righteousness and Judgment to believe it, God has accomplished what He wants to accomplish with us. As gifted as Prophet Samuel was, He wanted to anoint Eliab as the King because of what he saw: God also corrected him. If we can understand our own calling, God has done a great thing for us: He will reveal His calling to His people individually, our job is to stay in it. What the blood accomplished is most powerful.

When we see all things through the blood of Christ Jesus we will interpret all things through the blood: when we think about God, we will find God in His blood and in every Word of the Gospel. The hands will recognize the legs and the feet and all the

other body parts of the Body of Christ. There is no quarrel between the nose and the ears: their functions are different: this is what understanding Righteousness and Judgment and the peace of God, reconciled by the blood, will accomplish in Christ's Body. This light will continue to increase as the glory of God to fill this earth. Our role is not to obscure it or to hinder His flow. There is nothing in heaven and on earth that was not righteously affected by the blood of the Cross. This is a great Light that sprung up in the region of the shadow of death to bring the Life of God to mankind {Matthew 4:16}. The Gospel is in the blood for peace, and for His light. Christ Jesus becomes our prime focus.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

2/3/20

Therefore, if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new." – 2 CORINTHIANS 5:17

#### THE NEW CREATURE: THE HEAD AND HIS BODY

The believer in Christ Jesus is a person whose generation starts with Christ Jesus, whose ancestry begins with Christ. Mark's gospel records the beginning of Christ's work: "Now after John was arrested and put in prison, Jesus came into Galilee, preaching the good news (the Gospel) of the kingdom of God, and saying, 'The [appointed period of] time is fulfilled (completed), and the kingdom of God is at hand; repent, (have a change of mind which issues in regret for past sins and in change of conduct for better) and believe [trust in, rely on, and adhere to] the good news (the Gospel)." {Mark 1:14-15 AMP} It was the good news of a brand new beginning for mankind.

God's people who were in covenant with God were under the curse of the Law of sin and of death {Romans 8:2}. Christ died to redeem them from that covenant as well as all mankind who were under the penalty of death through Adam; "Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us, for it is written, 'Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree: That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Christ Jesus; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith." {Galatians 3:13-14} The purpose of redemption was to restore the Spirit of God back to mankind. In the Spirit that left Adam when he fell was the



blessings of full grace and full truth also known as Righteousness and Judgment or the Light and all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge.

There were no decisions left to man to make on the matter of redemption except to discern it and to believe it and to receive it: it's all from above from heaven. The First Church were not battling the curses of their ancestors and the generations before them or principalities and powers which Christ had vanquished. Christ's Body is battling with generational and ancestral curses and the principalities and powers that enforce them because we removed ourselves from the Lordship of the Head of the Body of Christ, and went back to Egypt and Babylon to retrieve the Law of sin and of death and the curses attached to the Law. This is the source of darkness in Christ's Body and on earth. Our generation and ancestry start with Christ Jesus: Christ cannot be cursed or accursed, His Body should never be under any curses. When we repeat the sins of the past, we bring back the consequences, but for believers in Christ, it is not so: our Ancestor is also our Advocate when we sin {1 John 2:1-2}.

Apostle Paul warned that anyone who preaches any other gospel other than the Gospel which was preached by the Apostles of Christ is accursed {See Galatians 1:8-9}: and he reiterated, "For as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse: for it is written, 'Cursed is every one that continueth not in all things which are written in the book of the law to do them.'" {Galatians 3:10} And to the Corinthians he said, "But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtlety, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ." {2 Corinthians 11:3} All that the devil needs to do is to get people just a little off course, even when it looks pious and insignificant: that will suffice. Until Christ declared that all authority in heaven and on earth has been given unto Him, Satan never informed anyone that it was the authority that God gave to Adam on earth that he took or usurped from Adam.

Returning back to the law of sin and death and the curse of the law brings back the veil and its spell {See 2 Corinthians 3:12-16, Galatians 3:1}: it transfers authority back to the devil just as it did with Adam and Eve which Paul was warning about, and it is the hiding place of all psychic prophets and workers of iniquity who destroy lives and steal identities through sorcery: as long as those in authority keep people under the curse of the law, false prophets will continue to thrive; we cannot stop anyone from doing the same things we are doing. They practice the dark art and secret art and human soul invasion or human interject. Their job is to ensure that no one repents, for through repentance the veil is removed and the spell is broken and God's people can have full grace and full truth from bringing all things into the

obedience of Christ {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. The Spiritual health of Christ's Body is crucial, it is the health of any nation.

When we claim victory or triumph over the Truth, it is neither wise nor safe. As new creatures, we are supposed to be aligned with Christ Jesus the Head of the Body and of the human race and the only Mediator and Advocate between God and man {1 Timothy 1:5, 1 John 2:1}. The law of sin and of death gives power to people over God's heritage and its fruit is religion and enslavement. The Law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus is the only ministry the Holy Spirit engages in: the seed is all Christ and the Fruit is all Christ. The seed of the law of sin and death produces sin and death and powerlessness over sin and material gains and merchandising and the other gospels and darkness.

Here we blame ourselves for our wretchedness and the struggles with sin and perversions and corruption. This is so because we removed ourselves from true grace and Truth, the source of true power to live holy, just like what Adam did. We can neither control the Holy Spirit nor tell the Spirit what to do. It is either we submit to the Lordship of Christ or cede authority to the devil who knows how to make men believe they are in charge.

The new creature is born again by the Holy Spirit to be supplied with full grace and full truth which is in the Head of His Body and we are not in control of this. Just as God blessed the man after God created man in His own image and likeness, we are blessed with all spiritual blessings in Christ Jesus to be changed into the same image and likeness of the Head {Genesis 1:28, 2 Corinthians 3:18, Ephesians 1:3}: in essence, the Body should resemble the Head. Christ and God did not at any time give anyone the authority to change the Gospel. This is the source of every corruption on earth, and it was the very reason why new religion sprung up in the Middle East. Whenever men try to tell or get the Holy Spirit to do our wishes He steps aside. The Holy Spirit is the Light in this world, He is the Light in believers in Christ; our job is to allow Him to shine. But when we call evil good, and good, evil, He will not be a party to that. We cannot change the Gospel ratified and enacted with the blood of Christ Jesus.

And if we find any spirit teaching us contrary things and calling it the Gospel when it negates the Gospel committed to the First Apostles of Christ and the First Church, even though the spirit uses scriptures from the Old Testament, it is not the Spirit of Christ Jesus. We are granted to write all these in very plain language so that everyone can understand it. The veil can only be removed through repentance, and when the veil comes off the spell is broken, we can then see the glory of Christ and

be changed into the same image by this glory {2 Corinthians 3:18}. Fighting the same generational and ancestral curses and principalities and powers for decades is not the life we were saved to live: none of these can stand before Righteousness and Judgment. Light expels darkness.

But attacking people for preaching the true Gospel has its fruits: if we have searched the Scripture to know whether it is true or not, and discovered it is true, but still find it necessary to continue in false gospels or lies, it is asking for the consequences which are all avoidable. Nothing God created can be removed from its course without the consequences. History has a lot of lessons to teach us all. Prophets of old were killed, and Christ's Apostles did not fare better, but should we repeat history? And for what? Money or financial security and material gains? The Truth cannot be silenced because the Truth is God. God's call is that Christ's Body is properly joined to its Head. The mountain of opposition to the true Gospel will come down and the Way to the Promised Land made clear. Repent and believe the Gospel.

"Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places plain: And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it." {Isaiah 40:4-5} The Gospel is the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth: our peace and joy and rest, is to believe it and to obey it {John 14:23, Hebrews 4:3-11}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

3/3/20

"For the Word of the LORD is right, and all His works are done in truth. He loveth righteousness and judgment: the earth is full of the goodness of the LORD. By the Word of the LORD were the heavens made, and all the host of them by the breath of His mouth." – PSALM 33:4-6

GOD'S KINGDOM ON EARTH

Through the Gospel, God revealed to mankind that His love and delight for Righteousness and Judgment is because it is who He is. It was also revealed to us

that the Word of God is God, the same with the Truth and that it is God's Kingdom in heaven and on earth, and the alignment of the earth with heaven. The Word says, "It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honor of kings is to search out a matter." {Proverbs 25:2} And through the Word we will discover that God's true riches are revealed to the meek: "The meek will He guide in judgment: and the meek will He teach His way." {Psalm 25:9}

However, when God guides the meek, it is different from what the world calls guidance. Whenever God truly guides, it will direct the man, or the king towards what God seeks to accomplish on earth, which is to align all things with heaven. This alignment is towards Christ Jesus, the Head of the Body of Christ and the human race: and this brings us again to the most crucial element of this alignment, Righteousness, and Judgment: this is God's alignment revealed by Himself of the earth with heaven. Whenever this is out of course we will experience whatever is described as unrighteousness or evil or wickedness or darkness.

Paul said to the Ephesians, "Therefore, it is said, 'When He ascended on high, He led captivity captive [He led a train of vanquished foes] and He bestowed gifts on men. [Ps 68:18.] [But He ascended?] Now what can this, He ascended, mean but that He had previously descended from [the heights of] heaven into [the depths], the lower parts of the earth? He who descended is the [very] same as He Who also ascended high above the heavens, that He [His presence] might fill all things (the whole universe, from the lowest to the highest)." {Ephesians 4:8-10 AMP} And just as the Scriptural text said, by the Word of the Lord which is Righteousness and Judgment, God made all things and all creatures, to fill the whole universe with the very presence of Christ, agreeing with the Word that the earth shall be filled or full of the knowledge of the glory of the Lord, as the waters covers the sea {Habakkuk 2:14, Isaiah 11:9}.

He says, "The LORD looketh from heaven, He beholdeth all the sons of men. From the place of His habitation, He looketh upon all the inhabitants of the earth. He fashioneth their hearts alike, He considereth all their works." {Psalm 33:13-15} And in another place He said, "THE BURDEN of the Word of the LORD for Israel, saith the LORD, which stretcheth forth the heavens, and layeth the foundation of the earth, and formeth the spirit of man within him." {Zechariah 12:1} To remind mankind that He made all things to the minutest detail including the hearts and spirits of man. And to what purpose? To establish Righteousness and Judgment in the hearts and souls of man as His Kingdom on earth as it is in heaven.

Righteousness and Judgment, therefore, has become an enigma: as God's plumb line {See Isaiah 28:17}, it will either rejoice the hearts of men who discern it and recognize that it is the delight of God just as it was with father Abraham and King David {See Genesis 18:17-19, 2 Samuel 8:15, Jeremiah 9:23-24}, and as it was the hallmarks of God's prophets of old, or it will be a source of annoyance and irritation to many, even when they do not realize that this is the real source of the discomfort they are experiencing.

This was what got the brothers of Joseph riled; it was the iconic source of Job's trials; the source of all the evil that befell Jeremiah; it cast the three Hebrew men into the furnace of fire and Daniel into the den of lions: it beheaded John the Baptist and put Christ Jesus on the Cross; it singled out all the Apostles of Christ for punishment and made an example out of Apostle Paul; for some who still do not understand this enigma called Righteousness and Judgment, it is wickedness in the eyes of some, an attempt to expose people or shame or dishonor people, and to some, it is just plain lack of submission and pride or foolishness. Whenever it is not properly discerned, which can only be discerned by the same Righteousness and Judgment that is in the Holy Spirit given as the Promised Gift, the earth and most things we do are out of alignment or course with heaven.

So how do we know? Righteousness and Judgment produce Righteousness and Judgment: this interprets to speaking the same things, having the same mind and the same judgment; being of one accord, of one mind, of the same love and likemindedness, because we are feasting on the same unleavened bread of sincerity and truth which is the same true Gospel {1 Corinthians 1:10, Philippians 2:2}. The same Holy Spirit will reveal this to every soul. But wherever we find pride and selfishness in place, what we will see is that the Truth becomes dishonor, it becomes an attempt to shame people or to expose people. We are taking these pains with the help of all the grace which the Spirit granted, lest anyone of us continue in deception.

Jesus was despised and rejected, a man of sorrows and acquainted with grief, and we hid as it were our faces from Him {Isaiah 53:3}: His mission was not to win a popularity contest but the redemption of mankind, to fill the whole universe with Righteousness and Judgment: and this is God's Kingdom and His righteousness revealed as the Gospel or the good news. Everything will be tried by it: if it is the gold that has been tried in the fire, it will come out purified {Revelations 3:18}. It is the light and the salt, just as the sun shining over our heads is perfect without any input whatsoever from man, so is this Righteousness and Judgment which God loves, revealed as the Gospel. It is the very Image and Likeness of God, the glory and light of God in the man, and He is Christ.

Whenever we say we heard God or received a direction from God, or God showed us that He is the one who sent someone, look for Christ, look for God's plumb line that points to the Fruit of Christ. Does it look like Christ? The Gospel is the plumb line: it is Him who judges all things and He is selfless. He gave us His Word for us to be able to judge all things by the Gospel, not just by Scriptures, but by the Gospel. Righteousness and Judgment separate God's Kingdom in heaven and on earth from any other kingdom.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

4/3/20

"Then said they unto Him, 'What shall we do, that we might do the works of God? Jesus answered and said unto them, 'This is the work of God; that ye believe on Him whom He hath sent.'" – JOHN 6:28-29

GOD'S WILL IS PERFECT

God created the man for His will and to do His will because His will is perfect and in complete agreement with God and His Kingdom. This is God's message known as the Everlasting Gospel. Jesus said, "I can of mine own self do nothing: as I hear, I judge: and My judgment is just because I seek not mine own will, but the will of the Father which hath sent Me." {John 5:30} And again, "I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of Him that sent Me." {John 6:38} Through His perfect obedience He became the Head of the Body of Christ and the Head of the human race, and that mankind might come into this understanding of why the man was created, to do the will of God, willingly, joyfully, and graciously, with gratitude. God's promises give us some insight into how good and gracious God is.

By the obedience of Christ, Jesus paid the penalty for the sins of Adam's race and earned all the promises of God on our behalf. What the Head earned was for the Body of Christ: whatever God said He will do, it was to Christ Jesus. We become part of God's inheritance through Christ Jesus the Head who cut this Covenant with God on our behalf. Our work, therefore, is to believe in Him to whom all the promises belong. God's will and promises are as perfect as God: "He is the Rock, His work is

perfect: for all His ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is He." {Deuteronomy 32:4} This is who we are called to be; this is He who indwells the believer in Christ.

Identifying our warfare is crucial, and it namely this: to come into an agreement with the Head of the Body of Christ. What principalities and powers do is to ensure that this does not happen, with perfect excuses found in Scriptures. "For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war after the flesh: (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds) Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ; and having in readiness to avenge all disobedience, when our obedience is fulfilled." {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}

God said to know Him is to understand that He exercise lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness in the earth {Jeremiah 9:23-24}. In effect, reminding us of His Everlasting Gospel of Righteousness and Judgment which is His will, and which is perfect. God's will practically kill any type of witchcraft. It is the exact opposite.

Principalities are powers are the sources of the plans and visions, the agendas and the opinions of men, the structuring and institutionalizing of God's work and people, into a mishmash and knitwork and network of stumbling blocks and barricades; the weapons with which this is done are Scriptures that are not in obedience to Christ, that is, the Gospel: they use these to construct strongholds, imaginations and thought processes that become our paradigms or mindsets from a completely different kingdom which is not of God to oppose God. Our warfare, therefore, is to believe in Christ Jesus and to believe the Gospel by bringing our thoughts, words and lives into the obedience of Christ and His Gospel.

What the First Church in Jerusalem did was to believe in Christ Jesus and to believe the Gospel. Both Christ Jesus and the Gospel are gifts from God from heaven. Our role is to believe them and receive them with gratitude. To one of Christ's disciples and to all of us; "Jesus answered and said unto him, 'If a man love Me, He will keep My words: and My Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.'" {John 14:23} Please do not assume this is easy: all God said to Adam was that he should not touch or eat a fruit; that was not easy. However, we know what happens when we do what Christ said, having learned from our history. Our alignment with Christ Jesus is to give up our wills, and obey God's will: this is the light of this world and it is perfect.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

5/3/20

“The LORD is righteous in all His ways and holy in all His works.” – PSALM 145:17

## WASHING OF WATER BY THE WORD

After God created the earth and planted the garden, He made the man and gave the man the Garden to tend and to keep. Apart from the instructions recorded in Scripture, we have no proof that God taught Adam about the presence of Satan and what he was capable of doing. We will also see this in the ministry of Christ Jesus that He gave little attention to the devil except to cast him out from people and to warn the people to stay away from sinning lest worst things happen to them. The Gospel is the pure water of the Word and it washes and cleanses.

God has never once been unrighteous: He is righteous in all His ways and holy in all that He does even to Satan, and Satan knows this. We ought to know this too. God will not side with anyone against Satan, our job is to know this and stay on God’s side. Most times we want God to despise whosoever we despise or to side with our politics instead of Himself, but God is calling us to Righteousness and Judgment. Spiritual and ministerial gifts become corrupted when we do not take heed: the fastest way to corrupt any gift is to jump out of righteousness and judgment in our thinking by not taking such thoughts captive and then acting or saying such things which end up empowering the enemy. This is how good prophets and apostles or evangelists become false: then we start discerning according to this corruption, and say, “I saw, I heard”: what we need is first to acknowledge our weaknesses and call upon God for washing and cleansing, then can we see and hear just like Christ, and we will not turn against one another because we do not like any reprove.

The Word says, “Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water.” {Hebrews 10:22} Only the true Gospel is pure to do this washing: “That He might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the Word, that He might present it to Himself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle, or any such thing: but that it should be holy and without blemish.” {Ephesians 5:26-27} This is not a task for God or anyone: if we bath with impure water we will not be clean. If we



bath with pure water we will be cleansed and sanctified, our gifts will be purified. But God will not side with any soul other than Righteousness and Judgment: this is the pure water of the Word that is the Truth that sanctifies {John 17:17}

"Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face." {Psalm 89:14} This is how and why His throne and His Word endures forever: Righteousness and Judgment can be likened to a ship or a train or an airplane: our role is to be in it. It becomes our shield and buckler, the secret place of the Most High and the shadow of the Almighty {Psalm 91:1-4}. God taught Joshua the successor to Prophet Moses this crucial message: as the Captain of the host of the Lord, He is on His own side: ours is to be on His side {See Joshua 5:13-15}. He does the washing and cleansing when we cooperate with Him.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

8/3/20

"THE LORD said unto my Lord, 'Sit thou at My right hand until I make thine enemies thy footstool. The LORD shall send forth the rod of thy strength out of Zion: rule thou in the midst of thine enemies.'" – PSALM 110:1-2

THE GOSPEL: THE ROD OF HIS STRENGTH

When we consider who the Gospel is and that the message of the Gospel is about a Person, it will settle most of us in the garden of God's delight and expose the things that are in the dark. Christ Jesus, as well as God the Father, had this great hope that we will all believe who the Gospel is when He said, "Repent and believe the Gospel" {Mark 1:15}. Jesus said to Pilate, "Thou sayest that I am a King. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth My voice." {John 18:37} And we discern that this voice is the Truth of the Gospel, God's last Word {See Hebrews 1:1-3}.

If we can believe that the Gospel is God, for we know it is improbable that Christ will teach that we should believe anything other than the Truth, it bears witness to the fact that God Himself is the Truth revealed as the Word of God that was made flesh: Christ said to Philip, that if he has seen Christ, Philip has seen the Father {See John

1:14, 14:6-10}. God's message was to bring His people to see that God's only and original plan was to make the man in God's own Image and Likeness: Jesus was the redeemer of this plan.

The rod stands for authority, the same way as the scepter. That God is the Rock, and His work is perfect, and all His ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is He, speaks of a Supreme authority that is holy and just and true, perfect and faultless {Deuteronomy 32:4}. Only a Supreme Being can possess and claim such descriptions. It was prophesied about Christ, "AND THERE shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse and a Branch shall grow out of his roots: And the Spirit of the LORD shall rest upon Him, the Spirit of wisdom and understanding, the Spirit of counsel and might, the Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD: And shall make Him of quick understanding in the fear of the LORD: and He shall not judge after the sight of the eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of the ears: But with righteousness shall He judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and He shall smite the earth with the rod of His mouth, and with the breath of His lips shall He slay the wicked." {Isaiah 11:1-4} In the same vein shall He make all His enemies His footstool, but all these points to His Word of the Gospel, the voice of God's Word {Psalm 29:1-11, 103:20}.

In the rod of God's strength is His authority: this is God's Everlasting Gospel which He has been preaching before the foundation of the world, since the Lamb of God has been slain before the foundation of the world, and was slain to take away the sins of the world to order and to establish the foundation of God's Kingdom on earth {See Isaiah 9:6-7, John 1:29, Revelations 13:8}. "Thy throne, O God, is forever and ever: the scepter of thy kingdom is a right scepter. Thou lovest righteousness and hatest wickedness: therefore, God, thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows." {Psalm 45:6-7}

All the attributes and character of God is in this rod. It is Righteousness and Judgment or the Truth, which is the Gospel. It does not err nor do wickedness: it has no opinions, agenda, deviations or variableness: it has lovingkindness, judgment, righteousness, and equity {See Proverbs 2:8-9, Jeremiah 9:23-24}. However, we must warn: religion seeks to obscure this and to get a hold on it. The results through the Ages has been the Holy Spirit stepping aside, which is the meaning and the source of darkness.

The Gospel was meant to put an end to trials and errors, to conjectures, to suppositions and misrepresentations and mischaracterizations: the Gospel, as well as Christ Jesus and God, can neither be controlled nor institutionalized, this is what we

should never let slip away from us, and it is the beginning of true wisdom. The writer of the epistle to the Hebrews highlighted the issue at stake, which is unbelief: "LET us, therefore, fear, lest, the promise being left us of entering into His rest, any of us should seem to come short of it. For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the Word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it." {Hebrews 4:1-2} Israel as well as the present-day believers in Christ and any nation miss the time of God's visitations periodically through unbelief. Not only do we enter into His rest by believing the Gospel, but we also have the example of the First Church which did not miss the time of God's visitation, that is, the Day of Pentecost, by simply believing Christ Jesus and His Gospel and waiting according to the commandment of Christ.

Paul taught us about what God expected us to believe and the practical nature of Christ's Body. He wrote to the Corinthians, "For the body is not one member, but many. If the foot shall say: 'Because I am not the hand, I am not of the body, is it, therefore, not of the body? And if the ear shall say, 'Because I am not the eye, I am not of the body, is it, therefore, not of the body? If the whole body were an eye, where were the hearing, where were the smelling? But now hath God set the members every one of them in the body, as it hath pleased him. And if they were all one member, where were the body? But now are they many members, yet but one body. And the eye cannot say unto the hand, I have no need of thee: nor again the head to the feet, I have no need of you. Nay, much more those members of the body, which seem to be more feeble, are necessary: And those members of the body, which we think to be less honorable, upon these we bestow more abundant honor; and our uncomely parts have more abundant comeliness. For our comely parts have no need: but God hath tempered the body together, having given more abundant honor to that part which lacked: that there should be no schism in the body; but that members should have the same care one for another. And whether one member suffer, all the member suffer with it: or one member be honored, all the members rejoice with it. " {1 Corinthians 12:14-27}

Why do we need to be reminded of all these? The secret of the rod of God's strength functioning optimally out of Zion is to understand that the Gospel is not subject to any form of contributions or alterations from men. It is like the sun shining over our heads, like the oxygen we breathe. And for these main reasons, true apostles and prophets of God, according to how God has ordained and tempered the body of Christ, experience practically, and suffer when the body is suffering and when there are schisms: it's like a pain in just a toe, the whole body will feel the pain and the head will know this pain: when the Body of Christ suffers, Christ suffers and feels it and transfers it to His chosen, lest we remain in the ignorance of these sufferings or schisms. "Now we are the body of Christ and members in particular. And God hath set some in the church, first apostles,

secondarily prophets, thirdly teachers, after that miracles, then gifts of healings, helps, governments, diversities of tongues." {1 Corinthians 12:27-28} The grace is upon God's people to know these things when we repent: no man should confuse a hand for a leg.

But when we are about our businesses, no one will feel a thing because there is a decapitation that only those who are truly listening to God's heart will know and experience, just as Paul graphically portrayed the actual manifestation of Christ and His Body. Religion seeks to determine what the heart should do, what the liver should do, what the pancreas should do. It wants the lungs to do the work of the kidneys; when it does no work, we start fighting. God's answer is this, Repent, and believe the Gospel: this is the rod of His strength.

"The LORD is exalted: for He dwelleth on high: He hath filled Zion with judgment and righteousness. And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, and the strength of salvation: the fear of the LORD is His treasure." {Isaiah 33:5-6} Nothing but God Himself flow out of Zion. "In the last day, that great day of the feast, Jesus stood and cried, saying, 'If any man thirst, let him come unto Me and drink. He that believeth on Me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water.'" {John 7:37-38} Untainted, God is this Living water flowing from the believer in Christ, extremely powerful to deliver and to save and to make men walk in holiness, as long as we do not mix it up or assist Him. This is the rod of His strength. It is all by grace, not of works, lest any man boasts {Ephesians 2:8-9}.

The rod of God's strength is not a magic wand: we recall how the rod of Elisha refused to work in the hands of Gehazi when it was supposed to work {2 Kings 4:29-31}: Righteousness and Judgment is in agreement with Righteousness and Judgment, just like the Godhead and Three witnesses {1 John 5:7-8}: this is who we are called to partner with, the Gospel is in the rod.

But in this season, if we will believe, we should never again miss any of God's visitations, He is not requesting for any strange acts, just to believe and to make sure it is His unleavened Gospel that we believe: His acts and His works are His works, just as we do not know how the sun shines. "And it shall come to pass in that day that the mountains shall drop down new wine, and the hills shall flow with milk, and all the rivers of Judah shall flow with waters and a fountain shall come forth out of the house of the LORD, and shall water the valley of Shittim." {Joel 3:18} The Gospel or Righteousness and Judgment, is in the new wine, in the milk, and in the waters: God, who is Righteousness and Judgment, offers Himself, to be discerned, believed, and received, just as we breathe in and out. This is the rod of God's

strength going out of Zion, only God wields it: our obedience to the Gospel, not to ourselves, but to the Gospel is what Christ is waiting for {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6, Hebrews 10:12-14}. Unity in Christ is unity in the Truth just as the anatomy of a human body.

He prepared the table and set the table: He only invited us to come and feast: His blood paid for it. It is the grace of God that brought salvation, and it redeems us from all iniquities to purify us unto Himself, a peculiar people, zealous for good works {Titus 2:11-14}. Our wills for His Supreme Will, known as the Gospel: this is the rod of His strength, and the Fruit is Christ and glorious.

Sanctification by the Gospel is the highest form of evangelism; if actually there is any other form: to make disciples will mean that we are true Disciples of Christ. The harvest of Christ will be by the true Gospel which will not require any more Reformation. The end is near, repent, and believe the Gospel.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

9/3/20

"But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream." – AMOS 5:24

BELIEVE INTO HIS REST

Christ Jesus experienced first-hand, the damage that the fall exerted on mankind: His counsel is this; "Come unto Me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you, and learn of Me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. For My yoke is easy, and My burden is light." {Matthew 11:28-30} As we learn of Christ we will discover that He is indeed meek and lowly, and this Gospel is for such. The meek and the lowly will believe that the yoke of Christ Jesus that is easy and His burden which is light is also the Gospel: this is the Righteousness and Judgment which God has preached from eternity which is known as the Truth, or full of grace and truth, also reveal as "The Will of God" {John 1:1-5, 14}. The Gospel can be likened to the earth rotating on its axis: no creature can contribute to that: this is why the Gospel is our Sabbath rest.

Jesus said, "I am come a light into the world, that whosoever believeth on Me should not abide in darkness. And if any man hear My words, and believe not, I judge him not: for I came not to judge the world, but to save the world. He that rejected Me, and receiveth not My words, hath one that judgeth him: the Word that I have spoken, the same shall judge him in the last day." {John 12:46-48} The Gospel relieves mankind of the burden of judging anything or anyone: the Gospel is the Judge. This is why it is only the Truth of this Gospel that sanctifies {John 17:17}. It is this Truth that gives unto the Lord the glory and strength on our behalf, which is His authority in our lives {Psalm 29:1-2}. Anything else or half-truth does not: this is where darkness resides, hence, its fruits. When we exercise authority with half-truths, the devil receives his power. This was what happened to Adam and Eve.

This is what sanctification which is by the Gospel does: our five senses are in our human spirits, and our entire being is powered by our human spirits. Scientists have discovered that the equivalent of 10 watts electricity, power our brains alone. God's plan is that the Spirit of Christ in our new human spirits at new birth powers every aspect of our lives including all our senses. When we open our eyes, it is Christ's Spirit looking through our eyes: when we listen with our ears, it is Christ's Spirit listening through our ears, and so on. This is what sanctification does to any human which was God's original plan for man. Only the Gospel was given to accomplish such as feat, hence the prayer of Christ that we may be sanctified by the Truth {John 17:17}.

A gala apple seed will produce a gala apple tree and fruits: the Seed of this true Gospel will produce after its kind which is full of grace and truth, that is, Christ. "And therefore, will the LORD wait, that He may be gracious unto you, and therefore, will He be exalted, that He may have mercy upon you: for the LORD is a God of judgment: blessed are they that wait for Him. For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem: thou shalt weep no more: He will be very merciful unto thee at the voice of thy cry; when He shall hear it, He will answer thee." {Isaiah 30:18-19} So we can see that we cannot work it, we can only believe. Our belief will thereafter produce the works in us as God's workmanship, created for good works, but by and in the Gospel {Ephesians 2:10}. "There remaineth, therefore, a rest to the people of God." {Hebrews 4:9}

Brethren, this rest scares the enemy: put it next to the Gospel and have this rest. Righteousness and Judgment that we let run down as waters and as a mighty stream, is in effect telling God that we hand off every control: just like allowing the sun to be the sun. Whatever it is on this earth and in God's Kingdom and in any lives, the Gospel is the Judge: this is rest. The Gospel is to be daily repeated, lest we

forget is again. Most times when we run off or become tired of the repeated truths, we need to hear and receive them again: Repent, and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. Please do not assume you know the Gospel: search out and see for yourselves to know whether it is the true Gospel that you've believed. The Gospel works.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

11/3/20

"For we are members of His body, of His flesh, and of His bones. For this cause, shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall become one flesh. This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and the Church." – EPHESIANS 5:30-32

#### THE FOUNDATION OF THE NEW BEGINNING: CHRIST'S BLUEPRINT

The Scriptural text was the main essence of Christ Jesus being revealed as the Word of God that was made flesh, full of grace and truth to redeem mankind from the fall that took place in the garden {See John 1:1-5, 14, 17}. It is either this or nothing at all and remaining saved by believing that Jesus is the Son of God but in darkness. Jesus said, "At that day ye shall know that I am in My Father, and ye are in Me, and I in you." {John 14:20} Now, understand without any equivocation: religion says "No", it is not so. Institutionalization says, "It can't be." Because if it were so, where are we going to get the tithes and firstfruits from? Who is going to pay these? Since the Godhead does not give these, how are we going to manage? When we hear about warfare, this is where it all came from. Do not be deceived!

The essence of our salvation is that the two parties that were separated because of the fall of Adam, become joined together again through the new birth: two separate entities that became enemies through the fall are now one flesh, just as a man marries a woman whom he loves, and live happily ever after. But religion says this is too much, it cannot be. Religion brings the Head of the Church into submission and rule, instead of the Body being under the submission of the Head. This sort of witchcraft is seldom recognized because it has been normalized or legalized with scriptural backing. This is the source of the suffering of people both in the Church

and in the world. What we got out of this are beautiful auditoriums and private jets and material gains. Only the Gospel Truth sanctifies.

God does not receive offerings through robbery: "For I the LORD love judgment, I hate robbery for burnt offering; and I will direct their work in truth, and I will make an everlasting covenant with them." {Isaiah 61:8} The Godhead does not give firstfruits and tithes: this is the Head of the Body of Christ. What we built that is not the gold tried in the fire is not unto Christ {Revelation 3:18}: "For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God." {Romans 8:14}: these are joined to the Head, as His body, His flesh, and His bones.

Jesus said, "But seek ye first kingdom of God and His righteousness: and all these other things shall be added unto you." {Matthew 6:33} This brings us into full grace and full truth, also known as Righteousness and Judgment or the Truth in the spirit and souls of believers in Christ, individually and collectively in every facet of life as it was designed from the very beginning: whether in the marriage and family and economy and politics and government and education; every facet of life on earth. The Body moves as the Head moves: the Body speaks as the Head speaks: the Body hears as the Head hears: the Body does as the Head does. The Head and His Body do all things together just as a husband and his wife do all things (or should do all things together): this is why we are saved. If it is not in the epistles of the Apostles of Christ as the Gospel, it is a lie. We are saved through the Word of the Gospel, not Scriptures.

Christ's new blueprint is the same Gospel that He said, "Repent, and believe the Gospel". Full of grace and truth powers, "Be fruitful and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it, and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth." {Genesis 1:28}. Whatever Christ is doing, the Godhead is doing, and the Body is supposed to simply follow: the Godhead does not submit to the Body, the Body submits to the Godhead. The darkness on earth today is that we believe if we can agree and decree it, the Godhead has no choice but to comply. It is not so: it is called darkness.

Satan is the head of religion and institutionalization, not Jesus Christ: this is why it brings darkness, he is the prince of darkness. The true Body of Christ is those who repent and believe the Gospel and believe in Christ Jesus and are joined to the Head. They behold the glory of Christ, which is also Righteousness and Judgment, and are changed into this image from glory to glory by the Spirit of Christ. The Body of Christ is not and can never be an organization: it is organic. To understand this call and the new birth, stand before a mirror and observe the configuration and the anatomy of a



human body. The two have become one for those who repent and believe the Gospel.

Jesus said, "What, therefore, God hath joined together, let no man put asunder." {Mark 10:9} Now judge this yourself: can God join a lion with a serpent? Can God join a scorpion with an ox? An eagle with a crocodile? This is what religion does, and then it will quote scriptures to support it, both for temporal marriages and spiritual marriages, and men suffer for it because a perversion took place and it was institutionalized, both in temporal marriages for some not-so-fortunate folks, and the spiritual marriages: the source was and is religion. Many married the wrong spouses because God did not join them, it was a priest who had no relationship with Christ who did. And many today who are priests over God's heritage that do know even know Christ or God. If we know God we will know lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness: this is the Kingdom of God and His righteousness {See Proverbs 2:8-9, Jeremiah 9:23-24}. Such people will not bring God's people back under the curse of the law because of money. We all need to repent.

The Spirit of God opens the prison doors, sets the captives free, binds up the brokenhearted, and proclaims the acceptable year of the Lord: He comforts those who mourn in Zion, gives them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garments of praise instead of the spirit of heaviness, and declares them the trees of righteousness to bring forth fruits of righteousness {Isaiah 61:1-4} He does this by joining a human being with God physically or literally. This is our sanctification.

No man or organization or government was ever given the power or authority by God or the Gospel to determine any of these. If you are wondering about the seemingly insurmountable corruption in any land, it is from the perversion of the Gospel that brought salvation to all mankind. The Gospel that powers heaven was sent to power the earth, but men changed it. The Apostles of Christ of the First Church in Jerusalem has this to say to believers in Christ for all generations: "Now, therefore, why tempt ye God; to put a yoke upon the neck of the Disciples, which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear?" {Acts 15:10} Please read through the whole of Acts chapter 15:1-31: this was the foundation of the liberation of God's people and the Gentile Church, which men changed. Christ's blueprint is this same original blueprint of Acts chapter 15. If there is a revival or a Reformation, you are looking at the foundation in Acts chapter 15.

The Kingdom of God is by the Gospel of Christ Jesus. The two become one flesh. True faith and unity, is only found in the Truth, who is the Head of the Body of Christ and of the human race. Repent, and believe the Gospel.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

12/3/20

"Nevertheless, I tell you the truth; it is expedient for you that I go away: for if I go not away, the Comforter will not come unto you; but if I depart, I will send Him unto you." – JOHN 16:7

## DEALING WITH THE STRONGHOLD OF DELUSION

Christ Jesus explained the work of the Spirit of God, the Comforter: "And when He is come, He will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment: Of sin, because they believed not on Me: Of righteousness, because I go to My Father, and ye see Me no more: Of judgment, because the prince of this world is judged." {John 16:8-11} The Comforter is the Agent of God on earth, who orders and establishes the Kingdom of God in the hearts and souls of men: He does this through God's sons and daughters who believe in Christ and obey Him. The Gospel they will preach and teach will reprove the world of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment, and in the process set men up for Christ's rule and reign in their hearts and souls. Believers in Christ will, therefore, follow the counsel of the Gospel: "Preach the Word; be instant in season, out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine." {2 Timothy 4:2}

There are very few evils that can befall any soul other than to believe a lie: this was what cost Adam and Eve their lives as it were when they died, and the earth of which they were the custodians. Just as Christ did not come to condemn the world but to save it, the Spirit of God will not exceed this same work of Christ, which is to convict men of sin, and declare what is righteous and just for men to believe and to follow. However, the job of the prince of this world is to do the same thing he did to Adam and Eve: when the Spirit convicts us, and we call it accusing the brethren, we've set ourselves up for delusions and its stronghold. The accuser of the brethren will do this with scriptures: "There is, therefore, no condemnation for them that are in Christ Jesus:" {Romans 8:1} Then he will omit the other part that speaks "Who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit". The devil gave Eve bright promises, and took the earth: he has not changed these tactics. Give what men thought was

prosperity by allowing them their desires, take sanctification by preventing it. Sanctification is the Pearl, the Jewel.

There is a very thin line between the Truth and a lie: crossing it is all the enemy seeks, then he starts building the stronghold and stands there to quote scriptures as the strongman. He arrests the advancement of God's people periodically through this means, and literally forbids repentance: pride and selfishness are his tools. Our salvation and godly hope are found only in the Truth. "And for this cause, God shall send them strong delusions, that they should believe a lie: that they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness." {2 Thessalonians 2:11-12} The Truth is the only One powerful to demolish any stronghold: He is also the Strongman. And for this reason, He makes free and saves and delivers and blesses, and does all that God ever promised. Whenever we are tempted to ignore the Truth, we will be wise not to try it: this is the source of all known delusions. The Gospel is the Truth that no man needs to trifle with.

"But we are bound to give thanks always to God for you, brethren, beloved of the Lord; because God hath from the beginning chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and the belief of the truth: whereunto He called you by our gospel, to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ." {2 Thessalonians 2:13-14} This is what God's enemy is after: full Light and full Grace and full Truth, our sanctification by the Gospel: Paul calls it obtaining the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ, and it is obtained in the rest of believing the true Gospel and believing in Christ Jesus.

One great lesson we all need to learn is this, God's own approach to evil or the devil. Principalities and powers have existed for ages: God was surprised when Adam said they were naked. God never talked about the devil to anyone. When we observe the Gospel that Christ and His Apostles taught and wrote about, it is the same. All God said was "do not touch or eat from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. Jesus' approach was "stay away from sinning, lest worst things befall you". Our job is to avoid evil and behold Christ's glory. Our meditations are sacred, they are meant for the Gospel, not the works or the thoughts of the devil.

This is not ignorance, but rather to avoid the depths of Satan just as Christ named it {Revelations 2:24}. The next great thing the devil loves is to talk about him often or frequently, to be in the meditations of men, and be it Jezebel or the python or whatever: and in the process transform men into his own very image, instead of the image of Christ. Those who ignore the Truth have made a choice. It is a simple strategy that the enemy has used effectively, we are not exposing him, he loves it,

and he has been around longer than anyone: this was precisely what Jezebel did and taught which Christ warned about. Many are suffering from this breach: it is either the Gospel or the other. The true Gospel that sanctifies is the only Truth that scares God's enemy.

Do not be deceived: the moon does not envy the sun and vice versa. Not once has the sun sweated since the day it was commanded to produce heat. There is nothing as perfect as the Gospel in all creation because the Gospel is God. The Mind of Christ thinks like Christ.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

13/3/20

"The LORD hath made bare His holy arm in the eyes of all the nations, and all the ends of the earth shall see the salvation of our God." – ISAIAH 52:10

SALVATION OF GOD: AS IT IS IN HEAVEN

From time to time God will allow somethings to happen on earth and watch the reactions of His people. Most of say the Lord's Prayer every day, and God will have us believe what we say. Salvation has only one source in heaven and on earth: He was revealed as the Word of God, by whom and for whom and through whom all things created were created, Christ Jesus {See Colossians 1:14-19}. He is also God's holy Arm and the salvation of God who shall be seen throughout the ends of this earth and in the universe {See Psalm 110:1-2, Hebrews 1:3, 12:2}. His sons and daughters need to wake up: "For our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ: Who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto His glorious body, according to the working whereby He is able even to subdue all things unto Himself." {Philippians 3:20-21}

Our role, therefore, is to maintain heaven's conversation: as heaven speaks, we speak. If anyone of us asked Christ whether there is coronavirus in heaven, He will tell us the truth. And when we pray for God's Kingdom to come, and that God's will be done on earth, as it is in heaven, we are asking for Righteousness and Judgment in every facet of life on earth: we should believe that He will answer Himself. So we

will have to make up our minds what our conversations will be: all authority in heaven and on earth is in Righteousness and Judgment. It is a high calling into a high level of responsibility as oracles of God.

None of us can determine which part of our bodies will be the lungs, or the liver or the heart or the leg: it has been determined before we were born. This is who the Gospel is: our role is to agree with the Head of the Body of Christ and the human race through this Gospel, and it will be like the days of heaven on the earth {Deuteronomy 11:21}. Humans suffer because we have an opinion about what God said and about what He is doing. Our job right now is to know our places.

God swore by a few people, one of them was by His Right hand which is Christ Jesus: "The LORD hath sworn by His right hand, and by the arm of His strength, 'Surely, I will no more give thy corn to be meat for thine enemies, and the sons of strangers shall not drink the wine, for the which thou hast labored: But they that have gathered it shall eat it, and praise the LORD, and they that have brought it together shall drink it in the courts of My holiness.'" {Isaiah 62:8-9}

That judgment also will I lay to the line, and righteousness to be plummet {Isaiah 28:17a}: is also thy Kingdom come and that God's will be done on earth as it is in heaven on everything God has made and in every situation on earth. We should believe this prayer, and then, we do not cancel our prayers with our thoughts and comments. Everything made by Righteousness and Judgment and all things in heaven and on earth are subject to Him. This is the salvation that shall be seen in all the ends of the earth. God has ordained the Everlasting Gospel as the Judge of all things in heaven and on earth {John 12:48, Acts 17:31}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

14/3/20

"For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure." – PHILIPPIANS 2:13

TO WILL AND TO DO

The blood of Christ Jesus is precious not only because He is God in the flesh, but most importantly, it was the manner with which He offered Himself on our behalf for the sins of the world. "And He said, 'Abba, Father, all things are possible unto thee; take away this cup from Me: nevertheless, not what I will, but what thou wilt.'" {Mark 14:36} The power that believers in Christ are given to become sons and daughters of God, is the same power given to Christ to lay down our lives by giving God our wills in exchange for His will {John 1:12}. This is the only offering acceptable to God: to delight to do God's will and a broken and contrite spirit {Psalm 40:6-8, 51:17}.

The will of man is sacred because only God has the right to it: Apostle Paul puts it this way and it is better highlighted in the Amplified Version of the Bible: "LABORING TOGETHER [as God's fellow workers] with Him then, we beg of you not to receive the grace of God in vain [that merciful kindness by which God exerts His holy influence on souls and turns them to Christ, keeping and strengthening them—do not receive to no purpose]." {2 Corinthians 6:1 AMP} At the core of our salvation and the New Covenant is the power or the influence of God which He Supremely exerts upon the souls of men to convict men of sins and to compel men without any threat or force other than an inexplicable love. This is also known as the substance of things hoped for, and the evidence of things not seen {Hebrews 11:1}, and the grace of God that brought salvation {See Ephesians 2:8-9, Titus 2:11-14}.

Manipulation, on the other hand, is the influence which men seek over the wills of men, to get in-between a man and God for a purpose or an aim, to achieve a goal. It is a subtle kind of witchcraft which is all from the fallen nature of men, and which has become ingrained and normalized with the application of Scriptures to make it look righteous or pious (This is the source of all the other more pronounced types of witchcrafts – we can only win against witchcraft when we repent of this). But God is setting men free from this sublime weapon of the devil. Most marriages that were founded upon manipulations end in divorce for this very reason: there were some hidden things that were not known when it was consummated: these reasons vary amongst individuals. Love is pure.

This very essence of salvation, by which God comes to indwell saints of God, is to unite the spirit of the individual with the Spirit of God, and from where God influences the spirit and soul of the individual and leads the soul, from convicting men of sins, of righteousness, and of judgment, to leading men in everything we think and do {See John 16:7-11, Romans 8:14}. Religion gets in-between, and quotes scriptures for its purpose or agendas, to exert its own influence for what it seeks to achieve, albeit using God's name. But the true Gospel which is

Righteousness and Judgment will not do this: Righteousness and Judgment is simply incapable of any form of manipulation. "The end of the commandment is love, out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned:" {1 Timothy 1:5}.

So conviction for sins is not by force or with threats: the Gospel which Christ and His Apostles and Disciples preached and taught was by the power of the holy influence of God to convict men and to compel men to come of Christ, and this is not really new: "Thy people shall be willing in the day of God's power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth." {Psalm 110:3} Whatever we do, it is God actually doing it. We cannot offer God anything except our wills: anything material or work we offer, it is Him working to will and to do of His good pleasure, this is the Gospel God committed to us. It is Him who started a good work in us, who also will complete it {Philippians 1:6}. Without Him, we can do nothing {John 15:5}: He is the greater One in us than he that is in the world {1 John 4:4}. This is the main purpose of our salvation. The Holy Spirit works when we do not hinder Him with our inventions.

"For if there be first a willing mind, it is accepted according to that a man hath, and not according to that he hath not." {2 Corinthians 8:12} Because the willingness came from the greater One in us, who knows everything about us, and who also knows that it is only acceptable because it was God who inspired the giving. No. We cannot give God anything or do anything for God. If it is not Him doing it or giving it, it is the flesh, and it will not survive the testing that must try the gold which Christ called us to buy of Him, that is tried in the fire {Revelation 3:18}.

The holies of holies is in the epicenter of our being, the throne of God itself: the God that is in us, who is our Head, does not give tithes or first fruits or any offerings: presenting ourselves as living sacrifices gives God everything, 100% {Romans 12:1}. From there, He determines whatever He wants to do. He leads, we follow {Romans 8:14}. He said, "Follow Me" {John 21:19}. This is the doctrine of Christ as taught and practiced by Christ's Apostles of the First Church. Only the Truth sanctifies and reforms. Those who are in the New Covenant not only have an abundant nature in their hearts towards God, it is the God of abundance in them giving their all in His own bountiful nature. They will consider it an insult to make them to do anything for God or to give anything: joyfulness and willingness is their mantra. The Body of Christ is another man's wife. We truly honor God when we present our bodies as living sacrifices and obey the true Gospel, rather than turn His own words from Scriptures against Him, which is what religion does.

Religion separates a man from God to get its wishes met, to give men a sense of having accomplished something for God, which is also known to give men a sense of entitlements. When we move our hands, it is God moving it; when we move our feet, it is God moving it: every part of our being, this is the very essence of salvation, the reason we are saved. Religion is actually a rape, a violation of the sacred relationship between a man and God, like a mother or father-in-law interfering with what their children are doing, in their bedroom.

He is our Head and we are His Body, and of His bones, and of His flesh, so that whatever the Head is doing or giving is what the Body is doing or giving {Ephesians 5:30-32}, just as it was ordained from the very beginning to be between a man and his wife. This is the New Covenant Gospel. Our role is to lead men to Christ and hand them over. It is God who is working to will and to do of His own good pleasure.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

15/3/20

“There remaineth, therefore, a rest to the people of God.” – HEBREWS 4:9

THE GOSPEL IS REST

When we consider that we are exhorted to labor to enter into Christ’s Sabbath rest, we will understand that this rest is not an indolent rest. The breaking of the unleavened bread of Life produces this rest because only Christ, which is the unleavened bread, can give this rest. “For he that has entered into His rest, he also has ceased from his own works, as God did from His. Let us labor, therefore, to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief.” {Hebrews 4:10-11} Belief of the true Gospel brings rest: unbelief of the true Gospel does not.

Jesus said, “Hereafter I will not talk much with you: for the prince of this world cometh, and hath nothing in Me.” {John 14:30} The prince of this world discovered that Righteousness and Judgment which is the Truth or the Gospel is the same in heaven and on earth: the one in heaven is not greater than the one on earth and anywhere else. Those who believe this enter into rest, as long as they are not attempting to change it. Those who have issues with this, which is the meaning of



religion, have unbelief. The other gospels question the true Gospel. We should never lose sight of what this is: religion seeks authority over God, it seeks a type of truth that is somehow greater than the Truth. Christ Jesus said that this is the mindset of the princes of this world or unbelievers {See Matthew 20:25-28}. The fallen nature seeks something from people and over people.

Now the Truth can also be likened to a human body, and every part of the body answers to the head. Apart from the head, every part of the body is not in competition with another part. The prince of this world found only God's will in Christ. Those who agree with the True Gospel and believe it have entered into their rest. They are not perturbed by the subjects or objects that dominate men's hearts: one is aware that none of us created the earth, therefore, agreeing with God's will which is the Gospel, is rest. God's Kingdom is heaven's reality on earth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

16/3/20

"For thus saith the High and Lofty One that inhabiteth eternity, whose name is Holy; 'I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite ones.'" – ISAIAH 57:17

THE WORDS OF THE ORACLES OF GOD

To some of us, there is no greater honor than to be known as a saint of God, first in heaven, then on earth. God dwells in His saints, from where He rules and reigns. However, we forget this most of the time and in the process, forget ourselves or who we are called to be. It is a high calling that comes with the highest level of responsibility.

Oracles of God speak only when God is speaking. When the sun and the moon stood still for a whole day at the Word and command of Joshua the son of Nun, the successor of the Prophet, Moses, the sun and the moon heard God (that is, Righteousness and Judgment), not Joshua. This is the very reason why God and Christ Jesus has been calling us to believe the Gospel and to believe in Christ Jesus.

Our language is in the Gospel: the voice of the Gospel is the voice of Christ Jesus. When the Gospel speaks, God has spoken: this is Righteousness and Judgment. Every Word of the Gospel is supported by the Spirit, the Water, and the blood {See 1 John 5:8}.

The humble and the contrite ones know their places as the throne upon which God sits. "Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face." {Psalm 89:14} This is the heart of the oracles of God, the Mind of Christ: and from there flows living water {See John 7:37-38}. This is a call to awake to our true calling. "All thy works shall praise thee, O LORD, and thy saints shall bless thee. They shall speak of the glory of thy Kingdom, and talk of thy power: To make known to the sons of men His mighty acts and the glorious Majesty of His Kingdom. Thy Kingdom is an everlasting Kingdom, and thy dominion endureth throughout all generations." {Psalm 145:10-13}

God's Kingdom is not only everlasting, but His dominion has also been ever before we existed. Everything and every creature made by Righteousness and Judgment has been subject to Him, yesterday, today, and forever. This is Him who indwells the Oracles of God. For this reason, some people are addressed as "Reverend", because consciously or subconsciously, people believe that they carry God. But this is the condition of every saint of God, purchased with the blood of Christ Jesus, and it is the original plan of God for creating the man. We are changed or transformed into Christ's image and likeness by seeing ourselves the way God sees us and looking unto Christ {2 Corinthians 3:18, Hebrews 12:1-2}. If we are obsessed with this thinking, it is a good obsession.

"Finally, all [of you] should be of one and the same mind (united in spirit), sympathizing [with one another], loving [each other] as brethren [of one household], compassionate and courteous (tenderhearted and humble). Never return evil for evil or insult for insult (scolding, tongue-lashing, berating), but on the contrary blessing [praying for their welfare, happiness, and protection, and truly pitying and loving them]. For, know that to this you have been called, that you may yourselves inherit a blessing [from God—that you may obtain a blessing as heirs, bringing welfare and happiness and protection]." {1 Peter 3:8-9 AMP} This is our Gospel and our language.

Whenever we are inspired to call people to repent and to believe the Gospel, the above represents a fraction of what we are called to be. As representatives of Christ Jesus and the Father, we speak as Christ speaks, or how He will speak, in the language of the Gospel which He called us to repent and to believe. Just as we do

not make the sun to work, our job is to say what Christ is saying: He makes it work. These are the words of the oracles of God for every season. This is not about quoting Scriptures, it's about speaking the Mind of Christ as inspired by the Spirit of Christ. Pure heart, a good conscience, and unfeigned faith, that is, according to the Truth of the Gospel {1 Timothy 1:5}. God's promises are to the Head: what God promised the Head, is promised to the Body of the Head. Our role is to align with the Head as His oracles.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

17/3/20

"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places." – EPHESIANS 6:12

## STANDING IN THE GAP

God has blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ Jesus {Ephesians 1:3}. All the blessings of God and all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge are found in the Spirit of Christ or the Holy Spirit {Colossians 2:3}: it is the Holy Spirit that makes a man a blessing to his or her nation and on this earth. By Him, we stand in the gap for peoples and nations, especially those who have no understanding of what they are contending with, and the subject of our supplications and intercessions and prayers are, salvation and the knowledge of the truth {1 Timothy 2:1-4}. The media and most of the people on social media and on earth may not understand these things, but Christ Jesus who sent us just as the Father sent Him, and who said we should follow Him, stood with His will, to save the world.

With the Truth of the Gospel alone do we wrestle: Victory is found only in the Truth of the Gospel by bringing all things into the obedience of Christ, which is the Gospel {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. The enemy says "Yes", we say "No". He says "No", we say "Yes". All by the Truth of the Gospel. We do not discuss anything with the enemy.

Defeat is found in arguing with the Gospel. Victory is found in agreeing with the Gospel.

The enemy or enemies of God know a lot of secrets about most of us, and they've been around for a long time, more than anyone of us, they know the right spots to press. Our victory is found only in Christ. With the Truth of the Gospel, we stand in the gap and bring heaven on earth. Those on the front line suffer a lot because some people who have issues with the Gospel, yet use the name of Christ. This is a wakeup call; repent, and believe the Gospel and stand in the gap. Principalities and powers and rulers of darkness were vanquished more than two thousand years ago (Spiritual wickedness in high places fight against the true Gospel). Let's not empower them anymore. If it is not in heaven, it has no rights here on earth, this was what Christ said. Stand with Christ Jesus, stand with the Truth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

18/3/20

"Heaven and earth shall pass away, but My words shall not pass away." – MATTHEW 24:35

## THE GOSPEL THAT SAVES

The Gospel of Christ Jesus and of the Kingdom of God is the Gospel of our salvation because it does not come with equivocations. All that we see today shall all pass away, but not this Gospel. None of us would have believed anything Christ Jesus ever said if He did not rise again from the dead. Christ Jesus ensured that any child will understand this Gospel, including fishermen: He said we should be converted {See Matthew 18:3}. So it is not how deep we are or intend to become in the knowledge of Scriptures or the knowledge of God, it is whether what we believed, is the Gospel.

Do not be deceived or confused: what we are seeing today is not the power of the devil or people behaving badly; it is simply this: people presume we can change the Gospel and it will be fine. Whether it is spiritual or temporal viruses, it all came from rejecting the true Gospel and substituting it with what we think will work for us,

nothing more. There is no amount of words or prophesying or fasting and praying that can alter any portion of the Gospel. This is the issue at stake, nothing intellectual or academic or deeply problematic or complex, it is that the simplicity of the Gospel was too simple. No man can mock God. We cannot change the sun or the air we breathe, why will anyone want a different Gospel other than the one Christ Jesus came to order and establish with His blood? This is the real virus. It was what destroyed Jerusalem finally in 70 AD.

"Now after that John was put in prison, Jesus came unto Galilee, preaching the gospel of the Kingdom of God, and saying, 'The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel.'" {Mark 1:14-15} Not who preached it, but what is preached. If it is the Truth of the Gospel, it can never pass away. People sent to request from Prophet Jeremiah several times to ask for a Word from God, that this time, they will believe Jeremiah. Immediately he told what God said, they said he was a liar. This was what God's people did until Nebuchadnezzar arrived, and even after they were carried away. Unbelief was the culprit, it removes our focus from God and His Word to the messengers. The messenger is not the Word.

The Truth does not go away because men believed or rejected it: this was why He rose again from the dead to prove that His words will not pass away. The Gospel is heaven on earth, no portion of it is subject to alterations, whether the alterations have worked or not. The devil does not fight anything that agrees with him, this is where many have been deceived. But a change of the Gospel is the earth out of course; alienation of the earth from heaven and God. God will correct this. And the correction is this: Repent and believe the Gospel. True vision comes with foresight: even though God said we should be perfect as He is perfect, it is the Gospel that is perfect which He called us to believe. It is a gift to be received. The Gospel is the Promised Land.

The Gospel that saves, therefore, is Righteousness and Judgment or judgment unto the Truth {Isaiah 42:3}: the Gospel relieves mankind of judging anything or anyone. The Gospel is the Judge of all things in heaven and on earth. And this is why it is eternal or the Everlasting Gospel that can never pass away. "For all flesh is as grass and all the glory of man as the flower of grass. The grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away: But the Word of the Lord endureth forever. And this is the Word which by the gospel is preached unto you." {1 Peter 1:24-25}

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

18/3/20

“To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with Me in My throne, even as I overcame, and am set down with My Father in His throne. He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith to the churches.” – REVELATION 3:21-22

## THE GARDEN OF THE PROMISED LAND

After God planned and executed His Will to make the man in His own Image and Likeness, He was pleased with all that He made. “And God saw every thing that He had made, and behold, it was very good. And the evening and the morning were the sixth day.” {Genesis 1:31} It was perfect until the slithering fiend showed up. What was very good in Genesis 1:31 plus the blessing of Genesis 1:28, was what Christ came on earth to redeem.

Adam and Eve with his children, full of grace and full of truth, as the pastor of his own family was what God planned and what Christ came to redeem. He that hath an ear let him hear what the Spirit is saying, and those who have the eyes should see clearly what the Spirit is revealing and unfolding. Are people not sitting down in their homes to have a good time fellowshiping with the Godhead in this season? And with the extra help through the internet? Those who have eyes and ears should see and hear what the Spirit is saying to every one of us. God’s original plan is being revisited, not revised, but revisited. This is God’s Reformation: and it starts with this, repent and believe the Gospel. The Spirit gives foresight to those who request it, but it is all in the Gospel. To overcome is to believe the true Gospel and this is the Promised Land {1 John 5:1-5}. Believing that Jesus Christ is the Son of God does not mean we believe the Gospel. Do not be deceived! This was what Jesus was saying about overcoming.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

19/3/20

“For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the LORD GOD will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations.” – ISAIAH 61:11

## AUTHORITY IN THE FUNCTION

The Word says about Christ Jesus: “Though He were a Son, yet learned He obedience by the things which He suffered: And being made perfect, He became the Author of eternal salvation unto all them that obey Him: Called of God an High Priest after the order of Melchisedec.” {Hebrews 5:8-10} Some of us learned obedience through what we suffered, most of us, our obedience was learned through our rebellion or stubbornness, nevertheless, God knows those who are His. Whichever way we have learned, the most crucial thing is that we come out as the gold God intended, then He can properly join us to the pure gold of the Head. Right now, whether we admit it or not, we are all in the classroom to learn obedience. However, God does not teach obedience by creating fear in anyone’s heart. He does not create panic, and no man can put God’s name next to any of these, but we are to know the signs of the times lest we become deceived.

And this is God’s take: “Come now, and let us reason together, saith the LORD: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red as crimson, they shall be as wool. If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land: But if ye refuse and rebel, ye shall be devoured with the sword: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it.” {Isaiah 1:18-20} Whenever God speaks, just as He has said and sent us to speak His Word faithfully; it will come with Justice and Judgment, spoken by mercy and truth {See Psalm 89:14, Jeremiah 23:28}. We are going to learn a great deal of the many hidden things in our hearts in this season, most of the things we’ve refused and rejected, about ourselves and about God and His intentions to save this world. In God’s Kingdom, it is either His way or no way. God does not receive any help from any kingdom, talk less of what Satan seeks to lay claims. Only in the Gospel does the enemy have no rights.

As the sun rises and sets, that no man or creature has a say, so the Lord cause the earth to bring forth her buds, and the garden brings forth her increase, and the Lord will cause righteousness and praise; Righteousness and Judgment, His Kingdom on earth, His will done, to manifest through His sons and daughters, all to His glory. This is who the Gospel is: and as we return to His Gospel and original plan, we will all find that His Gospel is indeed heaven on earth, just as He planned it from the very beginning.

Whilst God was teaching His people obedience through what they experienced in their wilderness journey, they were thinking of fresh fish, and leeks and garlic: it all happened as examples and was written for our admonitions for the learning of the ways of God {1 Corinthians 10:11}. The leaven that men have ingested over generations and decades have distorted God's plans for His people, and He is putting things in place to correct this for the good of all. The Spirit brings liberty and opening of prison doors, and He will build the old wastes, and raise up the former desolations of many generations. God will not force any soul, but the remnant will hear Him gladly and have indeed heard Him {Isaiah 61:1-4}.

"Submitting yourselves one to another in the fear of God" will be willing, joyful, fruitful, and glorious, because it will be just as God intended it in the beginning, demonstrated for all to see through the life of Christ Jesus and His Disciples after Him {See Matthew 20:25-28, Ephesians 5:21}. It will resemble the Kingdom of God, as it is in heaven, for then, the blessings will flow freely because the Spirit is unhindered.

The eyes of human body functions according to the authority God conferred on them: the ears are the same, the nose is the same: the lungs sitting next to the heart cannot function in the office of the heart: the kidneys has its own authority to function and will not get involved in what the liver is doing: the legs and the arms move one at a time, according to God's design: all the body parts have their authority directly from God according to the function they were created to fulfill. They are submitted to one another in the fear of God. None of them argues with the other nor seeks control over the other, therefore, they work flawlessly without even thinking of who is doing what, at least for a healthy human body. This was God's intention for mankind and His Kingdom.

Religion says "No": institutionalization says "I have a better idea": "I can get the heart to double up as the lungs, so I can have a better profit. This is where all the darkness came from. The twisted gospel will not produce the Fruit of Christ. It only serves the lusts of men. God cannot have this in His Kingdom. The other gospels seek the hand or the pockets of men: the true Gospel seeks the whole hearts and souls of men, hence, its focus is the image and likeness of Christ Jesus. This does not contradict God or His Gospel in any way.

None of us can offer God anything: our wills as living sacrifices is all He seeks. Our role is to enter His Kingdom by believing the Gospel and believing in Christ Jesus and to fall in line. He sets the table, we are not called to bring our wine or food: He has prepared it, this is the message of the Gospel. When we oppose the Truth of the



Gospel, it is not the messengers or the prophets that we oppose: it is God Himself. If it is not in the Gospel, we can oppose it, but if it is in the true Gospel as written in the epistles of the Apostles of Christ, it is God we are fighting with. This is the time for appraisals and course correction. God's plan was unfolded through the epistles of Christ's Apostles: Acts chapter 15 was the true beginning for the Gentile Churches. The Jerusalem Church that had to fight tooth and nail with religion and the established Jewry always remained poor and in need of resources. No man can control the Holy Spirit. But there are two sides of the coin: the Laodiceans became poor through their wealth {See Revelation 3:14-21}.

This is the season to go back to God, and back, first to the Gospel written. God, Himself will tell us what to do with the kingdoms we built in His name that He knows nothing about. He said, "And I will overthrow the thrones of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the heathens, and I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them; and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother." {Haggai 2:22}

Our role is to deliver what we are inspired to say, prophets will tell those who care what to expect. Once He sends His Word, we have played our part: It will not fail, just as the earth brings forth her buds, and the gardens cause the things sown in them to spring forth, it will come as the sunrise, like the rain, in the time of the latter rain. The Righteousness and Judgment which is Christ is who we are called to be or to become.

Now, some say it is just about the salvation of souls: this is half true. Most of us can't even make the clothes on our backs, and we won't be on social media if someone did not invent it. Righteousness and Judgment or full-grace and full-truth in the hearts and souls of men is the purpose of creating the man in the Image and Likeness of God. This was meant for every human being that will ever live on earth. To repent and believe the Gospel is to repent and believe the reality of heaven. It is not our place to say what is realistic or not: the Gospel has defined what is realistic ever before we were born. Our problems and darkness come from our thinking that has no heaven in it. Once we begin with all the psychology and philosophies we've been taught and received and believed, we go on a trajectory that is in the opposite direction. The Truth is the only thing authentic in heaven and on earth. The Gospel is the Truth.

Those seeking authority over someone or something should understand that they are aliens in God's Kingdom. No matter whatever spine we put on it, if it is God's Kingdom, it will look exactly like Christ Jesus; selfless and non-exploitative, and it

will not depart from the true Gospel. A wife that submits to the husband by force and duress is in torment, not love. God enslaves no one nor threatens anyone. God is liberating His blood-bought children, and taking them back to the garden. We are created for fellowship, not exploitation or enslavement. Repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. Please put all messages next to the Scriptures; to the Gospel. No type of virus stands any chance against Righteousness and Judgment. This is who and what Christ's Body is. But the Body must align with its Head.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

21/3/20

"But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord." – 2 CORINTHIANS 3:18

WITH UNVEILED FACES

One of the greatest gestures anyone can extend to a fellow human being is to let them know the Gospel Truth. This was what Jesus did when He came to give Apostle John His messages to the Seven Churches in Asia Minor. He said to the Laodicean Church, "I counsel thee to buy of Me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich, and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear, and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see. As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous, therefore, and repent." {Revelation 3:18-19} This Word was for believers in Christ.

His call was to believe the true Gospel which is His unveiled Word and glory. The Gospel is the glory of God because it is Christ: Righteousness and Judgment is the glory of God because it is Christ. The Will of God is the glory of God because it is Christ: as we behold the true Gospel we are changed into it. A lawyer becomes a lawyer because he or she with unveiled face behold his studies and becomes a lawyer: the same goes for an engineer or a doctor or a surgeon who become proficient by beholding his medical studies, including a politician and so on.

Righteousness and Judgment which is the Gospel is the gold that is tried in the fire: by it, we all find ourselves at the feet of Christ Jesus, everyone functioning at an optimum level, which is the glory. By the time we all critically examine the discussions of the day, we will discover that our struggles or agitating passions are anchored on what type of gospel we have believed. Jesus said where two or three are gathered together in His name, there He is in our midst {Matthew 18:20: do we believe this? Our agreement and belief of the true full Gospel are for our own good: it is the Gospel that we become, and it is heaven on earth which the whole world will see. Nevertheless, those who believe have entered their rest.

We are crucified with Christ Jesus that Christ may live in us, for then, we see and hear and do like Christ. Our supplications or prayers and intercession are by Christ, in Christ, for Christ, and with Christ: all in His blood. After more than two thousand years since Christ's ascended, we should be rejoicing, not arguing with Christ. With unveiled faces, we are able to behold the Truth and are changed into the Truth. What we behold, therefore, is what we become. Before God's throne in heaven is a sea of glass like crystal {Revelation 4:6}; everything is open and transparent in heaven before God, and there is nothing hidden that shall not be made known for our good {Matthew 10:26}. Righteousness and Judgment denote that we have given up our wills for God's Will. The Fruit of this is God's glory.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

23/3/20

"Jesus saith unto them, 'My meat is to do the will of Him that sent Me, and to finish His work.'" – JOHN 4:34

## THE ABSOLUTENESS OF THE GOSPEL

The Gospel of Christ Jesus and of the Kingdom of God derives its absoluteness from its nature and its source, which is God. The Gospel is God. It is the message of the recovery, redemption, and the restoration of God's original plan for creation. But for the fall of the first man Adam, this world would have looked like a huge garden, a satellite of the heaven of God, and men would have looked like Christ Jesus in character and disposition: the Gospel is the message of the recovery of this plan. If we can refocus on this plan, we will not miss the message God is speaking in this

season, which God has been preaching since the fall of the man. This was what was in the mind of Christ throughout His ministry on earth; He made the world {See Psalm 33:6, John 1:1-5, Hebrews 1:1-3, 11:3}.

Christ's Disciples cried out to Him during a storm at sea; He was asleep, and then He asked them, "Where is your faith?" Storms have the power to unsettle us, so is anything that is out of course. What, however, no creature has any power against, is the will of God. This was the focus of Christ Jesus throughout His First Advent: God's will is God Himself. By it, men agree with God and the earth is brought back into alignment and on course with God. By this absoluteness of God's will which is the Gospel, Christ's Body finds unity, just like the anatomy of a human body. This is neither a suggestion nor a recommendation. God's will is His commandment.

Perhaps we need to have a clearer picture of what God's will looks like: it is supernatural light that answers all questions. It is pure heaven, and nothing that is not of heaven can dwell in it or near it. It was what God described as "Very good" on the sixth day of creation before He rested {Genesis 1:31}. This was the picture in the heart and mind of Christ Jesus that brought Him on earth to die for our sins. All our sufferings and plagues and arguments come from choosing different wills contrary to God's will: it is not more than this. What is absolute, we say it is not, and we have the scriptures to prove it. This is what we all have to repent of. The Gospel is as perfect as heaven, if it was not, Christ would not have come to die to ratify and enact it and command us to believe it. He said seven repents, to the Seven Churches in the Asia Minor, which was ignored until today.

The matter is grievous because, just like when God sent King Saul to go and destroy the Amalekites, he said he has done the job, but he didn't. He said his disobedience was because he wanted to give the God of Prophet Samuel an offering. Normally, I don't share dreams or visions because it's not my office: people have been looking for my password in the spirit: this is all I can share. This is the password: the will of God, which is the true full Gospel. We need to remove ourselves from the throne of God and give Him back His throne, especially in the lives of His sheep. We use the sun and creation for example, the Gospel is absolute: every portion we alter is a portal of hell. Do not be deceived! Repent and believe the Gospel.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

24/3/20

"I and My Father are one." – JOHN 10:30

## THE MIND OF CHRIST

The Word exhorts: "WHEREFORE SEEING we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus the author and the finisher of our faith; who, but for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God." {Hebrews 12:1-2} Our trial of faith is designed to prove to us the quality of our faith, whether it is our faith or the Faith of Christ Jesus.

When Jesus said "I and My Father are one", the reaction of His people was spontaneous: "Then the Jews took up stones again to stone Him." {John 10:31} Christ later told His Disciples, "At that day ye shall know that I am in My Father, and ye are in Me, and I in you." {John 14:20} Some people will still believe that this is the thought of a proud person, no: this was why we were created. Whenever we remove our minds from the Mind of Christ to the faces or opinions of men, or the desire to be pleasing to someone other God, we may end up believing everything we hear. One of the greatest dangers that beset mankind is the thoughts and assumptions we make of people. These thoughts kill more than guns. Consciences are seared through them, and seared conscience distorts everything one hears and sees. God promised to give people the fruit of their thoughts {Jeremiah 6:19}, and not to imagine evil against anyone {See Zechariah 8:16-17}: our rest and peace and joy is to believe in Christ Jesus and His Gospel.

Jesus said, "I can of Mine own self do nothing: as I hear, I judge: and My judgment is just because I seek not mine own will, but the will of the Father which hath sent Me." {John 5:30} This was His secret or the secret behind His success in rescuing mankind and creation. "Sacrifice and offering thou didst not desire; mine ears hast thou opened: burnt offering and sin offering hast thou not required. Then said I, Lo, I come: in the volume of the book it is written of Me, I delight to do thy will, O God: yea, thy law is within My heart." {Psalm 40:6-8} And this was why He could say, "I and My Father are one". When we renounce all things for Christ, we are becoming one with Christ and God according to God's eternal will. This is for every born again believer in Christ, which will also mean that it is Christ alone that we are looking unto. The job of Satan is to fight this sort of mind.

However, when we arrive at the Cross and having renounced all, we are indeed vulnerable. Everything in the dark can see clearly what is in the light; those in the light may not always see what is hidden in darkness. God also grants the ability to see what is hidden in darkness. At this place of having renounced all are great trials: remember that the people who had a different view saw only demons in John the Baptist and Jesus Christ: they could not understand what they were seeing because their viewing and hearing equipment has been seared and corrupted. This was the situation that all the friends of Job found themselves: they said Job must have been drinking iniquity secretly and God is exposing him. But the gold that must come out certified must first be tried by extreme fire.

Everything will come to distort our views about who we are called to be: our warfare is to bring all things into the obedience of Christ by His Gospel {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. Our disposition will become peaceful and calmer rather than frantic. Those who believe in Christ Jesus and the Gospel are in rest {Hebrews 4:3}: they will not listen or mind any who suggests that this rest or the Mind of Christ that says "I and My Father are one" is pride. It is like saying one is proud, for being a human being. The Mind of Christ not only thinks like Christ, regardless of one's present condition, one hears and sees like Christ: this is the essence of our salvation. Believing like the world or how anyone wants one to think serves no purpose. Our primary concern should be to see ourselves the way God sees us. We should also consider that God's thoughts for us and for our neighbors may be different from ours if they are not sanctified: God's thoughts are good thoughts {See Jeremiah 29:11}.

"Go through, go through the gates; prepare ye the way of the people; cast up, cast up, the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a standard for the people. Behold, the LORD hath proclaimed unto the end of the world, 'Say ye to the daughter of Zion, 'Behold, thy salvation cometh, behold, His reward is with Him, and His work before Him. And they shall call them 'The holy people, The redeemed of the LORD: and thou shalt be called, 'Sought out, A city not forsaken.'" {Isaiah 62:10-12} Our primary duty to Christ is to let people know the truth about salvation and redemption: not tie people to ourselves for decades, believing wrong things about themselves and about God. God is breaking this spell over mankind and Christ's Body.

"The sons also of them that afflicted thee shall come bending unto thee; and all they that despised thee shall bow themselves at the soles of thy feet: and they shall call thee, 'The city of the LORD, The Zion of the Holy One of Israel. Whereas thou hast been forsaken and hated, so that no man went through thee, I will make you an eternal excellency, a joy of many generations.'" {Isaiah 60:14-15} God's glory is when His will is done; when His Word is fulfilled. Creation answers to Righteousness

and Judgment, and Righteousness and Judgment requests no permission from any creature. This is the Mind of Christ; that Mind that is totally submitted to God's will. Christ's Gospel judges all things.

Put everything aside and observe what Christ is inviting every believing in Christ into: "I and My Father are one": a life of eternal excellence, of having no other will other than the Will of God. This is the other side of the Cross, a place of rest that is not subject to the opinions of men. This is redemption by the Gospel of Christ Jesus. The Gospel in the blood of Christ Jesus subdues all things unto Himself {Philippians 3:21}; the Kingdom of God on earth with Christ enthroned in every facet of life on earth: this is the Mind of Christ. He must increase, but we must decrease. {John 3:31}

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

TRUMPET CALL 25/3/20

"WOULD TO God ye could bear with me a little in my folly and indeed bear with me. For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one Husband; that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ." – 2 CORINTHIANS 11:1-2

THE CHASTE VIRGIN TO CHRIST

Christ Jesus knew what Apostle Paul was up against: He walked on water and raised the dead after four days and gave brand new eyes to someone who was born without eyes, it was not enough to convince His people. Paul went on, "But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtlety, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ." {2 Corinthians 11:3} So he requested that the Corinthians as well as all believers in Christ, bear with him: many of us forget how deadly simple deception really is.

Prophet Elisha must have heard that as powerful as the Prophet Elijah was, he did not ask God whether there were any more prophets in the land, he neither saw nor asked, he assumed. Jacob, as a prophet, never saw that Joseph was alive: Prophet Moses got angry: Prophet Samuel wanted to anoint Eliab as the King: Elisha requested for two portions of what Elijah had, and was not disappointed. He was the

first to taste the realm that Christ Jesus walked in, which by the way, was supposed to have been for all mankind, but for the fall of Adam. Paul, therefore, was aware of what Christ Jesus died to have as His chaste virgin, untainted and undefiled by the world with all its deceptions and delusions. As far as the devil's kingdom is concerned, just one lie will suffice. It is enough to leaven the whole lump.

Love covers a multitude of sins when we repent of them, not when we justify them or pretend they are not there. There are few things that reinforce the stronghold of deception and delusions more than the word and phrases like "Accusing the brethren," and "There is, therefore, no condemnation to them that are in Christ Jesus": when these words are applied without integrity and uprightness it damns generations. From the fall of Adam to all the captivities and wars and plagues and destructions on earth; it has always been dishonesty and cunning craftiness against God and His Word. The wise will take heed and repent in full.

Paul, in his writing to the Corinthians, said, "THEREFORE, SEEING we have this ministry, as we have received mercy, we faint not; but have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully; but by manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God. But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost: In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them." {2 Corinthians 4:1-4}

Just like Christ Jesus who said, "Repent and believe the Gospel", Paul, as well as all the Apostles of Christ, were specific not to call people to believe the word of God or Scriptures: their message and calling was to the glorious Gospel. The hidden things of dishonesty and handling the word of God with deceitfulness and craftiness was the main issue of their time and our time. If and when it negates or contradicts the Gospel or the New Testament {See 2 Corinthians 3:12-18}, that word or scripture is being handled with dishonesty and deceitfulness and cunning craftiness. There is no corruption or plague on earth that cannot be traced to this: Righteousness and Judgement which is the Gospel aligns the earth with heaven.

God knew there were several realms, where revelations and voices come from, from where visions and dreams can come. This is one area where the devil has messed up not a few up, and he is still successful in that business; there is where Satan traffics his doctrines of devils known as the "depth of Satan". Some of us learned the very hard way. This was one of the main issues God was dealing with in the days of the prophets of old: many started well with God but got hijacked by God's enemy.



And God's Word was this: "The prophet that hath a dream, let him tell a dream, and he that hath My Word, let him speak My Word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat? Saith the LORD." {Jeremiah 23:28} For the Word to be faithful, it must be the Truth, the Gospel Truth. Therefore, Christ Jesus brought forth judgment unto Truth {Isaiah 42:3}. The Truth is the most crucial component of faith: it is the Truth in the Word of God that produces faith. It separates faith from assumptions or presumptions.

Even when all most claims are clearly being confounded and debunked by God Himself in our time by all that is transpiring today, we call people to pray, but about what? The prophets and the priests were praying until Nebuchadnezzar finally took them all away to Babylon: they were praying until Vespasian destroyed Jerusalem: priest and prophets were praying throughout all the World Wars. Praying in denials and deceptions only reinforces strongholds. If just one prophet walked like Samuel or Elisha or like Christ Jesus in our day, the earth will know it. The enemy beguiled Eve with a shiny object; he has been doing it for ages. It is time to trade back the shiny objects of temporal things that damn any soul to hell for our true calling unto sanctification. Only the Gospel Truth sanctifies. We are the temple of the living God, His Holy habitation or house. If it is not the gold that is tried in the fire of this Gospel, it will not only be destroyed, there is no eternal reward in it.

This call is this: let us repent for deceiving God and ourselves, for handling the Word of God with dishonesty and deception and cunning craftiness {See Ephesians 4:14}. We need to own up that we've abdicated the God-given position as the oracles of God, and have chosen temporal gains in its place. If we repent with uprightness and integrity {See Psalm 25:21}, which means we desist from these practices, and amend our ways to truly believe the Gospel, we will never have to talk about honor ever again: men will call us honorable because the world will see what God's glory looks like. Only the meek receive salvation or sound judgment {See Psalm 25:9, 149:4, Isaiah 61:1-2}. The chaste virgin to Christ is undefiled: she bought the gold that has been tried in the fire to be compatible with her Head and Husband.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

26/3/20

"It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honor of kings is to search out a matter." – PROVERBS 25:2

## THE HONOR OF KINGS

The Scriptural text was the invitation which Christ Jesus gave to all men: "But seek ye first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these things shall be added unto you." {Matthew 6:33} Christ Jesus didn't obviously look like all these other things have been added unto Him: He was a Carpenter who was now a Rabbi. Discerning Christ Jesus as the Redeemer is the honor of kings, so everyone that is of the truth hears His voice {John 18:37}.

Heaven's reality becomes the only reality that Christ's kings know and believe, which is the Gospel. The Truth, that is, the Gospel, exists outside of time, it is eternal. Our honor is to search it out, discern and apprehend it, and run with it. Therefore, we shall know the Truth, and the Truth shall make us free {John 8:32}. The Truth can be likened to a ship or a train or an airplane: every aspect or component of these vehicles is part of them and represents the reality or the truth about them. Anyone who wants to use them simply get on board. Everything that ever went wrong on earth since the world began, are the things that God's enemy seeks to alter and present as a reality: this opens the earth and its occupants up to the world of darkness. The Word of God is primarily God's redemption of all that was lost and altered.

Whatever that cannot be found in heaven was never meant for this earth or mankind. Whether it is poverty or plagues or viruses or death or sickness: the honor of kings is not only to know this as the Truth but also to believe it; it is the belief of the Truth that brings the rest. Whenever Jesus wept or had compassion, it was because He knew what He created and saw what it had become, He knows exactly how heaven looks like and how the world has completely gone out of course because of sin. The sun shall not smite us by day, nor shall the moon by night or no plague shall come near our dwelling places are reminders of how heaven really is, and how the earth should have been. The Mind of Christ is the reality of kings: this mind views all things with the prism of redemption or heaven's reality.

The media and the world, in general, have only what we have come to understand and call social reality, some of us call it "being authentic". The Truth is our Reality and He is a Person; He is also our Faith and our Grace and our Light. All of who He is are found in the Spirit of Truth or the Holy Spirit which is given to believers in Christ. He was given as the Helper to search out or to discern the Truth in all things. To believe the Gospel and Christ Jesus is to believe the Truth. When we submit to one another in the fear of God {Matthew 20:25-28, Ephesians 5:21}, we are

acknowledging that the Truth in my brother or sister is the same Truth in me, and one Truth is not greater than the other: so taking advantage of any soul or seeking for power over any is out of the question.

What I do or say or think of my brother, I do and say and think of Christ which is God. This is the Mind of the kings of Christ. Religion is a complete distortion of these truths, a complete contradiction of heaven's reality, therefore, its fruits, is chaos. Whatsoever is contrary to the Gospel, or Righteousness and Judgment is contrary to God and heaven's reality. Those distortions are the enemy's entry points: he seeks the agreement of men to be able to usurp the authority which Christ gave, which is all he has been doing since the fall of the man. Bringing all things into the obedience of Christ deprives the devil of what he seeks, enthrones Christ, releases light that none can comprehend, incinerates any plague or virus. This is the honor of kings, as long as we do not add anything more.

Paul and any of Christ's Apostles, therefore, were not writing about their prison conditions or mental state or anything that can depress anyone or the daily battles they face with God's adversaries, though they made mention of some of their experiences: it will not be the Gospel or heaven's reality. The Gospel unites men with God, what is in the Head is meant for every part of His Body.

What the people thought was happening when Christ Jesus was handed over to Pontius Pilate, and what the enemy of God thought he was doing to kill Christ, the actual reality of blotting out the handwriting and ordinance and spoiling and disarming the principalities and powers, the destruction of all the works of the devil and our redemption from all iniquity {Colossians 2:14-15, Titus 2:14, 1 John 3:8}; all of which God required no permission from anyone to accomplish, and the resurrection of Christ from the dead as the proof of the certainty of what He accomplished, are all proofs that whatsoever anyone thinks or believes has no power over the Truth or heaven's reality. This is our message to the world known as the good news and the report to believe.

Righteousness and Judgment which is the image and likeness of God, that is the Gospel, is the Word spoken by God through human vessels: that Word can be taken to the bank, it is faithful and can never fail. This is what we are seeing in our time today: it has been declared by God's servants and messengers for a while which God will never fail to perform {See Isaiah 44:6}. Righteousness and Judgment will nullify any word, counsels, devices, and imaginations that is not righteousness and judgment but can never be affected by any word or action. This is one lesson every child of God must know and understand: Righteousness and Judgment, is always for

an appointed time, and at the end, it shall speak, though it tarries: like the Sun of righteousness arising with healing in His wings, and like sunrise, only God causes the sun to rise {Habakkuk 2:3, Malachi 4:2}. He brings His Word to pass. The honor of kings is to search it out.

Apostle Paul said to the Colossians: "And you, that were sometime alienated and enemies in your mind by wicked works, yet now hath He reconciled in the body of His flesh through death, to present you holy and unblameable and unreprouvable in His sight; If we continue in the faith grounded and settled, and be not moved away from the hope of the gospel, which ye have heard, and which was preached to every creature which is under heaven; whereof I Paul am made a minister;" {Colossians 1:21-23}.

We are holy, unblameable and unreprouvable, but the most crucial aspect is this: that we are not removed from the hope of the Gospel: the "If" becomes very crucial. This is what the devil does effectively: He removes people from the Gospel to other gospel to mess people up. The honor of kings is to recognize this ruse, to understand his game, and to remain unmoveable in the Gospel. This is what our warfare really is all about: what we believed, is it the true Gospel? If it is, there should not be any darkness anywhere on this earth by the virtue of the presence of Christ in believers.

This was the cry of Christ Jesus to His people whilst on earth: it was His call to the Seven Churches in the Asia Minor: the absence of this light was what happened in the Middle East when the other religions overran the whole Middle East, even advancing to the West. The Mind of Christ will see these things clearly because it is the mind of kings. Christ Jesus and God have played their part: our role is simply to agree with heaven. As God addresses issues in our lives to bring us into an agreement with Him, His purpose is redemption, not condemnation. Repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. The status quo is clearly not heaven's reality or glory. God's Kingdom is a glorious Kingdom.

The Gospel is heaven's reality that is meant for this earth. God's glory or Will is to conceal that which His kings must search out to the glory of God. This is the honor of kings.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

27/3/20

“Thus saith the LORD: ‘Execute ye righteousness and judgment, and deliver the spoiled out of the hand of the oppressor: and do no wrong, do no violence to the stranger, the fatherless, nor the widow, neither shed innocent blood in this place.’ – JEREMIAH 22:3

## RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUDGMENT: THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD

Jesus said, “I am come a light into the world, that whosoever believeth on Me should not abide in darkness.” And again, “As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world.” {John 12:46, 9:5} Darkness may have covered the earth, and gross darkness the people, but the Lord shall arise upon His people, and His light and glory shall be seen {Isaiah 60:1-3}. To execute righteousness and judgment is to believe the Gospel and to believe in Christ Jesus. Not what we want to believe, but what God called us to believe: this is the light that shines in darkness and darkness cannot comprehend, and those who believe have entered into their rest {Hebrews 4:3}. This is the opposite of anxiety.

Please do not take God’s Word lightly: Jeremiah preached this same message for over forty years, the people ignored him. Jesus came and repeated this same message, less than fifteen percent of His people believe Him till date. God does not create evil or cause disasters and pestilences and all the things many are trying to connect Him with: and praying to Him as if it was in His hands is a bit disturbing. He said “Repent and believe the Gospel” so that it will be well with us and the light will shine on our ways and the devil will have nowhere to hide, and heaven will be seen on earth.

But beware! What we are seeing is a test run: there are two sides to a coin. What we are seeing today is still what God allowed to arrest our attention. After Nebuchadnezzar arrived at the gates of Jerusalem, the people asked Jeremiah, “Did God not say they should repent?” Those whom Christ came to call to repent in Asia Minor believed that Jesus Christ is the Son of God: they did not believe His true Gospel.

The character of Righteousness and Judgment will be found in the Gospel: “He is the Rock, His work is perfect: for all His ways are judgment: a God of truth and without

iniquity, just and right is He." {Deuteronomy 32:4} The character and attributes of the Godhead can be discerned in this verse: Whosoever and whatsoever opposes the Gospel makes God his own enemy. Those who believe the Gospel will have to endure a lot of trials and oppositions, but in the end, they will come out as gold. Nevertheless, Righteousness and Judgment is God's plumb line: the wise will discern this as the true Gospel. God gave His word but said, "Execute righteousness and judgment"; "But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness and a mighty stream": this is to discern God, to discern the Truth from His Word. The Gospel is the restoration of God back into human beings: this is the light of the world.

It is crucial to understand this: the Mind of Christ thinks like Christ: it does not think like a philosopher or a psychologist or a social analyst. What is said about God in Deuteronomy 32:4 was who left Adam when he fell and He is the light that was removed from him and the earth: this is who Christ Jesus and the Holy Spirit is, and who we are called to be or to become. Those who truly seek God will arrive here, and when we arrive here, we will want no part with anything else. Those who do not understand may think it is weird or pride because nothing will neither shake nor move you away from this peace and rest in Christ. Our only prayer will be that men repent and believe Christ Jesus, which will mean we believe the true Gospel, not the gospels of our choice. "Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness." {Isaiah 1:27} Whenever we mention the name of God, we are calling Righteousness and Judgment: He does not fail.

The poor in spirit know that their belief and trust in God or their love for God is a gift: God's Word will be tried and it will try us, but there is not a chance that the Word that is Righteousness and Judgment will fail: if God calls for a Reformation to bring back His own original plan for His people, and people resist it because it did not come the way they wanted it, it is not the prophets or the messengers that men resisted or rejected, it has absolutely nothing to do with them. The wise will repent and get out of the path of a moving train: Moses wanted to pray, God told him to stretch his rod and divide the Red Sea.

Righteousness and Judgment is the rod of His strength going forth out of Zion: it is the rod of Christ's mouth that will smite the earth and the breath of His lips that will slay the wicked {Psalm 110:1-2, Isaiah 11:4}. This has nothing to do with anyone, it has everything to do with Christ Himself: is it Righteousness and Judgment, that is, the Gospel? This is who to believe. "The LORD is exalted; for He dwelleth on high: He hath filled Zion with judgment and righteousness. And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, and the strength of salvation: the fear of the LORD is His treasure." {Isaiah 33:5-6} Those who truly fear God have stopped arguing.

Also note: the more we utter the name of anything, we empower them: we will have to decide what name to lift up.

Please do not join those who want to claim that it was after they prayed and fasted that God moved, or that it was at their prophetic Word that God intervened. God is tired of such people. None of us can make the sun to rise or to set: all God is calling His people to do is to execute righteousness and judgment, which is to repent and believe the true Gospel. When we do this, we will follow His own plan, not our own visions or plans. Righteousness and Judgment is heaven on earth that no man or creature can control. We cannot add anything to God. He has prepared the table; we are called to receive Him and to sit. This is to rest.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

TRUMPET CALL 28/3/20

“Judgment also will I lay to the line, and righteousness to the plummet: and the hail shall sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters shall overflow the hiding place.” – ISAIAH 28:17

THE PLUMB LINE

The Apostles and Disciples of Christ heard Christ Jesus gladly but did not understand most of the things He taught them because they have not yet received the Holy Spirit. Christ Jesus, however, assured them: “These things have I spoken unto you in proverbs: but the time cometh when I shall no more speak unto you in proverbs, but I shall show you plainly of the Father.” {John 16:25} The beginning of this plain-speaking words of Christ Jesus started on the Day of Pentecost. The New Testament in the blood of Christ Jesus was made plain to Christ’s Apostles, who are the foundation of Christ’s Church, the new beginning of God’s recovery plan and work {See Luke 22:20, Ephesians 2:19-22}.

“Judgment also will He lay to the line, and righteousness to the plummet” is the same Lord’s Prayer which Christ taught, that “Thy kingdom come, and that God’s will be done on earth as it is in heaven” Matthew 6:10}: It was to fulfill God’s Word; “Thus saith the LORD, ‘Keep ye judgment, and do justice: for My salvation is soon to

come, and My righteousness to be revealed" {Isaiah 56:1}: That we should, "Execute ye judgment and righteousness, and deliver the spoiled out of the hand of the oppressor {Jeremiah 22:3}; "But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream" {Amos 5:24}; "Speak ye every man the truth to his neighbor; execute the judgment of truth and peace in your gates:" {Zechariah 8:16-17}: Jesus once put it plainly: "The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel." {Mark 1:15} The Gospel is full of grace and truth in every soul that believes in every facet of life.

God's plan and mandate were plain: "Be fruitful and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth." {Genesis 1:28} The history of mankind has been a poetic tragedy that has periodically and systematically truncated this simple plan. It took a pandemic to point in the direction God has been calling His people, which God's prophets and messengers have been warning for decades: the present-day state of affairs liberates the Body of Christ and the human race from the usurpation of authority over people.

The adversary of God struck at the beginning with Adam and Eve, and at the new beginning before the Apostles of Christ left: God's plan was and is "Full of grace and truth" {John 1:14} for every human being who will ever walk on this earth from the very beginning with Adam and his descendants, and with Second Adam, which is Christ Jesus. The same way the authority of Adam and the human race was usurped at the beginning is the same quest of God's adversary since the Day of Pentecost.

His weapon of choice is those who claim an authority that Christ never gave anyone, in fact, He warned against it {See Matthew 20:25-28}. Their pattern is the Pharisees and the Sadducees and those whom Paul later describes as dogs {See Philippians 3:2}: the enemy's aforementioned weapon was responsible for all the captivities of Israel and Judah and the destruction of Jerusalem and all the wars through the Dark Ages and all the wars during the reformations: we should never forget this. They often speak of Jezebel and the python to hide their own identities, and their signature is to seek influence or control over souls to take from them and to keep people tied to their plans and kingdoms. This is not possible with the Truth, so half-truths and outright lies are the only way this is possible. They are not enemies, just deceived and deluded, which is where we all found ourselves. These are powerful strongholds which only the Truth can destroy.

The Truth of the Gospel produces after its Kind which is Christ: its Fruit is same judgment, the same mind, likemindedness, the same accord, the same love, to mind



the same thing, one mind {See John 17:21-23, 1 Corinthians 1:10, Ephesians 4:4-6, Philippians 2:2, 3:16}. There is only One Head and one true Body of Christ; One Mediator and One Advocate {See Ephesians 1:22-23, 5:24-32, Colossians 1:18-19, 1 Timothy 2:5, 1 John 2:1}. The whole concept of the Church life was altered before Rome and established firmly in Rome: God's own plan was every home is a church, just what most people have been practically forced to accept because of a pandemic.

The enemy has mutated and gone into overdrive: everyone can observe for themselves the frantic calls for online church services. What is wrong with everyone having their own regular meetings in the homes every day and night? These were the warnings that have been going on for ages that no one wanted to listen to.

The whole tabernacle of God and His house is inside every believer in Christ. His holies of holies is within: it is to accompany every soul wherever we go, at work and at play, during our shopping, and in your bedrooms with your spouses. This is God's original plan, and He made no other plan. Jezebel preaches submission to authority and all this stuff because without believing them, the authority that it so much craves cannot be usurped. Without usurping authority, men cannot be made to believe lies; without believing lies, men cannot be bewitched: without being bewitched, men cannot come under the spell Paul wrote about to the Galatians {See Galatians 3:1}. And without coming under this spell, men cannot be made or compelled to be used, abused, and misused, to build kingdoms for men to their own names and families and legacies: all that will be destroyed by fire with no eternal rewards.

Jezebel creates the problem and proffers the cure: and makes you pay for it. All the problems were invented by taking people off the true Gospel, nothing more. Where was Jezebel when the First Apostles were alive? Ananias and Sapphira could not even survive one single lie: where was Simon the sorcerer? None could stand before the true Gospel. Open your eyes!

We can see for ourselves that it is the world that has been supporting God's work: these are the people who have been fruitful and multiplying, this is why we have our laptops and internet and can go on google and so on. What the world is doing which gave them tremendous influence over every life on earth, was what God's people would have been if we listened to the true Gospel that puts Full-Grace and Full-Truth in humans; this would have been in every facet of life according to God's original plan and His redemption through Christ Jesus. Every home and office would have been His Church, the agent of God's Kingdom on earth. Every one of us is called to be the stars of God in different rights and fields. Usurped authority creates celebrity

culture which is actually a lie: a fraud that keeps people believing wrong things about themselves and about God. For this main reason, Jesus Christ is the Head of every man, and the only Mediator between God and men {See 1 Corinthians 11:3, 1 Timothy 2:5}.

Our Pattern is Christ: to usurp authority, men must be made to believe a lie. Most of us who have been ministers or ordained ministers with so-called ministries will trace all we earned to the fraud of the hidden things of dishonesty and cunning craftiness and using the word of God deceitfully {See 2 Corinthians 4:1-4, Ephesians 4:14}: at the foundation of what was built using the name of Christ Jesus and God the Father is the threat with curses. This makes everything corrupted. That is not the Church Christ Jesus is coming for. This is why most of us will not preach about letting our moderation be known to all men, God is at hand {Philippians 4:5}. No believer in Christ was ever called to say what Christ would not say nor do what He will not do. He is the Head, the Body is supposed to follow the Head.

Is God now condemning us or anyone, no! "And this is the condemnation; that the light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light because their deeds are evil. For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved." {John 3:19-20} The true Gospel has no opinions or agendas; it has no ideas or suggestions or recommendations. The Gospel is the Will and commandment of God to the human race, which we would all have understood if we did not change it. The Holy Spirit will not teach or preach a lie, neither will He support it. This is why no one can identify one single image and likeness of Christ on the whole planet earth after more than two thousand years since Christ ascended. If there is any, we have not seen it in our day. Some have come and gone.

To repent is to make a decisive change of mind, and it is to embrace the Mind of Christ that is found in the true Gospel. Those who remain stubborn will be exposed by themselves because God has made His plan ready. Doing charity with usurped authority and giving gifts or money and building hospitals and roads with monies taken through fraud neither impresses God nor please Him: He hates robbery for burnt offering {Isaiah 61:8}. When one rapes his wife, one did not make love to her. God does not do rape.

When we obey God and seek first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness which is full-grace and full-truth in sanctified saints, just one person can fund whatever God wants to do in any call God gave to anyone. Believers in Christ will think like God and Christ Jesus as custodians of all that belongs to Christ Jesus and as joint-

heirs: "And if children, then heirs: heirs of God and joint-heirs with Christ; if so be that we suffer with Him, that we may be also glorified together." {Romans 8:17}

Many desire to reign, but on their own terms. Take, for example, the inventors or creators who have dominated the information technology in our time are all believers in Christ who have believed the true Gospel and are Spirit-filled, they will be looking for where God wants to use His funds and resources with glee, anywhere on earth, and God will show them. That is the true meaning of faith: not threatening people with curses to extort money off them. This is the source of the power of false prophets, who have since mastered the art. We cannot stop anyone from doing the same very thing we are doing. This condition lumps everyone, together: the leaven leavens the whole lump.

Please understand that this is a call for all of us to humble ourselves before God and before men and nations. The devil said, give them auditoriums and private jets and Rolls Royce, and they will forget about sanctification: this was what happened, just as it happened to Adam. Only the Truth sanctifies. This message is to save us further sorrows and embarrassment. Because if men refuse to hearken, God will proceed to the next level of stepping back for the enemy to do what he is known to do best, unfortunately, innocent people will suffer more.

God does not do evil, but all the wars and destruction on earth since the day Jesus ascended is proof that God will have His way and His longsuffering comes with correction. He said, "Let My people go!"

"Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great plainness of speech: And not as Moses, which put a veil over his face, that the children of Israel could not stedfastly look to the end of that which is abolished: But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same veil untaken away in the reading of the Old Testament; which veil is done away in Christ. But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the veil is upon their heart. Nevertheless, when it shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even by the Spirit of the Lord." {2 Corinthians 3:12-18}

The removal of this veil introduces us to the true Gospel of the New Testament, which brings us to the Cross of the exchange of our wills for God's Will. The unleavened diet of Full-Grace and Full-Truth produces Full-Grace and Full-Truth after

the image and likeness of Christ, to make the body, bones, and flesh of Christ Jesus compatible with the Head, through the sanctification and cleansing by the washing of water by the Word: the Word of pure Truth {See Ephesians 5:26-32}.

This has been the only thing that Satan ever dreaded in mankind after he saw who Adam was; in the Image and Likeness of God. All the fighting and arguing and trying to justify practices which we all know by now, that they never produced Christ, has been his only way of getting back at God. When you find anyone talking about lacking submission to authority, they are referring to those who have seen through the ruse of usurping authority to build their kingdoms, who refused to be abused any further. You have the Holy Spirit, read your Bible for yourself. Christ Jesus is the only Mediator between God and men.

Those who know their God are not in rebellion against God or anyone: we are not in rebellion because we did not attend what men conceived for themselves: Jesus knew all this will happen after he left, He said, "For where two or three are gathered together in My name, there am I in the midst of them." {Matthew 18:20} Because it was God's original plan, it is not rebelling against God. It was the same mandate He gave to Adam and Eve. Wake up! The Fruit of obeying Christ is Christ. Everything must look like Christ Jesus.

The true Gospel unites us with our brethren and with the Godhead through lovingkindness, judgment, righteousness, and equity, with the Spirit, the Water, and the blood {See Jeremiah 9:23-24, Proverbs 2:8-9, 1 John 5:7-8}. By this Truth, whether we are in Auckland or Cape Town, Oslo or Tokyo, Timbuktu or Alaska, Buenos Aires or heaven, we are one at the feet of Christ Jesus. But when agendas and denominations and institutionalization come in, usurpation and arguments, visions and endless conferences and programs: for then, men can have their private jets and sleek automobiles. Is anything wrong with having nice things? No. But not with using the name of God and Christ: invent something and let men pay you for it: this was what God meant by being fruitful and multiplying, and if anyone desire to be fully employed by God, then let men pay them handsomely, the way they will treat themselves.

Love your neighbors as yourselves; this was why Jesus made a scourge of small cords and drove out those buying and selling in God's house and with His name: He said, "Take these things hence; make not My Father's house an house of merchandise." {John 2:16} Apostle Peter also warned about this merchandising {See 2 Peter 2:1-3}. Those who repent will know that God is a God of abundance, but the abundance will come to those who do not feel entitled to anything. We can't pay for

the sun over our heads or the air that keeps us alive on earth. True creativity will flow to God's people: what we see in places like Silicon Valley were stolen from God's people when we choose a different path. Usurpation is costly, just as it was to Adam.

Those who turn to the Lord in true repentance will be told what to do: those who don't will be told nothing. Those things that most people can't really use in this time of this pandemic is just a sign of those things that will be the first to perish. God has warned us all about this for years. A Reformation that leaves us the same, or tells us we can continue as before is simply a lie. A Reformation that will come with instant agreement and costs nothing, exists only in the realm of imaginations.

The deliverance of nations and communities and families depend on this Reformation. Sanctified believers in Christ will produce sanctified families and communities and nations: none of us will depend on politicians to make people behave righteously anymore. Heaven will be seen on earth through believers in Christ, and Christ's prayer in John 17 will not only be seen fulfilled, but the world will also see and know it.

So we all can see why these messages cannot be presented from any other pulpit except the one God created Himself. We are all in this, none is exempted. As we present our bodies as living sacrifices indeed and in truth, God will deal with our pride and selfishness {See John 4:23-24}: we will never direct men to ourselves anymore, but rather to Christ Himself; this was the work committed to the five-fold ministry. The other name for the Truth is "Unity": only the Truth, which is Christ, can unite men. Repent, and believe the Gospel. The true Gospel is God's plumb line.

"For the LORD shall comfort Zion: He will comfort all her waste places, and He will make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the garden of the LORD; joy and gladness shall be found therein, thanksgiving, and the voice of melody." {Isaiah 51:3}

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

29/3/20

"Of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon His Kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts shall perform this." – ISAIAH 9:7

#### GOD'S WORD IS HIS FAITH: THE ZEAL OF THE LORD SHALL PERFORM THIS

Christ Jesus is eternal life: the Word says of Him, "And this is the record that God hath given to us eternal life, and this life is His Son" {1 John 5:11}. When Jesus got to the tomb of His friend Lazarus, John's record says, "Jesus wept." {John 11:35} Any time Christ Jesus wept, it was mainly because of who He is as the Eternal Life: Eternal Life knew us before we were ever conceived or brought into this world, so He wept because His people could still not fathom who He was and who we were created to be. "Then they took away the stone from the place where the dead was laid. And Jesus lifted up His eyes, and said, 'Father, I thank thee that thou hast heard Me. And I knew that thou hearest Me always: but because of the people which stand by I said it, that they may believe that thou hast sent Me.'" {John 11:41-42} This is the Kingdom of God.

The Word of God is Himself: He is Eternal Life and hears Himself every time He speaks, and answers Himself all the time. This is who the Gospel is. His Faith, is His Word, the same Word that created all things. His government of Righteousness and Judgment in the hearts and souls of men will continue to increase without an end, and it is accompanied by His peace as the Prince of Peace. Each time we agree with God that His Kingdom should come and that His Will be done on earth as it is done in heaven, we are calling for Righteousness and Judgment in every facet of life on earth, and it is Him in us saying this. The most crucial part of this prayer is not necessarily what we say, it is whether we believe what we are saying or not. Whether we believe or not is determined by what we say afterward and what we do. The Lord's Prayer is not our words: it is the Word of God. His Faith should be our Faith. God is Faithful.

What we should address is unbelief: If we pray for God's Kingdom to come and for His Will to be done on earth, we should stay right there. This prayer is agreeing with heaven to come on earth, which God hears because He has said His Word before the world was created. But if the next thing we do or think or say is the opposite of our prayers, it presents a problem: it unplugs our faith from His Faith. We may think we are being compassionate or caring and all that, but if we are posting and saying what the world is saying, we are responsible if the prayers are opposed by our

words or actions. All the promises will manifest if we do not cancel them through unbelief or intemperance.

To fill this earth with full grace and full truth and full light is nothing for God. Our role is to remove the stumbling blocks and barricades we erected and to break up the fallow ground. If we ask for God's Kingdom, we should expect it, He hears us because He hears Himself just as He always hears Christ Jesus. We have the power to stop carrying and spread the news of the world that cancels out the prayers we pray. It is the report that we believe that we speak {See Isaiah 53:1, 2 Corinthians 4:13}. Please note: each time we handle the Word of God, it is the Gospel that God is listening for: Judgment unto the truth which Christ Jesus brought, which is His government of judgment and justice {See Isaiah 9:6-7, 42:3}. If it is not, it has nothing to do with God anymore: every word, every practice, the Gospel is what heaven recognizes: the Gospel is Christ. The zeal of the Lord shall perform this.

"Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy; break up the fallow ground: for it is time to seek the LORD, till He come and rain righteousness upon you." {Hosea 10:12} In other words, sow the true Gospel and reap the true Gospel. The zeal of the Lord of hosts will perform this. The Gospel is not the words of men, it is the Word of God Himself. This is His Faith which He gave us as a gift from heaven {James 1:17}. The Gospel is in the blood of Christ Jesus.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

30/3/20

"And the Word of the LORD came unto Zechariah, saying, 'Thus speaketh the LORD of hosts, saying, 'Execute true judgment, and show mercy and compassion every man to his brother: And oppress not the widow, nor the fatherless, the stranger, nor the poor; and let none of you imagine evil against his brother in your heart.'" – ZECHARIAH 7:8-10

TRUE JUDGMENT

Jesus said in His teaching, "Sell that ye have, and give alms; provide yourselves bags which wax not old, a treasure in the heavens that faileth not, where thief

approacheth not, neither moth corrupted. For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also." {Luke 12:33-34} Christ Jesus was reiterating this same Gospel that God has consistently taught His people. Zechariah, however, continued: "But they refused to hearken, and pulled away the shoulder, and stopped their ears; that they should not hear. Yea, they made their hearts as an adamant stone, lest they should hear the law, and the words which the LORD of hosts hath sent in His Spirit by the former prophets: therefore, came a great wrath from the LORD of hosts." {Zechariah 7:11-12}

Zechariah was killed for these messages: so were some other prophets, this was one of the main reasons God's people were sent into captivity. But true judgment brings the earth back on course with God the Creator.

The temple which God is building by Himself is a house of prayer for all people; hearts and souls sanctified by the Truth through the belief of the truth, the Truth of the Gospel: hearts and souls that will be joined to the Head of the Body. "But we are bound to give thanks always to God for you, brethren, beloved of the Lord because God hath from the beginning chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and the belief of the truth: whereunto He called you by our gospel, to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ." {2 Thessalonians 2:13-14}

The house of God is prepared, forged and fashioned by the Gospel, and it is always to obtain the glory of Christ Jesus, which means that the house is built according to His design. What is found in the Scriptural text is what we will find in His house, that is, the hearts and souls of men, not the auditorium. It was Righteousness and Judgment from eternity. The work of the five-fold ministry is to provide the unleavened Gospel provided by Christ Jesus the Good Shepherd, which the Spirit uses to fashion and forge the living stones; that is, believers in Christ. We are just the stones, only the Branch, which is Christ, builds His house or temple or city {See Zechariah 6:12-13, 1 Peter 2:1-9}.

But to a man who was a Gentile, uncircumcised, it was recorded by Luke: "THERE WAS a certain man in Caesarea called Cornelius, a centurion of the band called the Italian band, a devout man, and a one that feared God with all his house, which gave much alms to the people, and prayed to God always. He saw in a vision evidently about the ninth hour of the day an angel of God coming in to him, and saying unto him, 'Cornelius. And when he looked on him, he was afraid, and said, 'What is it, Lord? And he said, unto him, 'Thy prayers and thine alms are come up for a memorial before God. And now, send men to Joppa, and call for one Simon,



whose name is Peter: he lodgeth with one Simon a tanner, whose house is by the sea side: he shall tell thee what to thou oughtest to do." {Acts 10:1-6}

If we make up our minds to execute what God described as "true judgment", which is another word for "True Gospel", the light will flood the whole earth, for then, we will be showing ourselves as having learned the "simplicity that is in Christ" {See 2 Corinthians 11:1-4}. Most plans that people are making for "ministry" is actually still at loggerheads with Christ and His Gospel. "For we are members of His body, of His flesh, and of His bones. For this cause, shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh. This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and His Church." {Ephesians 5:30-32}

This is the New Testament in Christ's blood: it is not a call to partake in a 10% relationship with God, but a 100% fellowship. It was so with Adam and Eve, it was so at the new beginning in Jerusalem. What God has joined together, let no 10% put asunder; the two shall become one. All power belongs to God: the only people who are truly submitted to God are those who are submitted to His true Gospel. Please note that if or when we sell anything, which may not be necessary, to give alms or for whatever God Himself, as the Senior Partner commands or directs, it was taught by Christ Himself and by His Gospel: it is a lovemaking private affair, all done willingly and joyfully, though it may come as a sacrifice {See Matthew 6:1-4, Romans 8:14, 2 Corinthians 8:12, 9:6-8}. This is the sanctified heart and mind of Christ. This is the New Covenant.

As the Head has commanded, so will the Body follow; father Abraham saw this house: For he looked for a city which hath foundations, whose Builder and Maker is God." {Hebrews 11:10} The foundation was two separate entities become one. Just like two married people who start a family, with joint accounts and everything. And as the Gospel sanctifies them, all they do are sanctified because it is the Mind of Christ: Christ is the Fruit of this union who is also the glory. Put away all the strategies and join Acts chapter 15:1-31 with Genesis 1:28, and don't look back. Remember Lot's wife. God is not looking for our pockets, He is seeking for our whole hearts and minds, just as any husband will desire in his wife.

And as we present our bodies as living sacrifices, we will have our delight in the Almighty: His Will, which is the true Gospel, becomes our delight {See Job 22:21-26, Psalm 40:6-8, Romans 12:1-2}. And as the house of prayer for all people, the First Church and the Apostles of Christ gave themselves continually to prayer, and the ministry of the Word, this is the engine room of Christ's Body and why all Christ's apostles spoke and wrote the same things: they had the same mind and the same

judgment {See Isaiah 56:6-7, Acts 6:4, 1 Corinthians 1:10}. Repent (change your mind), the Kingdom of God is at hand. A Great Light is flooding this earth. The essence of salvation is intimacy with Christ: everything depends on this and flows from this intimacy.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

31/3/20

“That I may know Him, and the power of His resurrection, and the fellowship of His sufferings, being made conformable unto His death: If by any means I might attain unto the resurrection of the dead.” – PHILIPPIANS 3:10-11

## A RESSURECTION UNTO FULLNESS

The commission of every believer in Christ is pretty much the same, to bring every soul whom God will call to the understanding of the Gospel of Christ Jesus and of the Kingdom of God. A nobleman, Nicodemus, wanted to know the mission of Christ Jesus, having seen and heard what He is doing. “Jesus answered and said unto him, ‘Verily, verily, I say unto thee, ‘Except a man be born again, he cannot see the Kingdom of God.’ {John 3:3} The earth became the way it is because the first man, Adam sinned against God, and the Spirit was removed from him and the earth. Except a man repents by changing his mind and receives the Spirit of God into their own spirit, they cannot see or understand or know the Kingdom of God and God.

Jesus explained again, “Verily I say unto you, ‘Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the Kingdom of heaven. Whosoever, therefore, shall humble himself as this little child, the same is the greatest in the Kingdom of heaven.’ {Matthew 18:3-4} To make it even clearer, Christ Jesus said, “Verily, verily, I say unto you, ‘Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.’ {John 12:24} In other words, except a man understands the uniqueness of God’s Kingdom by His Gospel, he cannot really enter or partake in God’s Kingdom. Christ’s Word is this; “Except”.

What happened to the first man, Adam is still the same experience of mankind till today: because there is nothing new under the sun. The Spirit that makes a human

being come alive in God again is from God: the message and the instructions of God are from God: except we accept it as it is from God, it will not work: this is the pure Gospel that Jesus preached and what we are seeing on earth today, which has been the history of mankind. What God said is specific, what men chose to obey was different, just like Adam. We now know that fasting and prayer do not change God or what God commanded, it, however, does change men to come back to His truths. We should no more be deceived or confused, God is Good: He has no hand in the evil men invented and suffer for. The Gospel is clear and it is heaven on earth. It works just as the oxygen we breathe and the sun that shines over our heads. Any prophet or messenger who says otherwise has not even known God.

Some will say it is not about head knowledge or how deep one can become and all this; those are the things we picked up in our journeys in life. How many people know how our human spirits were made and how it works? Just to be converted and become as little children without arguing with God. We enter the New Covenant by renouncing all things and coming to the end of ourselves. The proof that we have been sown like a corn of wheat, died, and resurrected is that we will look, and behave like Christ Jesus. If it is not so, we are not dead yet. Except we accept that we may have not truly believed the true Gospel, which is not subject to any alteration, what is ahead is not a matter of confessing negatively or positively: no confession of any type can stop or enhance a sunrise. We sow a seed of an apple, we get an apple tree. This is what the Gospel is about.

Christ's Word is except we renounce all and accept that what is happening on earth is a complete contradiction of what God said that we should be converted to receive and believe the Gospel, and how heaven is, which is why Christ came on earth, we may still be deceiving ourselves. Jesus said, "The thief cometh not, but for to steal, to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life and that they might have it abundantly." {John 10:10} King Saul said to Prophet Samuel, that he has obeyed God, but that what he took which God commanded must be destroyed was to give God offerings. We are suffering on earth because of disobedience to God's clear Gospel, the same thing that happened to Adam. This is also the history of mankind.

God warned for decades, we say we are obeying Him, but it is not completely true. A true prophet does not give people false hopes. We are just in chapter one of what Christ said will happen on earth; what are we going to say and do when the next chapter is opened? There is Victory only in Christ and His Word. The folks in the First Church in Jerusalem were simple but noble men and women. When the Holy Spirit arrived because of their simple obedience, God took over and took charge: this is what God is calling this generation to do: repent and obey the Gospel. Apostle Paul still prayed that he might know Christ because he knew he was just barely

scratching the surface of what God intended for His people: there is a resurrection from the dead for all who dare die to "self" by renouncing all. It was supposed to be the normal life for the man according to God's original plan, not for super-spiritual men.

But to you who do not yet know Christ Jesus, read the Bible for yourselves and ask questions. There are no ambiguous portions in all the true Gospel: what it says is what it means. Only dead people get resurrected. We can be as Christ Jesus said when we renounce all in exchange for what the true Gospel says. The fulfillment of God's promises is like the sunrise: our role is to obey what He said and He will do the rest. Whenever we see anything unpleasant on earth, it has nothing to do with God, it has everything to do with men disobeying God and living in denials, and God stepping back to allow men to have their wishes. God is merciful, but He is Holy. When the sun goes down, darkness comes. When we honor God, God will do His best and the rest; this is our alignment with heaven so that good may come to all.

Please do not try to figure out anything: repent and believe the Gospel. God will do the rest. Also always remember that no soul will stand to defend anyone of us on the Day of Judgment. Jesus said that the Word of this Gospel will be the only Judge {See Psalm 9:7-8, John 12:46-48, Acts 17:30-31}. God promised, "The LORD also will be a refuge for the oppressed, a refuge in the time of trouble." {Psalm 9:9} To know Christ and the power of His resurrection is to partake in His sufferings: many may consider one a disgrace or an anomaly during that period. However, it is strictly between the individual and God. No one was there when God raised Christ Jesus from the dead. The same is applicable to all of us: He is the Head, we are the Body.

When Christ calls Himself the Way, it means that there is no other way; or the Truth, there is no other truth; or the Life, and there is no other life: the other way and truth and life is the source of all the sufferings on earth. It is good that we are clear about this, it is not whether someone knows it all or understands it all, let's start by obeying Christ and humble ourselves and be converted and be as little children. Then we can have heaven on earth, just as God said {See Deuteronomy 11:21}. The Gospel is not the words of men: it is the Word of God, more powerful than the sun or anything ever created. There is a resurrection unto the fullness of God awaiting this generation: our role is to repent and believe the Gospel and Christ Jesus {See Mark 1:15, John 6:29}. Please search the Scriptures for yourselves and see whether the Word is true.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

1/4/20

"ARISE, SHINE, for thy light has come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon thee. For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and the gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and His glory shall be seen upon thee." – ISAIAH 60:1-2

## THE GLORY THAT SHALL BE SEEN

The Will of God is His glory and pleasure: the heaven declared His glory, saying, "Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive glory and honor and power: for thou hast created all things, and for thy pleasure, they are and were created." {Revelation 4:11} Paul said in his writings to the Corinthians, "There is one glory of the sun and another glory of the moon, and another glory of the stars: for one star differeth from another star in glory. So also is the resurrection of the dead. It is sown in corruption; it is raised in incorruption: it is sown in dishonor; it is raised in glory: it is sown in weakness; it is raised in power. It is sown in a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. There is a natural body, and there is a spiritual body." {1 Corinthians 15:41-44} Christ's Body is a spiritual body, and it is for the glory of God.

The whole earth is full of the glory of God, but what is this glory that the Word speaks about? The greatest glory of God is whatever God calls His glory. Christ Jesus was named as the brightest of God's glory, and the express image of His Person {Hebrews 1:1-3}: Christ Himself said to His Disciples that anyone who has seen Him has seen the Father {John 14:9}. The glory, therefore, is something that can be seen as the Word has said. The glory is whatsoever fulfills the purpose for which it was made: just like the sun and the moon and the stars; Christ who made them all fulfilled the Father's Will and has made provisions for His Body to do the same. For the glory to be seen, and for it to fulfill and fit the description of the word "glory", it must be seen, and when it is seen, all creatures will acknowledge that it is the glory of God.

The man was created to seek and to love God who first loved us: "It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honor of kings is to search out a matter." {Proverbs 25:2} It is in this honor that men seek the Kingdom of God and come to the understanding that the call of man is to be Christ as His Body. And just as an apple tree announces its glory by being an apple tree by the fruits it produces, Christ's Body produces Christ. However, the fruit is produced by the seed. The glory locked

up in the seed is produced and seen when it is sown in corruption and raised up in this glory. Even in what men create, no man will mistake a Porsche car for a Beetle car, though they look similar. The glory of man will be seen by believing the Gospel and believing in Christ Jesus. And the glory shall be seen because Christ's Body arises to do the work of believing in Christ {John 6:29}. The glory shall be seen in rest: those who obey Christ believe Him; those who believe Him have their Sabbath rest {See Hebrews 4:3-11}.

Nevertheless, understanding the purposes of God is crucial. Many are saying that the government or some establishments are trying to stop the Church and to prevent people from attending Church meetings because of a pandemic. This is what religion has done to mankind. God is calling people back to His original plan, the same plan He gave to Adam, to be the pastor in your own house and to meet with your family in fellowship, but religion has blinded men's hearts to see God's basic truths. Men still believe until we consult with someone we do not have church and have been deprived of fellowship: wake up! Where two or three are gathered together, Christ is there in your midst {Matthew 18:20}: call your neighbor and have fellowship and have your rest. There is nothing wrong with online church services, but who says it is a must? God is not taking anything from anyone: God does not owe any man anything. God is setting the captives free, wake up! Every believing in Christ is a living moving Church, in perpetual fellowship with the Godhead.

God's glory is seen when His people search out and seek God and believe who and what God created men to be. When we fulfill God's design, His glory shall be seen by all creation. No one will require a camera to talk about this glory, and no one will need to be told that this is the glory. The glory of God is in His Gospel: the seed of the true Gospel will bear the Fruit of the true Gospel: Christ. Men can and will only acknowledge the glory of God, not determine it. None can touch God's glory.

Creation is still groaning and waiting {Romans 8:18-22}. We have the Word, and our hope will be seen fulfilled when we wait patiently for it. "For we are saved by hope: but hope that is seen is not hope: for what a man seeth, why doth he yet hope for? But if we hope for that we see not, then do we hope patiently for it." {Romans 8:24-25} Whilst the whole Israel were going about their businesses doing the same old things, Simeon and Hanna the prophetess had different minds; they knew what they were praying and hoping for: when their hopes were fulfilled in the arrival of Christ Jesus and they saw the glory, they took their leave. The glory that shall be seen will announce itself like the sunrise, and all flesh shall see it {Isaiah 62:1-3}. God's sons and daughter will be seen: this is the glory that shall be revealed.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

1/4/20

"But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream." – AMOS 5:24

## THE COUNSEL OF THE LORD

Jesus said, "Heaven and earth shall pass away, but My words shall not pass away." {Matthew 24:35} These words was what He was referring to as the gold that is tried in the fire {Revelations 3:18}. God said through Amos the Prophet, "Take away from Me the noise of thy songs; for I will not hear the melody of thy viols." And His counsel was this: "But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream." {Amos 5:23-24} The consistency of God's counsel is astounding, equally astounding is how men never fail to rebuff them. He said He is not looking for any man's offerings: "To do justice and judgment is more acceptable unto the LORD than sacrifice." {Proverbs 21:3} Justice and Judgment is not only more acceptable to God, but it is also the melody of heaven.

Apostle Peter also reiterated Prophet Isaiah; "For all flesh is as grass and all the glory of man as the flower of grass. The grass withereth, and the flower falleth away: But the Word of the Lord endureth forever. This is the Word which by the gospel is preached unto you." {1 Peter 1:24-25} Of all the things which God's adversary can counterfeit, Righteousness and Judgment is beyond him: it is the same in heaven and on earth: for almost one hundred and twenty years, men rejected this same counsel until the flood came in the time of Noah: men may ridicule it or deny it, trample upon it and outright reject it: it is going nowhere. It is Him with whom we have to do, not the prophets or the messengers {See Hebrews 4:12-13}.

Please understand and think carefully about what this is all about: Righteousness and Judgment is the Gospel: He is the only light in heaven and on earth: it was Him who was removed from Adam when He died: It is a measure of Him that was upon all God's prophets that spoke through them: It was Him that wrote Scripture: it was Him that was in Christ Jesus whilst on earth: He is the Word of God that was made flesh {John 1:1-5, 14} it was Him that was returned on the Day of Pentecost: once

we let it run, no man or creature can stop it. The Counsel of God is distinct: Righteousness and Judgment or the Gospel: He is Christ and He is God.

There is neither any weapon nor defense nor armor against Him: He is the Word that is quick and powerful and sharper than any two-edged sword {Hebrews 4:12}. Whosoever arrive here has ceased looking to make a name for themselves: you are done with "Look at what I prophesied, it is coming to pass, I said it!" You are done with all the props and fanfare and trying to get paid for telling the truth that we all received freely and was commanded to let run freely; Christ is our Reward. If we all get out of the way, it will be a great honor indeed. If we honor God He will pay anyone who He wants to pay: but beware; if and when one reward's oneself, you have your reward indeed. This is so that people may be clear about these truths. But set your affections on things above, not on things on earth {Colossians 3:2}. This is the Gospel.

"For as the rain cometh down, and the snow from heaven, and returneth not thither, but watereth the earth, and maketh it bring forth her bud; that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater: So shall My Word be that goeth forth out of My mouth: it shall not return unto Me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it." {Isaiah 55:10-11}

Remember always, the Righteousness and Judgment that is the Gospel was meant for every human being that will ever walk this earth from the beginning of time according to God's original plan and purpose for creating the man, so no man can own it, we cannot own or control God. Men detest whatever they cannot control: this is our main issue. But those who will be wise in this Age should learn fast: it does not matter whoever lets Righteousness and Judgment run: God will try us all, which is normal, but if we will hearken, no one needs to miss the time of their visitation ever again. Every child of God is God's messenger: the Gospel is the Message.

When Christ Jesus wept over Jerusalem, it was because He marveled that after all the history of His people, and all they've seen and heard of Him, they've learned nothing. When we say "God is not judging anything or any nation," we expose ourselves as false prophets. Just the history of this earth since Christ left has debunked that assertion: Christ has redeemed mankind with His blood when Jerusalem was totally destroyed in 70 AD: not to talk of all the Crusader Wars and the Reformation Wars and the two World Wars. Where do people get all that they say? But God does not do evil: he steps back and allows men to have what they wish, and whatsoever we sow, we reap. Sow righteousness and reap righteousness.



If it is Righteousness and Judgment that was spoken, it is better to check it up and confirm: no creature can stop it. God said, "And I will restore thy judges as at the first, and thy counselors as at the beginning: afterward, thou shalt be called, The city of righteousness, the faithful city. Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness." {Isaiah 1:26-27} These judges and counselors will look and behave like Christ Jesus: God also said that to know Him is to understand that He delights in lovingkindness, judgment and righteousness {See Jeremiah 9:23-24}. Righteousness and Judgment is the Spirit of Christ that makes a man a born again believer in Christ.

The Gospel answers every question: pandemics are no match for the Gospel. At good times and at unsavory times, Righteousness and Judgment is our supplication, prayers, intercessions and giving of thanks {1 Timothy 2:1-4}. Those who arrive here have rest, regardless of any circumstance: they blame no man or God for anything. Repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

2/4/20

"Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face." – PSALM 89:14

THE MIND OF CHRIST: THE GOOD NEWS

The Gospel or the good news can be likened to a ship: Christ's call to mankind is to get on board. Justice and Judgment is free of anything earthly; it's from above. Over the Ages, there have been great misconceptions of what God's Justice and Judgment means: God's Justice and Judgment was what Christ Jesus came on earth to establish as God's Kingdom on earth {Isaiah 9:7}, and it is full of God's glory, treasures of wisdom and knowledge, power, thoughts for mankind, which brought Christ Jesus to pay the penalty for our sins: it is full of mercy and truth and peace. Our role as believers in Christ is to ensure that we represent what it means to people. The testimony of Christ is the Spirit of prophecy: it speaks as Christ will speak by the Mind of Christ.

When God or God's people speak about Righteousness and Judgment, we are describing the Godhead: when Joseph the son of Israel, that is, Jacob, was brought out of prison to interpret the dreams of King Pharaoh, he interpreted and declared the counsel of God: he gave the counsel of how and what to prepare. When God sends His Word, whatever the Word will be, it is to get His people and mankind prepared. He didn't send us to do what people seem to think is required. The Mind of Christ is far removed from anything like that: if we hear that there is an enemy at the gate, it is not the time to start crying but to do what God says: be prepared. God warned that if He sends His warnings and we did not warn, He will require the blood of the people from us {See Ezekiel 33:1-9}. We do not prophesy according to the faces of the people. As we play our part God does the rest.

Paul said to Timothy: "Thou, therefore, endure hardness, as a good soldier of Christ. No man that warreth entangleth himself with the affairs of this life; that he may please Him who hath chosen him to be a soldier." {2 Timothy 2:3-4} To be current with God is to step into Justice and Judgment which moves with mercy and truth or the Mind of Christ, and to remain there. It is like waking up in the planting season or in the harvest time for the job at hand. Justice and Judgment do not flow with any sort of tide or the ideologies of men: it is free of pride or prejudice or bitterness or hatred or any work of the flesh or carnal reasoning. This is who Righteousness and Judgment is: it is not really possible to be a believer in Christ outside of it: it is the epicenter of our calling. Whenever anything goes wrong, it is because men have departed from it.

"But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy. Now the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace." {James 3:17-18} The Mind of Christ in the Gospel does not join words with current affairs: it opens up the Body. When we repeat what the enemy is saying, we empower him. Repent and believe the Gospel is to get on board the Gospel ship: the Gospel gives us clear minds about God's call. The blood of Christ Jesus that reconciled heaven is more than sufficient for God's footstool {Colossians 1:20}. True intercessors do not need cameras: their work, as well as the Gospel, is redemptive.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

2/4/20

“For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.” – HABAKKUK 2:14

## GOD’S WILL IS HIS GLORY AND IT SHALL BE DONE

John’s gospel records about Christ Jesus, “And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld His glory, the glory as of the only begotten Son of the Father,) full of grace and truth.” {John 1:14} This grace and truth shall fill this earth according to the Will of God, and the blood of Christ Jesus has purchased it. Jesus said look at the sparrows, five were sold for two farthings, and not one of them is forgotten by God, and the hairs on our heads are numbered: He said we are of more value to God than those things {Luke 12:6-7}. What God said was very good in the beginning was saturated with His glory including the man that He made in His image and likeness: He is saying, because of Christ’s redemption, this earth shall be filled with Righteousness and Judgment, which is His glory, in every facet of life as the waters cover the sea.

The Word says “The LORD is nigh unto all that call upon Him, to all that call upon Him in truth.” {Psalm 145:18} He is equally far from those who call upon Him, who call upon Him in dishonesty. Why do we pray? “For kings, and all that are in authority; that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty. For this is good and acceptable in the sight of God our Savior: Who will have all men to be saved, and to come unto the knowledge of the truth.” {1 Timothy 2:2-4} Because God is exposing any who wants to make God out as a liar: “BEHOLD, THE LORD’S hand is not shortened, that it cannot save, neither His ear heavy; that it cannot hear. But your iniquities have separated between you and your God, and your sins have hid His face from you, that He will not hear.” {Isaiah 59:1-2} God did not sweat to open the Red Sea or to bring down the mighty walls of Jericho.

So Christ Jesus is sitting next to the Father in heaven, and both Christ and His children are crying out to Him, and He did not hear. If you are reading this message or messages, you better save yourself. There is no anointing that can cross the line of deliberate dishonesty when God has called people to repent and we pretend we did not hear or know what He is saying: that is the definition of being cold-hearted. People will rather save their pride than to own up. Judge it yourselves.

It is crucial to know that those who are hearing wonderful things that God is about to do are hearing correctly: it is simply that not all believers in Christ are tuned to

the same channel or spiritual frequencies. Our spiritual antennas are different. God has sufficient Righteousness and Judgment to saturate the whole earth: it's in the Spirit and the Water and the blood, and it is available day and night: but it will not cross that line of dishonesty for any soul who chooses to know the truth and pretend they didn't know, and looking for whom to call names. The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of Truth: He transacts only Truth.

God has never once encouraged anyone who insists on denying the truth and holding on to dishonesty: grace is the power to obey the truth; "With the merciful thou wilt show thyself merciful; with the upright man thou wilt show thyself upright; With the pure thou wilt show thyself pure; and with the froward thou wilt show thyself froward." {Psalm 18:25-26}. Before you fast and pray, make up your mind: dishonesty separates brethren and turns good prophets into false prophets, no matter one's age or knowledge or record of service to God and man. Don't go there! Repent and believe the Gospel. But this earth shall be filled with Righteousness and Judgment as the waters cover the sea: this is God's Kingdom come. It is back to the garden.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

3/4/20

"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind." – 2 TIMOTHY 1:7

ONLY FAITH IS FROM GOD

Jesus said, "Come unto Me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you, and learn of Me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. For My yoke is easy, and My burden is light." {Matthew 11:28-30} He also shared this yoke and burden with His Disciples: "I can of mine own self do nothing: as I hear, I judge: and My judgment is just because I seek not mine own will, but the Will of the Father which hath sent Me." {John 5:30} His yoke and His burden is the Father's Will: the Father's Will also is the government upon His shoulder and the peace that accompanies it {Isaiah 9:7}: anyone who repents and believes His true Gospel have the rest Christ Jesus is calling His people into {See Hebrews 4:3}.

The antecedence of the human race is to choose a different will and end up with fear. Adam said he was afraid when he heard God's voice because he was naked {Genesis 3:10}. God gives us power, love, and sound minds: this also is Christ's yoke that is easy and His burden that is light. It is good to clarify what we are hearing and seeing and to know the sources of them. God's people said Jeremiah was making the people weak; they said the same about Amos because they called people to repent. The people refused to repent and kept on holding on to fear. God gives us sound minds: sound minds don't talk about cold love and give false hopes because a sound mind knows the source of the fear: rebellion against the Truth. God gives sound minds.

"For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins. But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries." {Hebrews 10:26-27} The job of a true prophet or messenger is to give clear Word: if all the governments on this earth were to truly conspire against God, and determine to stop the sun from rising, can they? The Gospel made all things including the sun, its yoke is easy and its burdens are light: Jesus said, "Men's heart failing them for fear, and looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken." {Luke 21:26} So any fear has nothing to do with God at all.

The true believers in Christ, therefore, have the duty to give clear messages: there are no conspiracy theories in this Gospel: God gave us none of those. Heaven was so good, Jesus said we should ask for it. Just one single angel wiped out one hundred and eighty-five thousand Assyria army when they came against God's people. Righteousness and Judgment bring the counsels of the heathen to nothing and makes the devices of the people of none effect {Psalm 33:10}. But God's counsel stands forever, the thoughts of His heart to all generations {Psalm 33:11}: It makes an end to every imagination against God and His Gospel {Nahum 1:9}. This is the Gospel, it is heaven on earth. We have zero faith or confidence in ourselves or in anything on earth: Christ Jesus is our Faith. He is the power, and the love, and the sound mind.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

3/4/20

“WHO HATH believed our report? And to whom is the arm of the LORD revealed? –  
ISAIAH 53:1

## THE REPORT OF THE LORD

Isaiah the Prophet has said, “The LORD hath made bare His holy arm in the eyes of all the nations: and all the ends of the earth shall see the salvation of our God.” {Isaiah 52:10} This arm and salvation, is none other than Christ Jesus. “For He shall grow up before Him as a tender plant, and as a root out of a dry ground: He hath no form nor comeliness, and when we shall see Him, there is no beauty that we should desire Him.” {Isaiah 53:2} So all that God’s people saw was first a strange-looking man shouting in the wilderness, and as if that was not enough, there came a Carpenter claiming to be the Son of God. But if we will believe His report today, His Light (That is, Righteousness and Judgment) will flood this earth.

Apostle Paul exhorted the Corinthians: “We having the same Spirit of faith, according as it is written, ‘I believe, therefore, have I spoken; we also believe, therefore, speak: Knowing that He which raised up the Lord Jesus shall raise up us also by Jesus, and shall present us with you.” {2 Corinthians 4:13-14} God is the Father of all things as well as the Father or Creator of all spirits {See Zechariah 12:1, Hebrews 12:9}: He also fashioned the hearts of men {Psalm 33:15}. When the heathens and His enemies imagined vain things against Him, He laughed. “WHY DO the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing? The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD, and against His anointed (now it is the Head and His Body), saying, ‘Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. He that sitteth in the heaven shall laugh: the LORD shall have them in derision.” {Psalm 2:1-4}

So we see why God is calling His people into the Gospel ship: all the thoughts of His enemies and their strategies sound louder than a bomb and clearer than the sun. Only if His people will believe His report. He is the Spirit of Faith; He is the Faith: His Word is the Faith. Always remember, Jesus did not say repent and believe the Bible or repent and believe Scriptures. He said, repent and believe the Gospel {Mark 1:15}. There is no reason to mix the two together; that is what men use to bind people up. The Gospel is the report God called us to repent and to believe. Leave the enemy to make his plans, God is listening.

Please do not assume you have believed the Gospel, confirm it for yourself. That is the source of true faith, not scriptures. Scriptures produce true faith when it is the

true Gospel. The Gospel is the Word of God as well as Christ Jesus {See John 1:1-5, 14}. God is awaiting His people the same way He waited for them at Jerusalem. A people united in believing the true Gospel was the prayer of Christ Jesus {See John 17:21, 23}. This is the glory the world will see. Their conversations are in the Gospel {See Ephesians 4:22-24, Philippians 1:27, 3:20}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

4/4/20

“Drop down, ye heavens, from above, and let the skies pour down righteousness: let the earth open, and let them bring forth salvation, and let righteousness spring up together; I the LORD have created it.” – ISAIAH 45:8

#### PREPARING THE WAY OF THE LORD

Jesus said, “I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the Will of Him that sent Me.” {John 6:38} Jesus’ life and all the instructions He gave is Apostles and Disciples bears the testimony that doing the Father’s Will is the pathway to the fulfillment of God’s Will on earth. “AND WHEN the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were all with one accord in one place. And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting. And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like as of fire, and sat upon each of them.” {Acts 2:1-3}

The Apostolic doctrines spend more time dealing with causes more than it deals with the effects. If and when we take care of causes, the results and the effects or the fruits we will begin to see will speak for themselves: God calls these fruits the glory. The fire that sat upon the faithful Disciples of Christ sat on each of them: none of them was looking at another’s fire to see which one was bigger. There is no envy between the liver and the kidney: they have two separate independent and interdependent functions, but the liver or the kidney must first be functioning properly independently to be able to serve the whole body. It is very crucial that we do not miss the true messages God is speaking to His people in this season: this is what the enemy knows how to do best, to get things muddled up and confused.

If and when we present the true Gospel committed by Christ Jesus to people, people will need less of our help and interventions, the same way a child will grow up to become a mum or a dad: nations that appear to always need help would no more need such help. The people who need to be fed would not need hands out from other people, or so-called wealthier nations. Those who need prayers will be praying for others. The Spirit that God gave believers in Christ is the same Spirit that God has. Jesus warned about blind guides who will not enter and will not allow others to enter {See Matthew 23:13-22}.

The true Gospel does not need anyone's intervention: it is the false gospels that require it, and its interventions are only to create more need for them. Religion requires that we are needed: it creates the needs culture, and plants people in the people's lives and that is the main issue at hand. We simply can't let go. Why would we need to be instructing people after more than four years? If it was the Truth we gave them, we should be uncomfortable if they are still hanging around.

God said, "Let My people go!" They do not need our prayers or anything, we created those needs: we need to get out of the way and not preach people into captivities. The Gospel sets the captives free and opens the prison doors {Isaiah 61:1}. The earth is reeling because it is out of course and alignment with heaven, at loggerheads with God's Will or Gospel. The only thing we can ever offer God is our wills in exchange for His Will. We can imagine what will happen if it is the Holy Spirit that sat on each and every one of us on earth as it is in heaven: that is the Great Commission; the alteration of the Gospel truncated this plan. This is the issue: we are standing in the way. Pandemics or any other issue are the effects of a deeper cause.

"Go through, go through the gates: prepare ye the way of the people; cast up, cast up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a standard for the people. Behold, the LORD hath proclaimed unto the end of the earth, 'Say ye to the daughter of Zion, 'Behold, thy salvation cometh; behold, His reward is with Him, and His work before Him. And they shall call them, 'The holy people, The redeemed of the LORD: and thou shalt be called, 'Sought out, A city not forsaken.'" {Isaiah 62:10-12}

What is prayer? To the believer in Christ, it is Christ in us praying or communicating to Christ, the Godhead and in the name of Christ Jesus, and the contents of our prayers, is Christ, the Will of God. Whenever our focus is off the course, we see other things other than the reality. Christ said we should be converted and be as little children because the Gospel was initiated by God to be understood by little children. The Gospel restores the very Spirit of God that left Adam and Eve when



they sinned back on earth and back into the spirits of human beings. It was to prepare for the return of Christ Jesus to continue God's plan for creation.

These messages are very crucial because even Israel as knowledgeable about God as they were, did not get it when Christ came to them: men seem to somehow never get the whole essence of God's call to man. Religion is like a spider's web: all the things Christ made simple, it makes them complex, complicated, and confusing. We are not united because we come together to pray or to worship: we are only united when we are united in the Truth; when the liver is doing what it should be doing and the pancreas is doing its own job. But as long as the lungs want to be the heart, and the legs want to be the arm, and pre-imminence is sought in people's lives, things remain right where they are. We are occupying positions that God never gave to any soul in the lives of the people. This is the fruits of false gospels and religion.

Reformation is the restoration of the Truth: as heaven drops down, and the skies pour down righteousness, we need to be prepared. Please understand that no man or creature can stand in God's way. "For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord GOD will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations." {Isaiah 61:11} God needed just Christ Jesus to agree with Him in full to redeem mankind. God's Will establishes His Will on earth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

5/4/20

"And having made peace through the blood of His cross, by Him to reconcile all things unto Himself, by Him, I say, whether they be things in earth or things in heaven." – COLOSSIANS 1:20

WHAT THE BLOOD OF CHRIST JESUS IS SAYING

On the night of the Last Supper, when Christ Jesus ate Passover with His closest associates, the twelve Apostles, He shed some light about His mission on earth, and God's Passover Lamb that takes away the sins of the whole world {John 1:29, 36}: "And He took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying, 'Drink ye all of

it; For this is the My blood of the New Testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins." {Matthew 26:27-28} The Word also says that this Lamb of God has been slain from the foundation of the world {Revelation 13:8}.

God had indeed ordained that the life of the flesh be in the blood and also for the atonement for sins: "For the life of the flesh is in the blood: and I have given it to you upon the altar to make an atonement for your souls: for it is the blood that maketh an atonement for the soul." {Leviticus 17:11} God first alerted mankind that the blood has a voice when Cain killed his brother Abel. "And He said, 'What have you done? The voice of your brother's blood cries out to Me from the ground.'" {Genesis 4:10} The blood that delivered God's people from the angel of death in Egypt by God's directive has since been commemorated in the yearly Passover rites, concluded by Christ Jesus the Passover Lamb of God, foreshadowed by the yearly Passover feast. Whilst the blood of Abel cried for vengeance, Christ's blood obtained mercy for us all.

Paul said to the Corinthians, "To wit, that God was in Christ, reconciling the world back unto Himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them, and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation." {2 Corinthians 5:19} And the writer of the epistle to the Hebrews wrote about what the blood of Christ is speaking: "But we are come unto mount Zion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which is written in heaven, and to God the Judge of all, and to the spirits of just men made perfect, and to Jesus the Mediator of the New Covenant, and to the blood of sprinkling that speaketh better things than the blood of Abel." {Hebrews 12:23-24}

If the followers of Christ Jesus will truly believe in Christ Jesus and in His Gospel, we will acknowledge that God has done what He promised to do. Christ Jesus intimated His Apostles that the New Testament and the Covenant it enacted and ratified was in His blood. Every word and every letter of the Gospel is in the blood of Christ Jesus. Every word we write or preach or teach or pray is in the blood of Christ Jesus. The blood redeemed us from all sins and iniquity, bringing forgiveness and is the propitiation for our sins as well as the sins of the whole world {See Ephesians 1:7, Titus 2:14, 1 John 2:1-2}. This is the basis for which we can pray and make intercessions for all men to be saved and to come unto the knowledge of the truth {1 Timothy 2:4}. God, Himself is in this blood.

Jesus Christ is eternal life; He is the same yesterday, today, and forever {See Hebrews 13:8, 1 John 5:11-12}. His blood was shed once and forever: "But this Man,

after He had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God: from henceforth expecting till His enemies be made His footstool. For by one offering He hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified." {Hebrews 10:12-14}

Without widespread persecution of the saints of God, followers of the Way should be the most powerful force anywhere, with the angels of God rejoicing that they can hear heaven on earth whenever we speak or act. A mindset and consciousness of who we are and what the blood did, is what this message is about. Integrity and uprightness are crucial: they are also gifts from above {See Psalm 9:7-8, 25:21, James 1:17}. Everything God commanded, He gives as gifts. This is full grace and full truth.

Whenever the Apostles of Christ who were given the revelations of the New Testament and the Covenant it enacted speak about the Gospel, it is in absolute reverence that it is the blood of God that laid the foundation for the Gospel of God's Kingdom on earth, and without the blood, we have no Gospel. The blood is the reason why we are joint-heirs with Christ Jesus {See Romans 8:17}: when Christ said, "It is finished", not only was it because of the blood, it was the blood that said it.

Whatever the Gospel says, it is because of the blood: what the Gospel said, the blood has said. "And there are three that bear witness on earth, the Spirit, the water, and the blood: and these three agree in one." {1 John 5:8} The blood of Christ Jesus does not agree with the Old Testament or Covenant: it does not do as it is told, He does only what God says in His Gospel.

Please understand what this means: when we speak about the Old Testament and Covenant, it is crucial to understand that the Gospel of Christ Jesus was from the Old Testament; it is the Spirit that reveals the Gospel from Genesis to Revelation. What the Spirit speaks, it speaks because the blood first spoke: the Spirit goes only where the blood of Christ Jesus goes.

And if in one accord, Christ's Body reverence the blood by reverencing the Gospel, and recognize how crucial it is to know what we are saying and doing, and that it is all in the blood of Christ Jesus, with all due modesty, this generation will see God's Kingdom on earth. Some of us believe that the blood reconciled all things: it's our prerogative, and Christ will agree, His Word says so. Someone the other day said she saw her whole nation covered in blood, she has no idea. God is raising up a thinking generation, all in the Gospel and in the blood.

As joint-heirs with Christ Jesus, we should see that it is the same commission that God gave to Adam that He gave to us: that is a lot of responsibility, which is simply to be in an agreement with God and His Will, just like Christ. The Mind of Christ is a sound mind: it is the Mind of the true Gospel and it is in the blood of Christ Jesus. This leaves no room for compromises.

The Gospel is the voice of the blood and it is heaven on earth. Bringing all things into the obedience of Christ is to reverence the blood of Christ Jesus that ratified and enacted the New Covenant {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. Our victory is secured by the blood: both the heaven of God and the believers in Christ on earth overcome by the blood {Revelation 12:11}. This is what we believe the blood is saying.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

6/4/20

“Again I say unto you, ‘That if two of you shall agree on earth as touching anything that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of My Father which is in heaven, for where two or three are gathered together in My name, there am I in the midst of them.’ – MATTHEW 18:19-20

#### IN THE TIME OF HIS VISITATION

In God’s redemption plan, a lot of grounds were covered, and provisions were made for any sort of circumstance we may find ourselves. Christ Jesus made it known to us that where two or three are gathered in His name, He is there with us: that we shall give an account for the words we speak and be justified or condemned by our words {Matthew 12:36-37}: that we should enter our closets and pray to God who hears us in secret and He will reward openly {Matthew 6:6}. But one of the most important insights which Christ gave is that our salvation and our walk is personal, and we shall stand alone on the Day of Judgment and all that we believe will be tried.

At every given time we spend on earth, there is a larger audience, which is the Godhead, the great cloud of witnesses and the innumerable angelic companies {Hebrews 12:22-24}. Paul said to the Corinthians, reiterating God's Word to the Prophet Moses, "THIS IS the third time I am coming to you. In the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word be established." {Deuteronomy 17:6, 2 Corinthians 13:1} The believer in Christ, not necessarily a believer of Christ, is that person who knows and believes that he or she has three witnesses available day and night and every given moment on earth in their prayers and in their walk. This person is not waiting for a prayer meeting: he or she is the prayer meeting and a prayer house. You have the Spirit, the Water, and the blood, and the believer is the fourth witness {1 John 5:8}. This was what Jesus did on the Cross.

To prepare for the visitation of God, one must be present with the Mind of Christ. Remember always, no matter one's circumstance, as long as one does not succumb to the manipulations of the world and carnal mindedness, we have an audience with God that cannot be determined by anyone. And with the Mind of Christ by His Gospel, we have three witnesses agreeing with us because we have the Will of God. "IF YE then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is sitteth on the right hand of God. Set your affections on things above, not on things on earth." {Colossians 3:1-2} If and when this separates us from people, it is the difference between two separate kingdoms. Stay focused, God's visitation is very near. The Three Witnesses know who we are. The Truth or the Will of God is what makes any true unity possible.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

6/4/20

"And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly, and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ." – 1 THESSALONIANS 5:23

WHOLLY SANCTIFIED

Christ Jesus prayed for the saints of God: "Sanctify them through thy word: thy word is truth." {John 17:17} The 120 faithful Disciples and Apostles of Christ who were diffused through and through by the Spirit on the Day of Pentecost were simple men

and women whose only credential was that they obeyed what Christ said. They gave up everything and submitted to the instructions of Christ: it was not a tedious exercise.

And we will soon discover that the Gospel does not come with criticisms, ideologies, shadows or unresolved doctrines or any form of opinion. Nevertheless, to be sanctified is to believe that it is the work of the Gospel and the Spirit of Truth. The Spirit of Truth uses the Truth to sanctify and cleanse Christ's Body {See Ephesians 5:26-27}. Nothing else can do this: the Gospel reproves, rebukes; exhorts with all longsuffering and doctrine {2 Timothy 3:16-17, 4:2}. The Spirit, though desires that we are informed, will not use conspiracy theories of the world to sanctify any one of us: He will not use fear or anything earthly to sanctify. Also, the moment we have strange thoughts or imaginations about other people and the Spirit does not arrest them, we should be alerted that a strange spirit may be seated comfortably with us {Note: Zechariah 8:16-17}. The devil is the source of evil imaginations about other people, and he will use scriptures to mask them. But discernment is not evil imaginations or suspicion.

We will also recognize this whenever we hear or read a Word that addresses the things we do, and we are either offended or somehow feel slighted. Once we cross the line of being above correction, we should see it as a danger sign, no matter how acute or powerful our prophetic gifts may be. Of all the people I've ever encountered, those whose eyes are opened have great issue with a correction: they usually believe almost everything they see. I've been there, so I know: this was the condition in the days of the prophets of old and Jeremiah. When we stay present with Righteousness and Judgment, which is the Gospel or the Mind of Christ, not only would we find correction easy to accept, we become more prepared to deal with deception. No one is above deception or correction.

Separating ourselves from the world and worldliness may appear an uneasy task, but that was what the First Church did and the very reason God called Israel out from the very beginning. The power of God was so present in the First Church that a lie got people killed. Those who were not sure of where they stood took off {See Acts 5:11-14}. God continued to add to the Church because people stood right with God. To be wholly sanctified is not our job: our only role is to repent and believe the true Gospel. Those who truly do this have ceased arguing with the Gospel. It's a gift, not a dialogue or polemics or semantics. The Truth alone sanctifies and in the process unites. The most powerful credential of the Truth is that He rose again from the dead.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

7/4/20

"Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid." –  
MATTHEW 5:14

## THE CITY THAT IS SET ON A HILL

The gospel of Mark records the beginning of Christ's ministry: "Now after that John was put in prison, Jesus came into Galilee, preaching the gospel of the Kingdom of God, and saying, 'The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel.'" {Mark 1:14-15} This Gospel brings light into every soul that will repent and believe the true Gospel and makes the followers of the Way the light of the world, a city that is set on a hill that cannot be hidden. But it is crucial to note that it is only the true Gospel that makes us the light in the world.

Now, this is not about looking back or going backward: present-day Turkey was a citadel of Christianity, albeit, diluted Christianity. The same as Syria and Egypt and most past of the Middle East. It was the warnings of the Apostles of Christ that were discarded and the warnings of Christ to the Seven Churches in Asia Minor and to all the Churches through the Ages that was ignored, that made this world what it is today. It is, therefore, not about believing that Christ Jesus is the Son of God alone that brings the light: it is about believing the true Gospel and recognizing its source, and how unalterable it is that makes us the light of the world.

The Gospel message is the message of the redemption of mankind by God through His Son Christ Jesus, who gave Himself to redeem us all from all iniquity, that we may receive the Spirit of God that makes us the light of the world {Titus 2:14}. This is who the Gospel is: "He is the Rock, His work is perfect: for all His ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is He." {Deuteronomy 32:4} This is Him who spoiled and disarmed the principalities and powers on our behalf, who died and rose again from the dead, and who inhabits every soul that repents and receives His Holy Spirit. The good news brings God into a human being, to restore the very God that left Adam when he died. The blood of Christ Jesus purchased our redemption.

Now, having different ideas of our own is the problem of mankind. Apart from this, we should be having heaven on earth. Whenever men go against the Gospel, it is God that we are fighting. When the enemy blinds the eyes of men, we believe all sorts of things, and God's mercy preserves us: this was what Christ was saying to the Laodicean Church, but men did not listen. Paul said to the Thessalonians, "Seeing it is a righteous thing with God to recompense tribulation to them that trouble you: And to you who are troubled rest with us, when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with His mighty angels, in flaming fire, taking vengeance on them that know not God, and that obey not the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ:" {2 Thessalonians 1:6-8}.

People have been troubled in the past and in the present day by some who believe that Christ Jesus is the Son of God but refused to believe or obey the true Gospel. The Gospel is God's provision for aligning the earth with heaven: it is the light of the world that makes us the city that is set on a hill. It took God almost four thousand years of careful rational planning to bring this to pass on earth. But with all due modesty, we should be aware of the warning shot: this is the time to look in the mirror of the Gospel and into our consciences and not miss this great opportunity that God has granted us all. It is always honorable to avoid consequences.

God said through His prophet, Jeremiah, "For I know the thoughts that I think towards you, saith the LORD, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, to give you an expected end." {Jeremiah 29:11} Men have been known to tempt God to see how far we can stretch His patience, but the wise will understand that there is no power or creature that can dethrone or assail God. It is to our honor and God's glory that we repent and believe the true Gospel, and above all, to acknowledge that we missed it: the Gospel was altered, that is the only issue on earth. It is not the politicians or those who want to commit abortion or anyone with a corrupted sexual orientation: those are the effects of the deeper causes. Even a child cannot mistake the sun and call it the moon. The Gospel is God.

A city set on the hill will not be mistaken by any soul: this is what the Gospel was initiated to do. The world will look to God's people for answers because they will see the light, and it is glorious. But note carefully: the altered gospel is not the same Gospel of Christ Jesus, regardless of how we explain it or the prosperity that we thought it brought: it is an abuse. It stole sanctification plus the true riches of God's people for a pittance: only the Truth of the Gospel sanctifies. The Gospel provides full truth and full grace, the same that Christ Jesus has in people. The Body should resemble the Head. This is what makes us the light and all men will see it. The true Gospel is God's eternal plumb line.



Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

8/4/20

"But as many as received Him, to them gave He power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on His name: Which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God." – JOHN 1:12-13

#### BORN OF GOD TO BE THE WILL OF GOD

Jesus said to His Disciples, "Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on Me, the works that I do shall he do also, and greater works than these shall he do because I go unto My Father." {John 14:12} It was God's intention that every man that comes to Christ will understand the meaning of redemption and the practicalities of being born of God. We are not born again of God by the will of man, nor of blood, nor by any design of the flesh, but by the supreme prerogative of God Himself. It is to our honor to present Christ to every soul the same way Christ presented Himself.

We are to do greater works in quantity, not because of anything special we have to offer, but because the Word of the Gospel is from above from heaven, the Spirit with which we are to present the Gospel message and to do His works is also from above from heaven. Our only contribution is our wills: the power to become the sons of God is received from Christ, and the work of this power, essentially, is to use this power to present our wills. "Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth." {Psalm 110:3} And what this power was meant to do is to assist us to discern God's Spirit and Word, to receive His Word, to believe it, and to allow Him to work it out through us. We are only channels or conduits or vessels.

However, when we go against this, we become dams, rather than channels. This puts an end to the flow. Universities or colleges graduate pupils every year and receive new intakes or freshmen. After a couple of years, they graduate and move on and other people take their places and it goes on and on as life is meant to be. But as we awake to our responsibilities as vessels and channels, delivering the true

message of the Gospel, those in our care will believe that who and what Christ saved them to be is who they are. We are not to be planted in anyone's life for any reason: it's not our Spirit and it is not our Word. Someone who claims to be a lawyer or a doctor will soon be found out whether indeed he or she is who they claim to be.

Judge it yourselves: there is no portion of the Gospel or anything Christ ever said that possesses any form of speculation: the Gospel is the Gospel because of its certainty: the Gospel is Truth. Apostle Peter said to the people who saw miracles flow through him that it has nothing to do with him: "And when Peter saw it, he answered unto the people, 'Ye men of Israel, why marvel ye at this? Or look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk? The God of Abraham, and Isaac, and of Jacob, the God of our fathers, hath glorified His Son Jesus; whom ye delivered up, and denied Him in the presence of Pilate when He was determined to let Him go.'" {Acts 3:12-13}

As God continues to destroy from His mountain the face of the covering cast over all people, and the veil that is spread over the nations {Isaiah 25:7, 2 Corinthians 3:16}, our role is to discern what God is doing and not stand in His way or try to take credits for anything or to hinder His work by getting people confused again. He wants His sheep back! False narratives and gospels have to go. God will not bring in a harvest only for them to be indoctrinated into a false lifestyle that was never what Christ or God meant for any soul. We do not add nor subtract anything from God's Will. We discern it and direct men to it. Anyone knows when it rains, it's not snow; when it snows; it is not raining. Summer and winter are not determined by men: we discern them and receive them and deliver what was committed to us. This is what we were saved to do.

Paul said to the Corinthians, "For I delivered unto you, first of all, that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures: and that He was buried, and that He rose again the third day according to the scriptures: And was seen of Cephas, then the twelve: After that, he was seen of above five hundred brethren at once: of whom the greater part remain unto this present, but many are fallen asleep." {1 Corinthians 15:3-6} God kept on adding to them because they delivered what was committed to them: they didn't invent anything else or added to the Gospel, They gave people what was committed to them and sent them on their way. They were rivers of living water flowing. When this was changed, men started designing programs to hold people down: the Spirit will not do this, so power left, strategies took His place.

Christ is our Pattern: the work of the Gospel is to bring mankind back to God's original plan. The power to become God's sons and daughters is the power to discern or to understand His Will, believe His Will, and to accept or receive His Will. This power is the Holy Spirit. It is the power to will and to do according to God's good pleasure {Philippians 2:13}. This is also the power to take a seat. He is working His work, and He will finish it {Romans 9:28}: His people will do greater works because it is Him doing it. The work of a lampstand is to be a lampstand, it makes no contribution to the light: the power and the light has a source. This is our message of the true Gospel. Our work is to believe the Gospel and to believe Christ Jesus: this means to surrender our lives with the power given to us.

Also note: God does not force any soul: a man or a woman who agrees to marry their spouse did so because they loved each other and willingly went into the union. This is the essence of salvation. The true Gospel works exactly the way Christ Jesus said.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

9/4/20

"In Him was life, and the life was the light of men. And the light shineth in darkness and the darkness comprehended it not." – JOHN 1:4-5

CHRIST THE LIFE AND THE LIGHT OF MEN

Every new day is a fresh opportunity to inquire about life and the true meaning of it. Christ's mission was to bring all men back to God, to teach us about why we were created, and that the life of God was meant for men. The life of God is the light of men: Christ Jesus the Savior and the Redeemer of men is the giver of this life because He created and owns this life. "Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, 'I am the light of the world: he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.'" {John 8:12} God's intention is that all those who will receive the life of Christ which is the Holy Spirit, will be so different from other men that the difference will be clear for all to see.

Obtaining this life and light is not about trying harder. Consider that none of us is on earth by our own effort: all Scripture or all things written about God and Christ Jesus was confirmed to us all by the resurrection of Christ Jesus from the dead. For example, God said to Noah, "While the earth remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and cold and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night shall not cease." {Genesis 8:22} Even scientists will agree that this is true. We should be able to agree that God will not find it comfortable to look down from heaven, knowing that Christ has paid the penalty for the sins of mankind in full, and not have the full return for His investments. The life and light of Christ should be so evident on earth that the most skeptic doubter will find their position untenable. So if God is calling us to repent, it is to change our minds and to reposition ourselves for this life and light to flow through us to all men.

Apostle Paul summed up God's call to men as love: "Now the end of the commandment is love out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned:" {1 Timothy 1:5}. If this was possible for men without the life and light of God, Christ would not have come on earth. So this life and light are supernatural: it is from God and does not exist outside of God. In this life and light, amongst all other things that come from God like the treasures of wisdom and knowledge, is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, and temperance {Galatians 5:22-23, Colossians 2:3}. These are found in the life and light of God which is Christ, the eternal life {1 John 5:11-12}: these make us the light and salt of the earth and will be seen just like apple fruits on an apple tree or the sunrise. We should be able to agree that we cannot and should not believe anything else: this is our message of the Gospel.

We may ask why we may not be seeing this readily on earth, and we should all be clear about this: the message of the Gospel was distorted, the mission was distorted, the purpose was distorted, and what we sow is what we reap. This life and light are more powerful than the sunrise, we should be clear about this. The Holy Spirit is God Himself: no man can tell God what to do or use God or control God, this is the lesson we've all learned over time. Our role in our partnership with God is acquiescence to God's Will.

"Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other. Truth shall spring out of the earth, and righteousness shall look down from heaven. Yea, the LORD shall give that which is good, and our land shall yield her increase. Righteousness shall go before Him, and shall set us in the way of His steps." {Psalm 85:10-13} This is also the life and light of Christ, heaven on earth. It is a natural state of heaven that God desires for us all: you can imagine thinking and being in

this state in your home with your family and community and nation. It is the light that shines in the darkness, and the darkness cannot comprehend.

What makes this life and light unique is that it is not an achievement or an accomplishment by any man. It is a gift from God from heaven, only Christ Jesus gives it. One thing is clear to us from the Gospel: God desires that His love and goodness be known and seen and experienced by all mankind: these are His thoughts for us. Repent, and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

9/4/20

“Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.” – JAMES 1:17

THE FRUIT IS IN THE SEED

Jesus said, “Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep’s clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves. Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns or figs of thistles? Even so, every good tree bringeth forth good fruit: but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit.” {Matthew 7:15-17} Because God has ordained for all eternity that the seed brings forth its fruits according to its kind. So in a thousand years, an apple seed will not produce peaches: a lion cannot produce a crocodile. A corrupted gospel cannot and will not produce Christ. Righteousness and Judgment produce Righteousness and Judgment.

“Then God said, ‘Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb that yields seed, and the fruit tree that yields fruit according to its kind, whose seed is in itself, on earth’; and it was so.” {Genesis 1:11} Vaccines may cure viruses, only the Truth can destroy spiritual viruses, which are the deadliest known virus anywhere in the whole universe. And just like Jonah, God will not allow some people to rest until His work is done. It is good to pray; it is better not to pray amiss.

The greatest threat is the virus of the Jezebel and psychic prophets that fight with soul invasion or human interjects, that generally infest the whole Body: this is what false prophets do, with the permission of those who stand in the place of authority who have conceded their position for temporal gains: Jesus said, by our fruits, we shall be known. First of it is that they will not tremble at the Word of God which is the Gospel {See Isaiah 66:1-2, John 1:1-5}. Fruits are known readily because the seed produces the fruit. We become accomplices by default when we partake in serving and feasting in leaven. This is the main source of false dreams and visions, just like the days of Jeremiah and the prophets of old.

Apostle Peter sounded the warning thousands of years ago: "BUT THERE were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that brought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction. And many shall follow their pernicious ways, by reason of whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken. And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgment lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not." {2 Peter 2:1-3} Covetousness and merchandising were highlighted by Apostle Peter: these are the fruits of false gospels and false prophets.

The way of truth is evil spoken of when we are trying to make a false gospel produce the fruit of the true Gospel. And people are called to fast and pray as if the prayers without repentance will change the gospel and make it good. Then all the evil practitioners rejoice; the coast is clear for them, we are all in the same boat: you take yours, and I take mine, it is free for all. The seed has produced the fruits! What makes it extremely bad is to produce a false narrative about Jezebel and pythons and leviathan, when the proponents are the ones teaching the same, explaining and teaching people to look in the other direction. And they all seem to believe God is not able to see. But the fruits are clear for all to see, even the world can see it. If we do not repent, we will continue in a delusion that will produce more delusions. No. Corruption stays firmly in place in any nation when the spirit realm is corrupt.

Carpenters and fishermen and plebeians do not sit in the Sanhedrin: they do not make wars or kill prophets. They do not seat in positions of authority to make wars and put people in bondage. Do not be deceived or confused. Those in authority were behind all the captivities of God's people, the destruction of Jerusalem, the Crusader Wars, the Reformation Wars, and the two World Wars. They are the ones that can kill the prophets when they cannot silence their pens. They killed the prophets, John the Baptist, and Christ Jesus. This is how it has been. The ordinary man has no such power. Wake up!

“And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, ‘Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partaker of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities.” {Revelation 18:4-5} An angel of God was dispatched from heaven by God Himself to a Gentile man who was uncircumcised because his thoughts and offerings and genuine prayers were heard in heaven, God smelled the odor or aroma of his good deeds, it singled him out for a special dispatch from heaven {See Acts 10:1-8}

God counseled: “Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath unrighteousness with unrighteousness? And what hath light to do with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? Or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel? And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? For we are the temple of the living God; as God hath said, ‘I will dwell in them, and walk in them, and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. Wherefore, come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing, and I will receive you. And will be a Father unto you, and ye shall be My sons and daughters, saith the Lord.” {2 Corinthians 6:14-18}

Peter also said, “For the time is come that judgment must begin in the house of God: and if it first begin at us, what shall the end be of them that obey not the gospel of God?” {1 Peter 4:17} Christ’s Apostles never fail to mention the reason for the judgment: men despise the true Gospel and substituted it, and call men to pray to see if God can change it. But the fruits have revealed the seed, and because of this, the whole world gets to suffer for our pride and selfishness. Yet, men pretend they don’t know what they have done, even when the whole world can see the fruits. Can charity work or building hospitals and roads and feeding the poor with money taking through fraud replace simple obedience to the Gospel? The pillar and the ground of the truth are custodians with a powerful mandate and knowledge. It is the position of a grave and great responsibility.

Repentance is to come out of them and be ye separate: then the world will see the true light and be saved and healed. If an ignorant world is delivered from a virus, but the worse virus remains in place, where is the vaccine coming from when the vaccine that is eternal (which is the only true Gospel) has been rejected? Do not be deceived or confused: look at the seed and observe the fruits yourself. God will not be made a liar: the Truth does not lie. One will know one’s calling by the fire burning in one’s bones. It cannot be business as usual.

The Seed of Christ will produce Christ forever. By our fruits, we shall be known. God said, "Judgment also will I lay to the line, and righteousness to the plummet: and the hail shall sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters shall overthrow the hiding place." {Isaiah 28:17} Because Judgment and Righteousness which is the true Gospel that Christ said repent and believe, is the seed and the plumb line: and this seed will produce the Fruit as naturally as God has eternally designed it; the plumb line will examine it. Just one Samuel or Elijah would have said, "Enough" to any plague. We have the right to ask God whether we are truly saved or whether we have believed right. This is not about doubting, it is about being sensible. Is the Gospel we believed the true Gospel that is written and committed to the Church? There is nothing God ever made that does not work right: look at the sun and the moon.

Believing a part and rejecting a part is rebellion. Christ Jesus came to churches that believed that Jesus Christ is the Son of God to warn them all {See the Book of Revelation chapters 2 and 3}. He repeated "Repent" seven times: He was not accusing the brethren. Repent, and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. Obedience is better than sacrifices {1 Samuel 15:22}. God's gift of the Gospel and Christ Jesus to mankind is the most Perfect Gift: This Gift and Seed will produce Christ as its Fruit, and the whole world shall see for themselves that it is glorious. Grace is the power of holiness to have a healthy fear of God and to live holy. It is a gift from heaven.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

10/4/20

"THE SPIRIT of the Lord GOD is upon me; because the LORD hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; He hath sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound;" – ISAIAH 61:1

THE SPIRIT'S LIVING WATERS

Christ's message was the Spirit's mission to mankind, to preach good tidings to the meek, to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound, to proclaim the acceptable year of the



Lord, to comfort all those who mourn in Zion, to give them beauty instead of ashes, oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that all those who are touched by this salvation might be called the trees of righteousness, the planting of the Lord, bringing forth fruits of righteousness, all to God's glory {Isaiah 61:1-3}.

John's gospel records, "In the last day, that great day of the feast, Jesus stood and cried, 'If any man thirst, let him come unto Me, and drink, he that believeth on Me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water. (But this spake He of the Spirit, which they that believe on Him should receive: for the Holy Ghost was not yet given; because that Jesus was not yet glorified.'" {John 7:37-39} Meaning that, Christ Jesus has not yet paid the Price for our salvation to ransom us from sin and death. Christ's mission and the Spirit's mission was very clear: there was nothing hegemonic about the Spirit's mission. He that hath an ear, let him hear. Religion turns the salvation message around and creates hegemony out of God's work and call. That is the warfare right there: the Spirit does not remove God's people from the Promised Land to return them to Egypt. The blood of Christ Jesus paid for our salvation, and the message of the Gospel is a specific message. Hegemony decapitate, but the Spirit unites. This is the Spirit's mission.

"STAND FAST, therefore, in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made you free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage." {Galatians 5:1} Redemption for which Christ came on earth is the restoration of mankind back to God's original plan. The Spirit's work is essentially a flourishing flowing work through born again believers in Christ who also believe the Gospel. He does not contain people, He liberates people and brings them into fellowship with God, with honor and respect that can be likened to a loving affectionate relationship between a man and his wife. Marriages should be a place of joy and peace and bliss, respect, and reverence.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

10/4/20

"LET US, therefore, fear, lest a promised being left us of entering into His rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it." – HEBREWS 4:1-2

## THE GOSPEL IS THE WORD OF FAITH

Matthew's gospel records, "Then Jesus said unto them, 'Take heed and beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and the Sadducees.'" {Matthew 16:6} And with the benefit of the hindsight provided for us by history, the people did not heed the warnings of Christ Jesus. The same was true of all the prophets of old and John the Baptist. They said their words were unkind, they were making the people weak. It was because they were hurting, so they needed to hurt other people: they have been rejected, so they are bitter. Leaven sedates believers in Christ: it avoids the message about the wrath of God and the judgments of God and the Cross; it is not the gospel of Christ Jesus. When Christ declared "Woes" on the cities that rejected His message, He was not being unkind: He was the Savior who came to save.

If Jesus had come today and called people "the brood of vipers", He would have been kicked out of town. If this generation misses, it will mean we've learned absolutely nothing. God and Christ Jesus and His prophets were not hurting and unkind when God's people were warned for decades until they were taking away into captivities over and over. Jesus Christ and Him being crucified is our message: those who belong with Christ partake in all things Christ and His Cross {See Romans 8:17, Philippians 1:29-30}. This is the true meaning of Communion.

Paul had this to say to warn the Ephesians: "That ye henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind and doctrine, by the sleight of men and the cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive; But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into Him in all things; which is the Head even Christ: From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edification of itself in love." {Ephesians 4:14-16} These warnings were not heeded by the Ephesians Every time the Word of God comes through means that people do not like, history has considerably recorded the reactions of people. Those reactions are not from God: the devil can use anyone at any time. Take heed! Love does not leave people locked up in prison houses.

The Spirit of God comes to indwell saints of God with spiritual senses for discernment: "But the natural man receiveth, not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct Him? But we have the Mind of Christ." {1 Corinthians 2:14-16}

The Word of God was made available to us so that we do not go off saying "God said, God said," when what we are saying is contrary of Righteousness and Judgment or the very words of the Gospel: our senses must be exercised to discern; "But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good or evil." {Hebrews 5:14} And this is what it means to be sensible. Righteousness and Judgment is that Word that is faithful {See Jeremiah 9:23-24, 23:28, Hebrews 4:1-11}. This is the Gospel: the Word mixed with faith for those who must profit righteously according to Christ. If it is against the Gospel, it is not of faith. It gets people killed in the wilderness {See Hebrews 3:12-19}.

When the light makes things manifest, nothing in the dark will like it, but its purpose is redemption for the good of all. That Word that lulls people to sleep and sedate God's people is that word sent from hell. It won't warn anyone of the dangers lurking, and will try to silence anyone that brings it. Beware! Pharaoh didn't want anyone to leave Egypt.

"AWAKE, AWAKE; put on thy strength, O Zion; put on thy beautiful garments, O Jerusalem, the holy city: for henceforth there shall no more come into thee the uncircumcised and the unclean. Shake thyself from the dust; arise, and sit down, O Jerusalem: loose thyself from the bands of thy neck, O captive daughter of Zion. For thus saith the LORD, 'Ye sold yourselves for nought, and ye shall be redeemed without money.'" {Isaiah 52:1-3} The Truth will sound unkind and as a rebellion to those whose minds have hardened against the Truth: so was Stephen executed quickly. The people stopped the ears and rushed on him with one accord {See Acts 7:57-60 and Acts 7:1-60}. God gave us all the time to refresh our memories with the history from the Bible, it is a witness for all.

However, those who will enter into God's rest will find that it is in believing, that we enter His rest. This Sabbath rest is not found outside the true Gospel. The Gospel is God's own alignment of the earth with heaven: it is not in the decisions of men. It has nothing to do with prophets or messengers. So whenever we find anyone being accused of being unkind or trying to hurt people, it was the same said of God and all the prophets and Christ Jesus: Enoch and Noah heard the same thing. It is the spider's web. Do not be deceived!

The call of God upon every life is a call into intimacy: no third parties are invited. This is what we are called to do and to let people know. No one eats our meals for us: there, every joint and ligament are connected by Christ Himself to grow up into

Christ. The Body of Christ, thereafter, functions just like the anatomy of a human body. This is why we are the Body of Christ. Our only role or decision is this process is to surrender our wills willingly, and joyfully: not by force or exerting our own influences. The Spirit shares no man with another: He is the Lord. Repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

11/4/20

“But I would have you know, that the Head of every man is Christ; and the head of every woman is the man: and the Head of Christ is God.” – 1 CORINTHIANS 11:3

## THE REVELATION OF THE TRUTH

The heart that longs after God will arrive at the feet of Christ Jesus: this is also applicable to the heart that longs after the Truth. Thomas, the Apostle of Christ, renowned for looking for facts wanted to know the way: “Jesus saith unto him, ‘I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.’” {John 14:6} Pilate also questioned Christ Jesus about His Kingdom: “Pilate, therefore, said unto Him, ‘Art thou a King then? Jesus answered, ‘Thou sayest that I am a King. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth My voice.’” {John 18:37} Jesus’ answer provoked a deep and rhetorical question from Pilate: he asked, “What is truth?” {John 18:38}

The Truth is the answer to all questions ever asked by mankind. Education and science have attested to this. The Truth is neither relative nor conjectural: in the fields of medicine, law, technologies, government; name it, it is the same everywhere. Joy is the same in every language: laughter is the same: weeping is the same; death and life are the same.

But the most unique aspect of the Truth is that He was revealed as a Person, whose name is Christ Jesus, who proved that He is indeed the Truth by His resurrection from the dead. The Gospel was the confirmation of all things, that Christ is the Head of the human race, whether anyone agrees or believes it or not. The Truth,

therefore, was meant to end our confusions and arguments, to bring relief and comfort, peace and joy, and a hope that neither makes us ashamed nor disappoint.

One of the most powerful statements ever made by the Gospel is that the Gospel is the Truth: even the people of the world who may not know the Gospel will often use the phrase, "it is gospel-truth". In every language, the Truth is the only source of unity or blessing: He holds all authority in heaven and on earth: He made all things and creatures including the man {See Matthew 28:18, John 1:1-5, 14, Colossians 1:14-20}.

By the Truth which is also the true Gospel, every man will find themselves at the feet of Christ Jesus, whether from Tasmania or Siberia, Ouagadougou or Copenhagen, Cape Town or Oslo, Santiago or Gstaad: the details of the Truth are found in the pages of the New Testament of the Bible. The New Testament interprets the Old Testament. As far as God is concerned, He has done His part. Technically, the human race has no problem: the rest is in the wills of men. The Truth unites mankind in Christ Jesus, the Head of the human race and the Body of Christ.

All other issues including pandemics are found outside the Truth. All the sufferings of men, our treatment of one another, wars, religions, our politics, viruses, all other issues that make us fight and argue, are outside the Truth. Like we have found, the Truth can be likened to the sun: no man argues with the sun. If we all open our eyes and minds, happy shall we all be. We have no problems: they are all the inventions of men. Those who are reading this who are not yet born again and even those who are born again, ponder this and see what it will tell you. The Truth is the only source of unity God ever provided for mankind, whether in marriages or the family, communities or nations: it is the source of the most powerful blessing in heaven and on earth {See Psalm 133}.

The Truth is what men have searched for all their lives, His name is Christ Jesus and He is also the true Gospel. The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of Truth: He transacts only in the Truth. He is the Spirit that is given by Christ Jesus that makes a man a born again, possessing the same Spirit God has. He helps us to discern the Truth so that no man will be confused. He is the light in this world: He is also Righteousness and Judgment. He is the light in believers in Christ.

The Truth is God and He is Christ: this is the source of its absoluteness. He alone sanctifies and cleanses, therefore, Jesus prayed for His children to the Father:

“Sanctify them through the truth: the word is truth.” {See John 17:17, Ephesians 5:26-27} The Truth was what Christ called His Body to buy of Him, the gold that is tried in the fire {Revelation 3:18}. It is the test or trial that will confirm the faith of every believer in Christ Jesus: Peter wrote about this {See 1 Peter 1:7}. The Truth will confirm us all, and it will be what is left when heaven and earth are renovated by fire {2 Peter 3:9-13}. Our eternal rewards are in the Truth.

And as we discover this for ourselves and seek for the Truth; “Then the eye of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. Then shall the lame man leap as an hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the desert. And the parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water: in the habitation of dragons, where each lay, shall be grass with reeds and rushes. And an highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called, ‘The way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for those: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein. No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast go up thereon; it shall not be found there, but the redeemed shall walk there: And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.” {Isaiah 35:5-10}

The Spirit showed Apostle Paul, the purpose of our prayers for ourselves and for others, and the meaning of life: Salvation and the knowledge of the truth {See 1 Timothy 2:1-4}. The Truth, therefore, is the Reformation: those who seek it indeed and in truth will also find Revival. The Truth is heaven on earth. Please note: the Truth is a “Gift” from heaven, it is obtained.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

12/4/20

“Jesus answered him, ‘The first commandment is, ‘Hear, O Israel; The Lord our God is one Lord: And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the first commandment.’ – MARK 12:30

THE MEANING OF OBEDIENCE

Just as the fish was created to live and thrive in waters of the seas and rivers, and birds were created to fly, the man was created for obedience, for in it, men will thrive, have the fruitfulness, peace, joy, multiplication; every plan of God is fulfilled through the obedience of men to what God said. The Scriptural text was Jesus' answer to the question of one of the scribes who wanted Jesus to tell them or to repeat the first or the most important commandment of all.

When God's people were delivered from the slavery of Egypt through God's mighty deliverance and power with miracles, signs, and wonders, God said through their leader the Prophet Moses, "Now, therefore, if ye will obey My voice indeed, and keep My covenant, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto Me above all people: for all the earth is mine: And ye shall be unto Me a kingdom of priests and an holy nation. These are the words which thou shalt speak unto the children of Israel." {Exodus 19:5-6} What would have happened was that all the empires that existed after Israel left Egypt would never have existed.

From the Assyrian to the Babylonian empires, the Persians, the Grecian and the Roman, none of them would have ever existed if the nation of Israel did not give God half-obedience or contrived obedience, or obedience according to their own definition: they would have been unnecessary. In the time of King Solomon, nations that Solomon didn't even know existed, came with their gold and silver and treasure, just to listen to him speak. "And all the earth sought Solomon, to hear his wisdom, which God had put in his heart. And they brought every man his present, vessels of silver, and vessels of gold, and garments, and armor, and spices, horses, and mules, a rate every year." {1 King 10:24-25} God chose and raised Israel because of father Abraham's love, friendship, and obedience to the only true living God.

So we can see that humans have no problem except to choose to do our own thing, to obey God on our own terms, forgetting that none of us created ourselves. A man or a woman who is faithful to their spouse 99.9% has made a critical error: such faithfulness does not exist. If we can obey the first commandment, the rest flows naturally: to love our neighbors as ourselves and to love one another as Christ loved us {See Mark 12:31, John 13:34, 15:12-13}. Obedience is obedience when it is total, to love with all our heart, soul, mind, and strength: this is the only type that works. We, through Christ Jesus, are now the royal priesthood, the chosen generation, the peculiar people in the sight of God {See 1 Peter 2:9, Titus 2:14}.

And in our own case as believers in Christ Jesus, it is to bring all things into the obedience of Christ Jesus, which is the true Gospel {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. This is

the meaning of grace or what the Holy Spirit was given to accomplish as a gift. Please note: it is not obedience if it is not this true full Gospel. And it is not at any time grievous: "This is the love of God, that we keep His commandments: and His commandments are not grievous." {1 John 5:3} We receive His Word of the Gospel just as we receive the sunrise. This is the light that darkness cannot comprehend. It will affect every facet of life because it is heaven on earth {See Deuteronomy 11:21}. The blood of Christ Jesus has paid for it all.

The Gospel or Righteousness and Judgment and the obedience to it can be likened to a train on train tracks, or a sailing ship: we are either in or out. A train cannot be traveling half on the tracks, nor a ship, half sailing. Full obedience is the only type of obedience that works, and it is not legalism. Most of what we call grace is what makes men suffer. True grace is found in obedience to grace: grace is like a ship or a train. We are either in it or out of it. Half-grace and half-truth are illusions. Only full-grace and full-truth works, and they are perfect {Deuteronomy 32:4}. This is to love God.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

13/4/20

"Jesus answered him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, 'Except a man be born again, he cannot see the Kingdom of God.'" – JOHN 3:3

TOTAL SALVATION

Salvation, the New Covenant, and the true Gospel can be likened to Noah's ark: the only contribution that was required of men in the days of Noah was to change their minds and to get in. After hearing the Gospel preached, the next step is the decision we are all given the choice to make: those who make this decision are the ones God has called and saved. However, many believe they've made this decision but are still outside the ark.

The New Covenant Gospel message of salvation through the redemption by Christ Jesus was a definite plan of God to save mankind and to bring men back to His own plan. A woman, for example, cannot be 99.9% pregnant: one cannot be 99.9% man



or woman: an airplane that takes off or lands 99.9% has crashed. This is the essence of salvation. All the problems of men and that does not agree with the perfection of heaven is not because men are not perfect, for no man is perfect: our problem lies with tinkering with God's Will because we believe we have the power. And we try to make it look like grace. Technically and in reality, our sufferings are in our own hands. Jesus said we need to be converted and be as little children to enter God's Kingdom and to truly experience it: children have very little decisions to make and they completely trust whatever their parents tell them {Matthew 18:3-4}.

That which makes us believe that once we all agree that this is how we want it, all will go well and God will agree is what requires attention and repentance. The only thing good about our wills is to trade it off for God's Will. When it comes to God's Will or the Gospel or the New Covenant, we have no contributions to make. And if we can grasp this message, we have our complete victory. Our victory is in accepting what was given as a gift without taking from it or adding to it. It is good news because it is a gift. It was and is total salvation and has nothing to do with the abilities of men. Righteousness and Judgment is the most powerful force in heaven and on earth: it is the Kingdom of God and His righteousness that Christ called us all to seek first {Matthew 6:33}. And this is Christ.

The authority that cannot be usurped is found in total obedience. Total obedience dethrones God's enemy and closes the enemy's portals, and enthrones Christ. God strives with no man. Reflecting on the Truth puts an end to looking right or left: our focus becomes Christ, just as God's people were commanded to look on the bronze serpent and be healed in the wilderness. Anything from Christ is perfect. Christ's death, burial, and resurrection were total: it was for total salvation.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

14/4/20

"Clouds and darkness are round about Him: righteousness and judgment are the habitation of His throne." – PSALM 97:2

SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY IN GOD'S WILL

In God's original and redemptive plan, the joy of heaven and the delight of the Godhead is that mankind believes and understands how supremely important the role of the Will of God is. Jesus said, "For I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of Him that sent Me." {John 6:38} True or legitimate spiritual authority is found only in God's Will. Jesus, therefore, taught us to pray that God's Kingdom should come and that God's Will be done on earth, as it is done in heaven {Matthew 6:10}. And when Christ prayed before His passion, that the cup of suffering should be removed from him, He relinquished such request and asked that God's Will be done {Matthew 26:39, 42}.

God's Will redeemed us: the prince of the world found nothing in it {John 14:30}. In the Old Testament it was Righteousness and Judgment: in the New Testament it was revealed as judgment unto the truth, the Word of God that was made flesh, the Will of God, the Truth or the Gospel {See Isaiah 42:3, John 1:1-5, 14, Mark 1:15, Hebrews 1:1-3}. The preoccupation of God's adversary is to keep men away from God's Will, to substitute it, distort it, resist it, or to prevent it. He seeks to get people to marry the wrong people and to be in the wrong relationships and in the wrong places, believing whatever is not true about themselves and about other people. Lies bring people under spells, Apostle Paul aptly named it bewitchment {Galatians 3:1}. It is the enemy of God who peddles fear. It is our job to deny him his desires over mankind and this earth. Christ is the Light because He is the Truth: our call is to become Christ.

It is in our interest and to the benefit of the peoples of the world that we present to them the true Gospel; that people believe that it is through Christ Jesus, the only Mediator between God and man and the only Advocate {1 Timothy 2:5, 1 John 2:1}, and not through anyone else, that we individually have a relationship with God the Father, who in turn establishes us in godly relationships with one another. God seeks such worshippers who will desire and worship Him in spirit and in truth in sincerity {See John 4:23-24}. No normal man or woman will want to marry an insincere person. The hope we must give the world is the Faith of Christ Jesus which is the pure Truth and it is the Gospel.

In the Gospel, also known as the Truth, is all power in heaven and on earth {Matthew 28:18}, and it is only Christ by His Spirit, who wields it. Our role is to be in Christ. When Christ gave us authority to trample upon serpents and scorpions and all the power of the enemy {Luke 10:19}, it was Christ Himself that He gave us. His authority is in the Word of His Gospel. Authority is legitimate as long as it is in the Gospel: it is usurped outside of the Gospel. The devil does not mind people talking about the authority they possess, as long as what is believed and said is distorted: and his method is simple; conspiracy theories, lies, half-truths, half-gospels, half-

grace, anything that refuses to submit to the obedience of Christ {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. The obedience of Christ is spiritual authority. God loves us, but He is Righteous and Just and has taught men this from the beginning of the creation of the world and the man {See Deuteronomy 32:4 Jeremiah 9:23-24}.

Righteousness and Judgment is the Will of God and it is the Gospel. The Old Testament was the Promise or the betrothal, and Egypt and Babylon as it were: the New Testament is the fulfillment of the Promise, the marriage, and the Promised Land. What is in the Promised Land is not in Egypt or Babylon: what is in Egypt and Babylon is not in the Promised Land. The kingdoms of the world are not in the Kingdom of God: in God's Kingdom, only God's Will is done. So the Gospel argues with no one: Jesus said we should repent and believe it. Everything we believe that is not the true Gospel hands power to Satan. This is the story on earth today, the discussions in most or every home; only that most people do not realize this.

"Thy kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and thy dominion endureth throughout all generations." {Psalm 14:5} God's Kingdom and dominion is eternal. Our obedience to the Gospel gives unto the Lord the glory and strength on our behalf {Psalm 29:1-2}: everything else gives God's adversary all he needs. Joshua said, "Choose you this day whom you will serve" {Joshua 24:15}. Please understand that it is not super-spirituality or extreme piety, or over-religiosity and most of what we use as arguments or explanations: Christ said the Gospel was so easy and simple for even children to believe and to receive, and it is indeed so.

All our discussions and excuses are centered on denials. What these has taught us all is that the false gospel will not bring the Fruit of the true Gospel, and the evidence is clear for all to see. We do not want anyone confused about what is happening. Spiritual authority is not in words, it is in simple obedience to the Gospel. The courage we need right now is the courage to repent and believe the true Gospel. God is reminding every soul on earth that it is Him who created the heavens and the earth, and Jesus Christ is the only Savior of the world.

"But the LORD shall endure for ever: He hath prepared His throne for judgment. And He shall judge the world in righteousness, He shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness." {Psalm 9:7-8} A real prophet or messenger does not give people false hope: there is neither profit nor virtue in it. This is the Gospel: "Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any

praise, think on those things." {Philippians 4:8} This is true spiritual authority found only in Christ and His Gospel. It works like the sun which no man can resist.

God's Will and intention is that municipal or civil and government authorities which are ordained by God, will be literally convinced about Spiritual authority, that they will joyfully look to Christ's Body for solutions. This will only happen when we repent and return to Christ, acknowledging that we abdicated that position as God's oracles. We are in a Kairos season: heaven has drawn the attention of the world. The Mind of Christ is the victory, in it is true spiritual authority.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

15/4/20

"These are the things that ye shall do; 'Speak ye every man the truth to his neighbor; execute the judgment of truth and peace in your gates: And let none of you imagine evil in your hearts against his neighbor, and love no false oaths: for all these things that I hate, saith the LORD." – ZECHARIAH 8:16-17

## THE THINGS THAT YOU SHALL DO

The primary reason why God created man in His own image and likeness, and why the man was made to be inhabited by the Spirit of God, is to be able to do the things that God said we shall do. What God said we shall do is who God is. If men can do these things, by first receiving the Spirit of God, without which these things cannot be done, Christ's return will be hastened, and we will all be out of here. Judge it yourselves, if we can speak the truth to one another and execute the judgment or counsel of truth and peace, and desist from imagining evil against one another, is that not heaven on earth?

One said to Christ Jesus, 'Master, which is the great commandment in the law? Jesus said unto him, 'Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like unto it, 'Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets." {Matthew 22:37-40} The true believer in Christ, therefore, will preach and do the word, and will be instant in

season, and out of season, to reprove, rebuke, and exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine {2 Timothy 4:2}.

Righteousness is who God is: when God said we should sow to ourselves in righteousness and reap in mercy, God was not talking about anything ambiguous; righteousness is not ambiguous {Hosea 10:12}. When truth spring up out of the earth because it is what was sown, righteousness shall look down from heaven {Psalm 85:11}. What most of us may not want to hear nor acknowledge is that what we see on earth are the fruits of what was sown. Abortion, promiscuities of all types, kidnappings, abuse and misuse of power and corruption, high crimes and misdemeanor, terrorism, blaming someone for what others did, pandemics and viruses (from the most potent ones like spiritual viruses): these are the sources of the very things that have dominated lives on earth, all of which God warned against.

The Spirit of God cannot sow these: He does not imagine evil against any man: He speaks truth and peace. So we can see that what God said that we shall do will yield the increase that God intended for men. He said, "Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other. Truth shall spring out of the earth, and righteousness shall look down from heaven. Yea, the LORD shall give that which is good, and our land shall yield her increase. Righteousness shall go before Him, and shall set us in the way of His steps." {Psalm 85:10-13} The Truth is affected by nothing, but it affects all things: the Truth makes free because He is eternal life.

The Gospel was meant to end the confusion of any type about the Mind of God. When God invites us to repent and believe the Gospel, it is for our own good. Our thoughts, our words, and our actions were meant to be as Christ. Christ and His Apostles never took advantage of any soul, He didn't expect any of us to do this: and when men are warned about the consequences of our actions and we refuse to take heed, people get to suffer for it. "All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way, and the LORD hath laid on Him the iniquity of us all." {Isaiah 53:6} This also happens to be the life, or the communion and the fellowship of Christ's sufferings of the true prophet or messenger that God will choose: if Christ does not lay the iniquities of men upon them, they would never know the true state of affairs on earth. If all sorts of creatures are crawling around in your house because of the actions of men and the imaginations of their hearts, one will know. Those who can no more see will never know a thing.

The effects or consequences of the very things that God says He hates are what we see on earth today. But if we will awake to our true calling and responsibilities to apply our minds and hearts to the things that God said we shall do, which He gave

the power of His Spirit to do, we will reap to ourselves in mercy; the righteousness that is sown by His Gospel will reap righteousness: abortions will cease because destinies are no more aborted: immorality will end, because it is no more sown into the spirit: abuse and misuse of power will be exterminated because no one sows it into the spirit: imagining evil against one another will have no place in our homes or lives or businesses because the enemy has been denied help from us. So we can see that the Gospel is good news. These are the things that God said we shall do, and it is for our own good, though they are not suggestions or recommendations. Now, this Reformation will affect every facet of life. It is a re-orientation to godliness: this is the essence of the prayer which Christ and Paul spoke about {See Matthew 6:10, 1 Timothy 2:1-4}.

Wake up for once and do not look for someone to blame. If the pillar and the ground of the truth can get it right, nations will be healed and see for themselves why we are the light of the world, a light that nothing will obscure {Matthew 5:13-14, 1 Timothy 3:15}. It is not in God's hand: it is squarely in our own domain on earth. Heaven is perfect; this is why God desires it for men. Give God obedience to the Gospel, that's all He asked, and He gave as a gift. Repentance is about repositioning. When the true fear or reverence of God is returned and seen on earth, whole cultures will change, acknowledging that humans were indeed created for righteousness. This is Christ the Solid Rock: His blood is in the foundation of the world.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

16/4/20

"And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." – JOHN 8:32

THE GOSPEL IS NOT QUARANTINED

The power of the Gospel is supreme: it is in its very nature because the Gospel is God, and this is why it is the only one that makes free. Jesus said to the woman of Samaria, "But the hour cometh, and now is when the true worshippers shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth: for the Father seeketh such to worship Him. God is Spirit: and they that shall worship Him must worship Him in spirit and in truth." {John 4:23-24} The Gospel, therefore, does not agree with any form of perception

or misconception about God and the worship of God. The Gospel brings God's Spirit back into the spirits and souls of men on a personal basis.

The Gospel is the fulfillment of the Promise made to father Abraham, who obtained the Promise, and which was repeated to the other Patriarchs. Paul said to the Romans, "Now I say, that Jesus Christ was a Minister of the circumcision for the truth of God, to confirm the promises made unto the fathers: And that the Gentiles might glorify God for His mercy; as it is written, 'For this cause, I will confess to thee among the Gentiles, and sing unto thy name.'" {Romans 15:8-9} Christ Jesus submitted completely to God and humbled Himself unto death {Philippians 2:5-11}: what Christ Jesus and His Apostles and Disciples never did, was to submit to anything that was not true in the name of submission. So the people kept on following Him hoping that He will trip, because they wanted to know who gave Him the authority, but could not make Him obey any lie. Quarantines do not stop the worship of God: the things that we believed or have been made to believe that are not true are the very things that hinder true worship and the flow of God's power: they are dams.

God has prepared for everything and everyone. In the time of the bringing of God's people out of the bondage of Egypt, during the first Passover, God commanded them saying, "And if the household be too little for the lamb, let him and his neighbor next unto his house take it according to the number of the souls; every man according to his eating shall make your count for the lamb." {Exodus 11:4} So it is us and our neighbors, first and foremost: making anyone believe that until they gather somewhere in a building, or connect with us, they have not worshipped God is simply untrue. We should not miss all that God is addressing and correcting in this season. What everyone should be seeking is God Himself, and to repent for all we've ever made people believe about God and about themselves that are simply not true: we shall know the truth, and the truth shall make all men free.

Apostle Paul wrote to Timothy from the prison, he said, "Think over these things I am saying [understand them and grasp their application], for the Lord will grant you full insight and understanding in everything. Constantly keep in mind Jesus Christ (the Messiah) [as] risen from the dead, [as the prophesied King] descended from David, according to the good news [Gospel] that I preach. [Ps. 16:10] For that [Gospel] I am suffering affliction and even wearing chains like a criminal. But the Word of God is not bound or imprisoned!" {2 Timothy 2:7-9 AMP} And this is why we are born again by God's Spirit: God has prepared before the foundation of the world, and His Spirit and Word can neither be controlled by government or quarantines or by any man or creature.

We are called to let people know and to believe the Gospel: the Truth. People do not have to give us anything to make them believe that they are serving or worshipping God: God will speak to every man, our role is to let them know this truth that God leads and guides men who surrender their wills willingly to Him: this is the very heart of worship. People do not have a relationship with God through any man or organization. God will direct any man to know by His Spirit those with whom we may fellowship, starting with individual families and our neighbors. Christ Jesus is the only Mediator and Advocate between God and men {See 1 Timothy 2:5, 1 John 2:1}.

The more we give up control or attempts to chaperone God's Spirit and men, the more we shall see God Himself move and touch more lives. God cannot be controlled: this was and is God's original plan. We do not put Christ's Body together: He does that. Our example is Christ and His Apostles. God is reclaiming back His people and His heritage: it is our honor and wisdom to recognize this. Worship is the highest form of internal discipline which is between God and a man: it is that gold that must be tried by the fire by the only one who truly knows who we are {Revelation 3:18}.

Fidelity and integrity are from the heart, the place of worship, the temple of God. Our home and family is the good and first place to start any fellowship: then, we can invite our neighbors. Where two or three are gathered in the name of Christ Jesus, He is there in our midst {Matthew 18:20}. It is very crucial not to miss what the Spirit is saying in this season. We have the Bible and the Spirit, and our neighbors and even mentors when the need arises. Whosoever the Son of Man makes free is free indeed. Our generosity is God's generosity: we are born again to do all things with Christ and in Christ. He is the Head, we are the Body of the Head.

Everything that can be shaken is alien to the Gospel and to God {See Haggai 2:6-7}: "Now this expression, "Yet once more, indicates the final removal and transformation of all [that can be] shaken—that is, of that which has been created—in order that what cannot be shaken may remain and continue. [Ps. 102:26] Let us, therefore, receiving a kingdom that is firm and stable and cannot be shaken, offer to God, pleasing service and acceptable worship, with modesty and pious care and godly fear and awe; for our God, [is indeed] a consuming fire." {Hebrews 12:27-29 AMP} Only the true Gospel makes free and truly represents God and God is not and cannot be quarantined.

Whenever our parents correct us, the first sign that we have learned is that we understand what they are correcting us about. Those who hearken to God's correction or rebukes are His true sons and daughters.



Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

17/4/20

"It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honor of kings is to search out a matter." – PROVERBS 25:2

#### WHEN GOD'S CONCEALED THINGS ARE REVEALED

God has been known to employ various methods to enlighten His children and to instruct them. What we have discerned that gladdens God's heart is when we understand what He is saying or teaching. "The meek will He guide in judgment, and the meek will He teach His way." {Psalm 25:9} Jesus responded to His Disciples who rebuked people who were bringing children to Him: "Jesus called them unto Him, and said, "Suffer little children to come unto Me, and forbid them not: for of such is the Kingdom of God." {Luke 18:16}

China has a secret weapon which many may not see as a weapon, neither will their government ever imagine it. China has almost 500 million genuine believers in Christ who truly believe what is written in the Bible. That is more than the population of the whole of North America or the whole of the Middle East. They are persecuted by their government and under strict control, nevertheless, there is still a limit to how men can control souls that have been truly touched by the Spirit of Christ. They do not fight their government or antagonize them, which will get them imprisoned, but no man can imprison the Spirit of God. These people do what the Bible says, they genuinely pray for the same leaders who persecute them. They know what will happen if they rebel against the Word of God. These believers in Christ keep the heavens over China open day and night. God is jealous over them, so He leaves them persecuted. The institutions that the government allowed have no bearing on their growth and health: denominationalism is not an issue to them. Just Christ.

What we call revival in the West is their daily lives. Most of them hold their meetings in their homes: when the numbers grow, the people next door who had joined them will go back to their homes and start a fellowship: this was how they multiplied and have been multiplying even meeting in caves for security. They have no tracts or open evangelism, and their bond is very strong.

They have no Facebook online services or open facetime or webinars: no Christian literature (though they might secretly possess some of Watchman Nee's works), no TBN or GOD TV or Christian channels and radios, just their Bibles whichever way they can lay their hands on them. The Chinese Church is an organism, not an organization, neither do they make an enterprise out of what they do: they have no CEOs. So we can see how it will all look to heaven when we start complaining in the West. If you say you are a believer in Christ in China, you mean it. You have no cameras following you to prove it. Their souls and spirits is the house of God, not a material building. God won't exchange what they have for anything else.

"But God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise, and God hath chosen the weak things of this world to confound the things which are mighty: And base things of the world, and things which are despised, hath God chosen, yea, and the things which are not, to bring to nought things that are: That no flesh should glory in His presence." {1 CORINTHIANS 1:27-29} Righteousness and Judgment or the Truth is the same everywhere, in heaven and on earth. It has no ideologies nor is it ideological: it is not idiosyncratic; it has no semantics nor is it polemic; it has no schools of thoughts or dashes of realism: there are no suggestions or recommendations in God's Gospel: nothing but Christ which is God. The Chinese Church is persecuted and God knows, but whatever they do to survive, their conditions imposed it upon them, yet they make no excuses, they thrive and keep thriving. They are neither independent, rebellious, nor revolutionary. But they obey the true Gospel.

The underground Church or house churches are populated by people who are not getting paid for meeting or teaching themselves the Word of God and prayers. They have no theologians. China is set to overtake any nation when it comes to being truly materially prosperous because God will humble the pride of nations. It is an honor when God chooses to humble us: however, when this is ongoing and we cannot read the writing on the wall, but keep issuing decrees and believe that what we need to do is to speak positively and prophesy more of God's Word, it may mean we are not getting the message. Even if God were to humiliate a person, it is still honor and joy, knowing He only does that to His people: it is not the same when God says leave him or leave them alone. The Body of Christ had meetings in their homes before Rome took over: the Chinese Church must have read all about it in the Bible. We've not recovered from Rome.

The report below represents an update from earlier statistics from about 2007: things have changed a great deal in China, but the message is still the same. The report below are excerpts from a document made and posted on the internet.

## 2018 Update

The growth of Christianity in China has begun to stagnate due to the following 5 reasons.

### 1. Ageing Congregations

Thirty-five years of the **Chinese government's** "one-child policy" has aged China's population, including China's Christian population. As the old die, there are fewer young people to replace them.

### 2. Chasing Mammon

China has become a very competitive and materialistic society and one that lacks social security protection. Those in the work force are busy working for mammon to provide for themselves, their children, their retired parents and grandparents.

### 3. Smartphone Penetration

Seven hundred million Chinese now own a smartphone and are busy on theirs, chatting, texting, playing games or watching things they shouldn't be watching. They have less time to know and serve God.

### 4. Nationalism

Increasing numbers of Chinese feel China has caught up to the West and learned most of what it should from the West. Compared to a decade ago, they are less curious about Western ideas, including Christianity, which they consider a Western religion.

### 5. False Gospel

The majority of Western **missionaries** in China teach denominationalism, health, wealth, prosperity and other false gospels (see **Four Spiritual Laws**) that create false converts who eventually fall away and become inoculated against the **True Gospel**.

When our spiritual antennas are under the power of Righteousness and Judgment, just as God has taught, we will hear accurately, discern accurately and perceive accurately. There can be only one true Body of Christ, and God knows everyone. He can see from heaven all that is in the East and all that is in the West. Righteousness and Judgment, that is the Gospel, relieves believers in Christ from judging anything or anyone: The Gospel is the Judge. So the Gospel or the Spirit of God cannot be quarantined. God is revealing concealed things. When God made Adam and Eve and gave them their mandate, they were supposed to multiply who and what they are throughout the earth: every family multiplying who and what they are, the man being the head of his family, and God, the Head over all things. This was what Christ came to redeem.

God's Kingdom and His Righteousness and His Will is the Mind of Christ. The Mind of Christ sees and receives the Gospel like the Godhead. The Gospel is not the ideas of men: it is God's final Word {Hebrews 1:1-3, Revelation 1:17-18}. It is godly hope that was given to provide godly courage. God loves us and gave His Son for us all. What do we have to give?

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

17/4/20

"He hath shown thee, O man, what is good, and what doth the LORD require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and walk humbly with thy God? – MICAH 6:8

## GOD'S CALLING TO THE MAN

God, who is Love, taught men His ways, and in His ways will men find peace and rest. After Christ Jesus reiterated God's commandments to love God with all our hearts, souls, minds, and strength, and to love our neighbors as ourselves, He gave a new commandment. "A new commandment I give unto you, 'That ye love one another; as I have loved you, that ye also love one another. By this shall all men know that ye are My disciples; if ye also love one another.'" {John 13:34-34} And He went a bit further: "These things have I spoken to unto you, that My joy might

remain in you, and that your joy might be full. This is My commandment, 'That ye love one another, as I have loved you. Greater love hath no man than this; that a man lay down his life for his friends.'" {John 15:11}

After Christ Jesus ascended, we saw the practicality of these commandments in the lives of the First Church in Jerusalem: the Fruit was evident for all to see and to rightfully note that these people had been with Christ Jesus {Acts 4:13}. So you wonder, can it be that we can no more observe what Christ said, and which we all know works perfectly? Do not be confused: the earth is out of course because men pursue different courses. If we do justly and truly fear God we will not look to take advantage against one another: a man will not take advantage of his wife and vice versa: the influence we seek over souls is right from the playbook of the devil: Jesus did not teach us that. Wise people do not call God to come and do what He taught and commanded us to do.

If the messages we read from someone makes good godly spiritual sense, why not take it and cross-check with Scriptures and put it to use? Why would we require the person to be under our control before we can rest? So the joy Christ spoke about and which He has given becomes elusive because until we gain some measure of control over a soul, and make them serve our agendas and visions, we are not at rest. This is why the earth is out of course. Wives who desire that their husband is under their thumbs and control: husbands whose fantasies are a wife that behaves like a slave. Men, using God's name, whose desire is to become the next celebrity with the world bowing at his feet. If we love our neighbors as ourselves we will be thinking like Christ. We all need to repent: God's call to mankind is a call to selflessness and justice: to love mercy is to know God. What we are seeing today is God's mercy: it could have been another World War.

Repentance will remove the veil to see the root of the matter {See 2 Corinthians 3:12-18}. What God created and called men to do is different from what we are doing. All the people that men seek to take from them is the root of the rat race. If we seek to help people, why not invent things that men will not be able to live without? This was the mandate God gave to Adam, and which He has not withdrawn {See Genesis 1:28}. If we drive a train off its tracks it will crash. God didn't crash the train: we took it from His hands. Jesus said, repent and believe the Gospel.

But now God is calling: "In that day, saith the LORD, will I assemble her that halteth, and I will gather her that is driven out, and her that I have afflicted: And I will make her that halteth a remnant, and her that was cast off a strong nation: and the LORD shall reign over them in mount Zion from henceforth, even forever. And thou O

tower of the flock, the strong hold of the daughter of Zion, unto thee shall it come, even the first dominion; the kingdom shall come to the daughter of Jerusalem." {Micah 4:6-8} Repent and bring the train back on its tracks and leave off control; the Kingdom of God is at hand. Everything God promised, and who God is, is in this train.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

TRUMPET CALL 19/4/20

"Of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon His kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and justice from henceforth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts shall perform this." – ISAIAH 9:7

## A KINGDOM OF CONSCIENCE

In one of Christ's parables about the Kingdom of heaven or God's kingdom paradigm, Matthew's gospel records the words of Christ Jesus: "Another parable spake He unto them; 'The kingdom of heaven is like unto leaven, which a woman took, and hid in three measures of meal, till the whole was leavened.'" {Matthew 13:33} This was given in the prophecies received through a dream by the King Nebuchadnezzar and interpreted to him by Daniel the Prophet: describing all the kingdoms that the image represented, a Stone was cut out without hands, which broke the feet of the image, and the image turned to chaff and was blown away, and this Stone became a great mountain that filled the whole earth {Daniel 2:31-35}. Daniel interpreted this portion like this: "And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand forever." {Daniel 2:44}

We are in a season of reset; when men should begin to consider that God's Kingdom is the Kingdom where only God's Will is done. It is not the Kingdom where men receive ideas or innovations about the eternal Gospel of Christ Jesus and of God's Kingdom. The only role that believers in Christ are given is to convey the message of the Gospel: the message of judgment and justice in the hearts and souls of men. The flow of this Judgment and Justice is the flow of grace and truth which is

heaven's breathed holiness. The throne of God in the hearts and souls of men is God's Kingdom: this is also the government of God and the peace that comes with it. If we understand how important this is, we will be able to appreciate the deeper things of God, which God is willing to communicate to every believer in Christ, as long as we do not stand in His way against his work.

King David wrote down a Word of prophecy: he said, "LORD, Who shall abide in thy tabernacle? Who shall dwell in thy holy hill? He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart. He that backbiteh not with his tongue, nor doeth evil to his neighbor, nor taketh up a reproach against his neighbor. In whose eyes a vile person is contemned; but he honoreth them that fear the LORD. He that sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth not. He that putteth not out his money for usury, nor taketh reward against the innocent. He that doeth these things shall never be moved." {Psalm 15:1-5} King David said again, "Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? Or who shall stand in His holy place? He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. He shall receive the blessings of the LORD, and righteousness from the God of our salvation." {Psalm 24:3-4} So we can see that God's standards are high: this was why He sent Christ Jesus.

Apostle Paul sublimely summed up God's standard and Will and commandment: "Now the end of the Law is love out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned:" {1 Timothy 1:5}. This is what or who this Stone is, that was cut that broke the feet of the image and became a great mountain to cover the whole earth. He is not the leaven but was likened to the leaven that leavens the whole lump. The problem with the earth and God's people is that we said, No; it isn't. What was sent from heaven, men changed it. And then went on to replace it with our own version of God's Kingdom. Judgment and Justice, or Righteousness and Judgment in the hearts and souls of the human race was God's original plan for creating the man. This is what constitutes the message of the Gospel, the recovering of God's original plan.

We've been able to hide with the use of the phrase, it is the Word of God, it is the Scripture, and it cannot be broken. This is true, but partially true. Jesus said to repent and believe the Gospel, not repent and believe the Word of God, or repent and believe Scriptures. The Gospel produces love out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned: Scripture or mischaracterized and misrepresented word of God could not do this, if it could do it, Christ Jesus would not have come to suffer for us. This was the main reason why His people rejected Him. But this rejection is ongoing all over the world: men who hold on to the letter of the word and claim it is God who said it: the result is the establishment of

kingdoms of men which are slave camps, using the name of God. God cannot accept this anymore. He did not send any soul.

Apostle Peter asked his brethren, "Now, therefore, why tempt ye God; to put a yoke upon the neck of the disciples, which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear? {Acts 15:10} Not only were Gentile never at any time under the same Law of Moses, but Christ's ministers are also ministers of the New Testament. Paul said, "And such trust have we through Christ to God-ward: Not that we are sufficient of ourselves; but our sufficiency is of God: Who also hath made us able ministers of the New Testament; not of the letter, but of the Spirit: for the letter killeth, but the Spirit giveth life." {2 Corinthians 3:4-6} It is crucial that no one misses the message of the season. All that men have believed which is not the true Gospel are being debunked by God Himself. The Law of Moses was not able to accomplish what the Spirit was given to do.

The Spirit of God is Judgment and Justice: this was the Light that was in Adam and Eve before they fell, and it is the Light that was in Christ and the Light that is given to believers in Christ. His mission is to set up God's Kingdom of Judgment and Justice in the hearts and souls of men all over the world. Judgment and Justice in the hearts and souls of men bring forth the Kingdom of good conscience that will accomplish what no other kingdom or rules or laws can ever accomplish. This is holiness in the hearts and souls of men, whose origin is from above from heaven. This is the holiness that deals with corruption, abortions, drug abuses, abuses and misuses of spiritual and temporal authority; terrorism, promiscuities of different kinds, evils of all kinds. This is not the idea of men: it was God's original plan for creating this world and men.

Nevertheless, our denominations, organizations, institutions that we invented seek control over Judgment and Justice: the Gospel that was sent to liberate mankind, men adjusted it to suit what we wanted, all because we want control over the hearts and souls of men, the very location of God's throne and kingdom. This is what we are seeing on earth today. God has been silent for a long time, but men thought it was acquiescence. But whenever the cup is full, it is full. It has nothing to do with God.

When God predicted to father Abraham that his descendants will be enslaved in Egypt, God did not bother to tell father Abraham the details. God did not tell him that God's people will at a point depart from His ways in Egypt: this later became evident again after seeing signs and wonders, they returned to the golden calf and requested by themselves to return to Egypt. God was not asleep when Israel and



Judah were taken away into captivities to Assyria and to Babylon: some say judgment is not coming: God was watching when Jerusalem was besieged and destroyed for more than three years and until the dispersions in 70 AD. God saw all that led to the two World Wars and the genocide of Hitler against God's people. The common denominator is this: the abandonment or the abrogation of Justice and Judgment, which later became the judgment unto the truth or the true Gospel. Nothing more.

To presume we know the Gospel when we don't, and not apply or practice it if indeed we do know it, and then to convey what is not the true Gospel to people is a grievous and serious thing. And then with our consciences, to behave as if we do not know what we have done and are doing, and try to continue in the same way should be a source of alarm to any person who ever received at any time, the Spirit of Christ. The Spirit of Christ does not preach lies or false gospels. The Holy Spirit will not at any time or for any reason, alter what is written as the revelations of the New Testament given to the First Church and Apostles of Christ.

Heaven on earth, holiness on earth, Judgment and Justice in the hearts and souls of men on earth, accompanied by the peace of God from the Prince of Peace, is the message of the Gospel. If we are not seeing this, we need to check and see what gospel we have received, believed, taught, and preached: if it is different from the same Gospel written in the New Testament Bible, not only is it accursed, according to the Word of the Gospel {See Galatian 1:8-9}, it is the very source of all corruption and evil on earth. We cannot mock God or the blood that purchased the Gospel.

Paul wrote about what to do: "Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great PLAINNESS OF SPEECH: And not as Moses which put a veil over his face; that the children of Israel could not steadfastly look to the end of that which is abolished: But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same veil untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which veil is done away in Christ. But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the veil is upon their heart. Nevertheless, when it shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord." {2 Corinthians 3:12-18}

The harvest God seeks to bring into Christ Body will not be subjected to any false gospel. The Spirit of the fear of the Lord is the Spirit of holiness: no man can produce holiness, it is a gift. Neither can men control holiness: Reformation and subsequently Revival and harvest are in God's hands, not the hands of men: the

same goes for the hearts of men {Proverbs 21:1}. Our only role in this process is to return unto God, to repent and to believe the true Gospel and in Christ Jesus. What God expects, He provided, and it is all in the Gospel and by the Gospel. True godliness and humility, is, "Submitting yourselves one to another in the fear of God." {Ephesians 5:21} This will lead to "Fulfill ye my joy, that ye be likeminded, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind." {Philippians 2:2} Only the true Gospel can accomplish such a feat; this is why we were all given the same Gospel. Those who have this Gospel do not seek to occupy the hearts and souls of men, the very throne of God.

All the issues on earth can be summed up, just as the end of the commandment was summed up: men seeking control (Some go a bit further with dark art and secret art—because those whom God entrusted with authority are about their businesses and are asleep) to gain control and power over the hearts and souls of men: the exact opposite of God's Kingdom. This is why men need the Old Testament to do this: the true Gospel made no such provision. The blood that speaks better things than the blood of Abel is the one sacrifice for sins, once and forever {See Hebrews 10:12-14, 12:22-24}. This blood is in every Word of the Gospel {See 1 John 5:8}. This blood will break the control men seek over men's hearts and souls. It is the blood of Christ Jesus of the eternal Spirit and of the eternal covenant {Hebrews 9:14}.

The Gospel is the Truth that no man or creature can alter: the alteration of what God said, since the days of Adam till today, at every given time brings the earth out of course with the Maker of heaven and earth. It is not in God's hands at all: God does not force Himself on any soul. The inventor of an automobile is not responsible if we drive the car into the ocean or smash it into a tree. The government of Judgment and Justice that Christ brought is the Gospel: it is from heaven: He paid for it with His blood. He is not responsible if we change it. The Truth in the inward parts is the Gospel in the inward parts. It is a Kingdom of conscience that is heaven on earth, and it affects every facet of life. This is the time to think: a time of mercy of God. God is not responsible for whatever choices we make.

Intimacy and oneness with God, which is the purpose of salvation, is not the work of men. Christ Jesus is coming for a bride without spots or blemishes or wrinkles {Ephesians 5:26-27}. The Gospel, therefore, is the restoration of God in the hearts and souls of men to continue God's original plan given to Adam {See Genesis 1:28}. The house or temple of God is in the hearts and souls of men {See Ephesians 2:19-22, 1 Peter 2:5}. Prepare the way of the Lord: repent and believe the Gospel. The true Gospel will cost us our own wills: our wills for God's Will.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

21/4/20

“For since the beginning of the world men have not heard, nor perceived by the ear, neither hath the eye seen, O God, beside thee, what He hath prepared for him that waiteth for Him.” – ISAIAH 64:4

## THE STRAIT GATE AND THE NARROW WAY

There is a certain truth that men will discover in their sojourn on earth, that God created us for His own purpose, and equally endows us for that same purpose. And of all that these various purposes require, we will find a common denominator: Truth. Of all the concepts that have been discovered, the Truth stands out as one which is not variable or relative. God loves us and He is Love: but to be free and which will only come to those who receive the gift of salvation, the Truth stands apart. Jesus did not say you will know the love, or the grace, or the mercy, He said, “And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.” {John 8:32} It determines in whose hands the authority over any life or any nation resides. It is also unique because God grants every soul the opportunity to choose.

Someone wanted to know from Christ Jesus, how many people will be saved: “Then said one unto Him, Lord, are there few that be saved? And He said unto them, ‘Strive to enter in at the strait gate: for many, I say unto you, will seek to enter in, and shall not be able.’” {Luke 13:23-24} This message is very crucial for every one of us who have heard about the grace of God: the Way is strait and narrow; if it is not the Truth, the Whole Truth, it cannot enter. From Enoch to Noah to father Abraham and Moses and Job and the prophets of old, this one truth was what singled them all out. They were totally committed to God’s truths. As crooked as the renowned Jacob was, God saw something that most could not see: both Isaac and Rebekah knew the meaning of Jacob. Those who held on to the truth we’re all fallible and highly flawed men and women. Job said of his trials, “But He knoweth the way that I take: when He has tried me, I shall come out as gold.” {Job 23:10} You can do anything or everything to Job; but the gold, no man can take. This may determine which kingdom we belong to.

Job said to his friends, "There is a path which no fowl knoweth, and which the vulture's eye hath not seen: the lion's whelps have not trodden it, nor the fierce lion passed by it." {Job 28:7-8} Isaiah calls it the highway of holiness which only the wayfaring men seek {Isaiah 35:8-10}. This also differentiates between patience and endurance: patience is toleration; endurance denotes tenacity and persistence in seeking. Those who wait on God, who trust Him, and who will seek Him, will arrive at this strait gate. If it is the Truth, it is accompanied by the true grace that is full grace: one will discover that the meaning of Grace is holiness, the most powerful force, and power: He is a Person and He is God.

In the old times, covenants were sealed with blood. The covenant that the Gibeonites made with Joshua, got King Saul into very serious and fatal troubles. The Covenant that God made with Israel was not only unbreakable, but it got Israel in trouble so many times that can be reckoned. But He promised: "Your covenant with death shall be disannulled, and your agreement with death shall not stand; when the overflowing scourge shall pass through, then ye shall be trodden down by it." {Isaiah 28:18} One of the most powerful mysteries of God was that no one knew that there was any such blood that was different from the blood of bulls and goats that will save mankind from covenants of deaths and agreements with hell: from covenants entered through deceit and trickery like the covenant Gibeon made with Israel. The blood of God that will pass through death and resurrection: because the Truth is eternal. God is in His blood {See Leviticus 17:11}.

Many entered into agreements and covenants with people which was enacted through deceit and trickery, even at times, through sorcery: nothing like these can enter through this strait gate and narrow way. The blood of Christ Jesus is the blood of the Truth: the Truth make all God's enemies, any type of enemy, His footstool: from counsels to devices, to imaginations and words and evil decrees and curses, to human agents and devils {See Psalm 110:1-2, Hebrews 10:12-14}. This is the message of the true Gospel, and why only the truth saves and makes free {See 1 Timothy 2:1-4}.

Apostle Paul reiterated this Word of Prophecy: "But as it is written, 'Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love Him. But God hath revealed them unto us by His Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God.'" {1 Corinthians 2:9-10} No man will seek for this Truth and be denied by God. "Behold, thou desirest the truth in the inward parts, and in the hidden part thou shalt make me to know wisdom." {Psalm 51:6} This is what separates true godly wisdom from craftiness. The crafty cannot enter this strait gate: therefore, Jesus said, only the few will find it and enter.

If we look to men, we may be looking to someone who is very skillful in every art: but if we look to Christ Jesus, we have hit the mark: keep on following Him {See Hebrews 12:1-2}. We can practice love: it is known to have different types, and compassion, and mercy, and so many other things that even psychologists and philosophers have been known to teach and excel at: but only the Truth makes free, and it saves before it makes free. Those who wait on God will not settle for anything else. We may misinterpret prophetic words, and dreams and visions may deceive: but the Truth has no such burdens. It is the faithful Word that is spoken faithfully, and it is also known as Righteousness and Judgment {See Jeremiah 9:23-24, 23:28}. No one gets saved or free without knowing it: this is crucial.

Jesus, therefore, counseled: "I counsel thee to buy of Me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich, and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see." {Revelation 3:18} This trial may be intense: we may be betrayed by people whom we thought loved us: those we thought clothed us may remove the very clothes on our backs, which is what unguided and unwise or ungodly words do, and say, look, he or she is naked: our reactions will determine how we will come out, and this path is strait and narrow. The Truth is the only one that can pass through death and resurrection. The wise man said, "Buy the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding." {Proverbs 23:23}. If it is not the truth, it is not wisdom or instruction or understanding.

And the most crucial aspect of the Truth that all seekers must know is this: it is not of earthly origin: it is not obtained by arguments; it is not determined by men or government: it is eternal and it is Christ Jesus, who is God, and it is the true Gospel. Anything that will be the truth has its origin in God. This is the gate that is strait, and the Way that is narrow, and it is a gift, available to any man who will seek it, and keep on seeking till they find {See Matthew 7:7-8}. Eyes have not seen, and ears have not heard what God has prepared for those who trust Him and who buy of Christ this gold: it is from above, from heaven where none can touch it. The Truth is a gate that is strait and also a Way that is narrow {See Matthew 7:13-14, John 10:9, 14:6}: a most Precious Gift: to seek it is to love God, it is also true wisdom: it endures forever.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

22/4/20

“Thus saith the LORD of hosts; ‘I was jealous for Zion with great jealousy, and I was jealous for her with great fury. Thus saith the LORD; ‘I am returned unto Zion, and will dwell in the midst of Jerusalem: and Jerusalem shall be called a city of truth, and the mountain of the LORD of hosts the holy mountain.” – ZECHARIAH 8:2-3

## THE UNLEAVENED GOSPEL

God’s Will is that all that He created fulfill the purpose for which He created them. It is natural for God, who is Righteousness and Judgment, to disapprove of anything that is not working according to His plan. And so, He is making is own adjustment all over the world. God’s house will not only be a house of prayer for all people, but He has also made provisions to help His Body fulfill His own plan. The Great Shepherd leads His sheep to green pastures and still waters, where He restores the souls of men {Psalm 23:1-3}.

His paths of righteousness are also the Kingdom of God and His righteousness: Christ expects His people to seek it first: He said, “But seek ye first the kingdom of God and all His righteousness, and all these other things shall be added unto you.” {Matthew 6:33} The earth will know this when it is done: God’s glory will be seen by all.

Paul said to the Corinthians, “Purge out, therefore, the old leaven, that ye may be a new lump, as ye are unleavened. For even Christ our Passover is sacrificed for us: Therefore, let us keep the feast, not with old leaven, neither with the leaven of malice and wickedness; but with the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth.” {1 Corinthians 5:7-8} What is fit for Christ’s sheep, He provided. The unleavened bread of sincerity and truth, the sincere milk of the Word, the pure water of the Word, and strong meat for those who are of full age: new wine and old wine will be found and received only with new wineskins {See Joel 3:18, Matthew 9:16-17, 1 Corinthians 5:7-8, Ephesians 5:26-27, 1 Peter 2:1-5, Hebrews 5:14}. This is the true unadulterated Gospel. The grass will be green, and the waters will be still: the Body will resemble the Head.

“Thus saith the LORD of hosts; ‘In those days it shall come to pass, that ten men shall take hold out of all languages of the nations, even shall take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, ‘We will go with you: for we have heard that God is with

you." {Zechariah 8:23} This was God's plan all along: Just like the sunrise, "For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord God will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations." {Isaiah 61:11}

These are God's words and intentions: He said, repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. In case some may wonder: the true Gospel was designed by God for mankind the same way God created the fish to live and thrive in the seas or rivers. Anything else will not and cannot produce the same result as the true Gospel. The Gospel works perfectly just like the sun. His house, therefore, will be known as the city of truth, and His mountain, the holy mountain {See Zechariah 8:1-8, Isaiah 1:26-27}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

22/4/20

"Therefore, judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God." – 1 CORINTHIANS 4:5

## THE UNVEILING OF A SEASON

The Mind of Christ is Righteous Judgment: He said, "I am come a light into the world, that whosoever believeth on Me should not abide in darkness. And if any man hear My words, and believe not, I judge him not: for I came not to judge the world, but to save the world. He that rejected Me, and receiveth not My words, hath one that judgeth him: the word that I have spoken, the same shall judge him in the last day." {John 12:46-48} What Christ was saying here, was what many never came to terms with, throughout God's dealings with His people. God's Righteous Judgment remains the Judge for all eternity: this is the Word of God is {See Psalm 9:7-8}. Whilst Jesus was trying to get men saved, all they saw was that He was hanging around with tax collectors and sinners.

God's gifts are available for those who recognize how crucial it is to be able to judge righteously: this is the main essence of the true Gospel. "AND THERE shall come

forth a rod out of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of His roots: And the Spirit of the LORD shall rest upon Him, the Spirit of wisdom and understanding, the Spirit of counsel and of might, the Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD: And shall make Him of quick understanding in the fear of the LORD: and He shall not judge after the sight of His eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of His ears: But with righteousness shall He judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and He shall smite the earth with the rod of His mouth, and with the breath of His lips shall He slay the wicked. And righteousness shall be the girdle of His loins, and faithfulness the girdle of His reins." {Isaiah 11:1-5} This means that Christ Jesus cannot engage in conspiracy theories or suspicions: it is a portal of hell.

The Pharisees and the Sadducee saw a harlot in Mary of Magdala, Jesus saw an evangelist. They saw Matthew and Zacchaeus as traitors to their people, for being tax collectors; Jesus saw an apostle and a Sunday school teacher. This same issue was the main character of all that concerned God about His people: if we judge by sight we have missed the point. The moral and spiritual fiber of Christ's Body depends on this. We warned that what many call spiritual authority is largely in the hands of the enemy because of compromise. Compromise transfers authority to the enemy the same way he took it from Adam. The only difference for us is that our repentance will ensure the transfer back because Christ Jesus made that possible eternally, with His blood. The enemy needs men to obey him and his gospels to damage whatever moral and spiritual fiber we possess. Authority is not in claiming it: authority is in the full Gospel, which is Righteousness and Judgment. If this is truly available on earth as it should, the world will know it as well as us all.

So we can talk about consecration and sanctification and dying to self and being crucified all day, and consume and spread conspiracy theories the next minute. It's like taking a bath and jumping right back in the mud. We, therefore, walk by faith and not by sight. God said, "In transgressing and lying against the LORD, and departing from our God, speaking oppression and revolt, conceiving and uttering from the heart words of falsehood. And judgment is turned backward, and justice standeth afar off: for truth is fallen in the street, and equity cannot enter. Yea, truth falleth, and he that departeth from evil maketh himself a prey: and the LORD saw it, and it displeased Him that there was no judgment." {Isaiah 59:13-15} God saw that there was no discernment at all: leaven is served and feasted upon, the Word is watered down to suit our wishes and the people who want it can no more discern this at all. Psychics took over and infested the whole Body, and no one said anything nor cared. Those who saw it and called out to people became the enemy of everyone.



And this was where the moral and spiritual fiber was lost and buried. There is no Peter or Paul to challenge Simon the sorcerer who said he or she is a prophet or an apostle. They, on the other hand, have millions of entities at their disposal, doing their bidding daily: they have points of contact to keep them informed. And some want God to keep silent and say, peace, peace, all is great. Righteousness and Judgment judges righteously, and the Gospel is the plumb line or the Judge. Not physical appearances or what men say of themselves. Put it next to the Gospel and to Christ Jesus and see if it can come out of that fire. This is the real test of the real fruits: not just by sight.

True prophets and messengers are on assignment: it does not matter the numbers of those in opposition: Tiberius thought he was the ruler of the world even after Christ's resurrection. The Truth is the moral and Spiritual fiber given to God's people. The obedience of Christ is the only thing God's enemies' dread: Peter didn't touch Ananias and Sapphira, neither did Paul touch Simon the sorcerer. And why did they want us dead at all cost: just that we are supposed to be a New Testament Church, but have returned to the religion of half-grace, half-truth, and the half-gospel church: not the same Church that the First Apostles of Christ left. Most people have no idea what spirit they possess as we speak, all because of compromises.

The spiritual authority that Christ gave was not given for begging God: He is a Father. It was given to come into an agreement with God through His Gospel. The power we are given to become sons of God {John 1:12} is primarily to hand over our wills and the authority that is given to us to the Spirit of Christ by bringing all things into the obedience of Christ through the Gospel. The authority that we use outside of the true Gospel is under the use of God's enemy. This is the only thing the devil does day and night: he has no other business. We empower him with suspicions and evil imaginations, with conspiracy theories and the other gospels, and because we become his mouthpiece or information channel, and all the while believing we are serving God. This is the product or fruit of judgment without righteousness or departing from the true Gospel. Many suffer for this, especially friendly fire.

But if we cover-up in this season without full repentance, there will be fruits that will accompany it and it will be evident to all. However, Christ Jesus has promised: "Fear them not, therefore, for there is nothing covered that shall not be revealed, and nothing hid, that shall not be known." {Matthew 10:26} The moral and spiritual fiber that accompanies the true Gospel is heaven on earth. It also comes with Psalm 133 blessing. If God will listen to some of us, we would have stopped saying anything: some have twelve-cylinder engines revving with nowhere to go. When we have been

shown what is in the Rod of His Strength, one has stopped fretting. Some of us are worse than Jonah.

God will restore His true judges with Righteousness and Judgment through the obedience of Christ Jesus, just as what is transpiring on earth today, that no one is believed to have been shown exactly how or the exact time, so shall it be when God acts. "And I will restore thy judges as at the first, and thy counselors as at the beginning: and afterward, thou shall be called, The city of righteousness, the faithful city. Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness." {Isaiah 1:26-27} The Body of Christ will be functioning fully in the Seven Spirits of God: ministerial and spiritual gifts are good when they are sanctified and used by the Holy Spirit. We judge nothing: the Gospel is the Judge.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

23/4/20

"For we are members of His body, of His flesh, and of His bones. For this cause, shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh. This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and the church." – EPHESIANS 5:30-32

THE HEAD AND HIS BODY

The Word that was given to Moses the Prophet of God records, "And God said, 'Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth. So God created man in His own image, in the image of God created He him; male and female created He them.'" {Genesis 1:26-27}

Most of us know this history very well: God's adversary required this same man to dishonor God to alter what God created. This requires that man have dominion over the man, and in this way, the enemy of God can usurp the authority, mandate, and the blessing which God conferred on the man, and then redesign God's work. Christ Jesus came to redeem God's plan and bring mankind back to God's original plan.

God's Will, therefore, was that the man is in God's own Image and Likeness: this Image and Likeness is Christ Jesus, who also is Righteousness and Judgment. The same attributes and character of the Head are what God meant for His Body: what is in the Godhead is what is meant for the Body of Christ: this was what Christ came to redeem with His blood. In the Last Supper, Christ Jesus ate the Passover feast with His Apostles: "And He said unto them, 'This is My blood of the new testament, which is shed for many.'" {Mark 14:24}

This New Testament restores God's original plan for mankind: the message of this New Testament is what Christ describes as the Gospel or the good news. It is the Truth and it is eternal because it restored what God created that was truncated in the Garden with His son Adam. The very Image and Likeness of God is His glory: this is Righteousness and Judgment with God's attributes and character: it cannot be invented nor modified.

Christ Jesus and His Apostles and Disciples were killed because men said, No: it cannot be. And because of this same message, men have sought our lives for more than a decade; many of God's prophets and messengers, just like the prophets of the old times, have lost their lives because of it. The devil requires that men be brought back under the curse of the law: he requires that men believe it, without which some will not be able to have dominion over others and to make them serve their wishes, whilst believing that it was meant to be so.

Men are made to believe that they are under some ancestral and generational curses, having being deceived into bringing people back under the curse, without which this was not possible, and without which the power they've exerted to enrich themselves to the detriment of all, was not possible. The Head of the Body of Christ is not under the curse of the law: the Body was not saved to be under any curse: God did not create man to ever be under any curse. Every evil on earth today is from the inventions of men. This is the foundation of many lives and the works men have used the name of Christ to build.

For decades and even from Ages past, men have been subjected to these lies: to bring a man under the dominion of another man, it requires lies or half-truths, which brings people under the spell to believe them {See Galatians 3:1}. Some time ago, the Lord brought me to a field: this field was filled with what we call recommended or reading glass: men rob people of their destinies, remove God's calling and personal vision for their lives, and replace it with their own, and call it ministry. And when we warned about this evil, they said we are evil and rebellious.

So we build what God never commanded which were all inspired from a dark kingdom, rob people of their destinies and make them believe they are under some curses, when we brought them ourselves under the curses, all for material gain. The problem is, the whole world gets to suffer for it. And with pride and obstinacy, we do not even blush. The earth is out of course and alignment: both heaven and the dark world can see it. Christ's call to the Seven Churches in Asia Minor and for all the ages was not accusing the brethren: He has seen ahead what will happen on earth, that men will still object to God's redemption of mankind.

Those who are not interested in endorsements and television times or the so-called platforms are seen as outcasts: thankfully, not by the Spirit of Christ. But we should know who and what we may be contending with. Those who oppose or fight against the Truth of the true Gospel make God their enemy. Whilst it is true that we may escape being burnt at the stake or sawn into two or fed to the lions, those who oppose the Truth side with Satan, no matter what spin we may want to put on this.

And because of this, all the portals of hell are opened and unleashed on innocent souls, all for the greed and the selfishness and the pride of men. The fruit of this is that men have no power to resist sin: the power to resist sin is in Full-Grace and Full-Truth, which has been deprived of men. Those at the forefront know the wrath of the enemy. What we should be asking ourselves is this: what is truly awaiting us in eternity? Will God reward anyone for plunging the world into misery?

What is happening on earth is neither the work of God or the intentions of God in any form. Men conceded power to the devil and refused to repent after being warned so as not to look bad before people. What is in heaven is what God planned for mankind: what is in the Head of the Body is what God meant and planned for the Body of the same Head. The sun is not proud, for shining and being the sun: no man or creature can do anything against the Truth. Forget the prophets and the messengers and what we believe is their attitude which we do not like at all: the prophet and the messenger who is beloved by the people is the prophet of his own making and his own belly. The Truth does not possess any attribute that is of this earth: it has no ideas, or opinions, or motives: it has no agendas or visions or anything that can be attributed to men. We may love it or hate it, it has no bearing on the Truth. We receive the Truth just as we receive the sun or the air we breathe, and its trajectory is redemption. The Gospel was good news but it was rejected from the beginning.

The wise will consider that no soul has any power over the Truth: He made all things. God said He is not interested in vain oblations or sacrifices {See Isaiah 1:10-20}: men even behave as if we can fast and pray for God to change the Truth. If indeed we know we love God and the people we pray for, we will acknowledge the Truth, repent and believe the true Gospel, it was ratified and enacted with the blood of Christ Jesus. If it is not the Truth of the Gospel, we need not bother: it has no future. No portion of the Gospel may be altered: it did not come from men. And the authority that is usurped by men over people and over God's people is in the hands of the devil, and it is seen in the opposition to the Truth. Do not be confused or deceived. This is the only source of suffering on earth; it is not in God's hands.

So the partnership between a man and his wife prefigures that partnership between Christ Jesus and His Church. Those who want to know the joy of a good marriage will first come into an agreement with God and His Will. What is sewn into the spirit affects every facet of life: and they all come from altering the Gospel. The Gospel powers everything in heaven and on earth: so it came full of grace and full of truth {John 1:14}: this was meant for every soul who believes in Christ Jesus and His Gospel: it was not for special people or some ordained people.

Religion hates it because it makes all men equal, so it requires the Old Testament to accomplish its aims and desires: it must be misrepresented and mischaracterized to nullify the New Testament to accomplish this aim. Most marriages end because of abuses and misuses, selfishness and pride, which all came from the spirit: men are created to behave like Christ Jesus: this is why we are given the same Holy Spirit, to change this, men must be made to believe a lie, and the other spirits can then come in and build and reinforce all the strongholds which God made provisions with which to destroy them by the Gospel {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. This is the source of all the suffering on earth.

Our work is not the work of poetry or art or the work of literature. The Truth has no such concerns: "For He will finish the work, and cut it short in righteousness: because a short work will the Lord make upon the earth." {Romans 9:28} Those who have been reading these messages, as well as those of others, know by now that we are not going away for any reason: God determines when His work is done. The Truth does not require anything from any man, just that men believe, and He has been speaking for thousands of years since the world began, neither will He force any man to believe. But Righteousness and Judgment will not fail to warn that men have no power over the consequences that come from rejecting the Truth {See Isaiah 1:18-20}.

So it is not the prophet or any messenger, it is the Truth, and we have His Gospel to confirm it all. Repent, and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. The Church is another Man's wife: our only role is to give God's people what the Good Shepherd provided, which is the unleavened Gospel. What is in the Head is for the Body: this is heaven on earth.

Every soul created by God is privileged by God even though we are not equally endowed, and this is not socialism. But the Spirit of God in a man will help man understand and fulfill God's plan for his life: he will not be in competition with any man. If there is any competition, it is against the earth to subdue it as the Word said: the kidney does not compete with the liver. Righteousness and Judgment is not an ideology: it is the Law of heaven, the true Gospel, and the whole of heaven and indeed the whole universe is watching.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

23/4/20

"CHILDREN, OBEY your parents in the Lord: for this is right. Honor your father and mother; which is the first commandment with promise; that it may be well with thee, and thou mayest live long on the earth." – EPHESIANS 6:1-3

GODLY HONOR TO PARENTS

Those of us from African descent are taught true honor from childhood: this is applicable to God's people too. This honor is from the heart, learned, and appreciated. As old as any of us can be, we cannot stand straight to greet an elder, and at times if one is in a hurry and you didn't prostrate or kneel properly, one is calmly called back to repeat it.

When Jesus' people challenged Him, "Jesus answered, I have not the devil, but I honor My Father, and ye dishonor Me. And I seek not mine own glory: there is one that seeketh and judgeth. Verily, verily, I say unto you, if a man keep My saying, he shall never see death." {John 8:49} Apostle Paul was qualified to repeat this commandment because he dishonored no one by preaching the Gospel: Jesus said, "Judge not according to appearance, but judge righteous judgment". {John 7:24}

The Gospel is righteous judgment. There is no dishonor when it comes to the true Gospel. False gospels, on the other hand, provokes dishonor to God and honor to men. This is the signature of Jezebel spirit: it seeks men to bow the knee to another god, to respect men, and dishonor God. It seeks to equate any type of honor to the honor of the true God, we cannot afford such deception anymore.

And this is not new: the elders of the people in the Sanhedrin wanted to silence the Apostles of Christ, commanding them not to speak anymore in the name of Christ, that is, to stop preaching the Gospel, and they replied them: "But Peter and John answered and said unto them, 'Whether it be right in the sight of God to hearken unto you more than to God, judge ye. For we cannot but speak the things which we have seen and heard.'" {Acts 4:19-20}

We will find that there is nothing remotely evil in the Gospel: it is only in the false gospel that men will accuse people of dishonor, for refusing to be deceived anymore, and go ahead and use the authority and the trust we've had for them that was meant for a blessing, to curse. Godly spiritual parents bow to the true Gospel: they are the ones who truly fear God {See Isaiah 66:1-2}. Truth is dishonor only to those who have dishonored the Truth.

"But truly I am full of the power of the Spirit of the LORD, and of judgment, and of might, to declare unto Jacob his transgression, and to Israel his sin. Hear this, I pray you, ye heads of the house of Jacob, and princes of the house of Israel, that abhor judgment, and pervert equity. They build up Zion with blood, and Jerusalem with iniquity. The heads thereof judge for reward, and the priests thereof teach for hire, and the prophets thereof divine for money: yet will they not lean upon the LORD, and say, 'Is not the LORD among us? None evil can come upon us.'" {Micah 3:9-11} Micah earlier said, "Thus saith the LORD concerning the prophets that make My people err, that bite with the teeth, and cry Peace: and he that putteth not into their mouths, they prepare war against him." {Micah 3:5} We were saved and given the Holy Spirit so that men will not return to this sort of life; so that men will not bring evil on earth and on the innocent. The condition of God's people is the same today.

Whenever the Truth, for any reason, is made to bow to the honor of men (Which is actually not possible – only half-truths has that potency), and our honor is what becomes more important to the true honor of God, the earth is in deep trouble. How does true honor look? See the life of Christ Jesus with His Apostles and Disciples, and the Apostles of Christ with the fellow believers in Christ. This is how we honor our fathers and mothers, by first honoring God and His Gospel. "Yea, the LORD shall give that which is good, and our land shall yield her increase. Righteousness shall go

before Him, and shall set us in the way of His steps." {Psalm 85:12-13} Nothing good or godly can come out of deception. This is why there is none other than this Gospel.

When all was still pure and godly, Apostle Paul saw that Peter has slightly slipped and was bowing to the little god of deception, Paul said, "But when Peter was come to Antioch, I withstood him to his face because he was to be blamed. For before that certain came from James, he did eat with the Gentiles: but when they were come, he withdrew and separated himself, fearing them which were of the circumcision. And the other Jews dissembled likewise with him; insomuch that Barnabas also was carried away with their dissimulation. But when I saw that they walked not uprightly according to the truth of the gospel, I said unto Peter before them all, 'If thou being a Jew, livest after the manner of Gentiles, and not as do the Jews, why compellest thou the Gentiles to live as do the Jews?'" {Galatian 2:11-14}

Paul knew if he did not speak up, a little leaven will leaven the whole lump. He challenged Peter with "The Truth of the Gospel": the Spirit of Christ in Peter will not have interpreted this challenge as dishonor. We wrote an entreaty to the Church elders in 2013: it was completely ignored. And we warned, ignoring the Truth will not kill it. So we have exhorted to longsuffering, to doctrine, to reprove, and when necessary to godly rebuke {See 2 Timothy 4:2}.

But there is no dishonor in the true Gospel which was committed to us, as well as to every believer in Christ. Those who held the position of authority can change history: they can, from the heart, honor Christ Jesus and honor His true Gospel. The earth needs no more. We do not dishonor anyone, but all those whom God entrusted with authority in the past took God's people into the captivities of Assyria and Babylon and presided over the destruction of Jerusalem, persecuted and killed the reformers and created all the wars fought in the name of God. We should not forget that.

Repentance is for the humble. Repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. This is to prepare for Christ's harvest.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

24/4/20



“And I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.” – MATTHEW 16:19

## THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN

The Word says, “The LORD is gracious and full of compassion; slow of anger, and of great mercy.” {Psalm 145:8} And so is the throne and habitations of God: “Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face.” {Psalm 89:14} Justice and Judgment are the keys of God’s Kingdom. These were the keys Adam lost in the garden and which Christ Jesus redeemed with His blood. These keys are gracious and full of compassion, they are slow to anger and full of mercy: only Justice and Judgment wields them.

These keys hold all authority in heaven and on earth {Matthew 28:18}: one of the keys is the keys of hell and of death, and why we were informed that death and life are in the power of the tongue {Proverbs 18:21, Revelation 1:18}: the keys of the Kingdom of heaven also has the key of David; that opens and no man can shut; and shuts that no man can open {Revelation 3:7}. And for these reasons, Christ gives every believer in Christ the same Spirit of Truth, with which to love God with all and to love our neighbors as ourselves. The keys of the kingdom of heaven are not for the capricious or the willful. Not for those who seek power over anything or over anyone. The keys of the Kingdom of heaven is known as “The Will of God”. It is also the true Gospel.

These keys were what God was inviting His people to take up and use throughout the prophets: “Thus saith the LORD: Execute ye judgment and righteousness, and deliver the spoiled out of the hand of the oppressor: and do no wrong, do no violence to the stranger, the fatherless, nor the widow, neither shed innocent blood in this place.” {Jeremiah 22:3} Because the oppressor obviously claims some authority, but only Righteousness and Judgment possess all authority in heaven and on earth: He alone delivers at all times, when we come into an agreement with Him on earth He flows naturally {See Psalm 103:6}. Believing anything that is not true, or calling good evil, and evil good, is the exact opposite of Righteousness and Judgment: it is antithetical with effects on earth. If we are not aware of the nature of warfare, we will think people are striving to impress anyone.

Righteousness and Judgment or the true Gospel are the keys of the kingdom of heaven. Only Christ, which is Righteousness and Judgment wields them; our role is to agree with Him who is the Head: abuse or misuse or issuing unrighteous decrees is counterfeit: this constructs powerful strongholds that make men believe falsehood: and therein lies the enemy's power. But the same judgment, the same love, the same mind, the same accord, and likemindedness, which is the Mind of Christ and the Gospel, is the most powerful force in heaven and on earth: this is one of the missions of the Gospel {1 Corinthians 1:10, Philippians 2:2}. Those who believe this know God {See Jeremiah 9:23-24}.

When we pray that God's Kingdom should come and that God's Will be done on earth as it is done in heaven, it is the most powerful expression and use of the keys of the Kingdom of heaven: we have asked for Righteousness and Judgment in every facet of life. The next thing is not to block the way, and to avoid letting people believe anything about themselves or about God or anything that is not the Truth. The keys of the Kingdom of heaven is also the Truth: it is heaven on earth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

26/4/20

"At that day ye shall know that I am in My Father, and ye are in Me, and I in you." – JOHN 14:20

## THE REALITY OF THE MIND OF CHRIST

In the redemption and recovery and restoration plan of God, it is the Will of God that we desire, inquire, and require the Mind of Christ. And in this way, we will be able to appreciate redemption and that the Mind of Christ is perhaps the most powerful weapon God has desired for the man from the very beginning of the creation of the man, to confer on mankind. But we must understand, that whilst it is good and desirable, it will cost any soul everything, and it is not a place of bliss as many may want, and as many would have discovered.

Our communion with Christ Jesus is essentially partaking in everything that Christ Jesus partakes in: "And if children, then heirs; heirs of God, and joint-heirs with

Christ; if so be that we suffer with Him, that we may also be glorified together." {Roman 8:17}. Whilst it is good to rejoice in the Lord and encourage one another about how wonderful the Lord is, it is better to let people know the Truth: "He is despised and rejected of men, a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief: and we hid as it were our faces from Him; He was despised, and we esteemed Him not. Surely He hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet did we esteem Him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. But He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon Him, and with His stripes, we are healed." {Isaiah 53:3-5}

We will also note in the life of Christ, that He was not going about looking for those who will feel sorry for Him: the lives of true prophets and messengers of Christ will not fair better: Jesus said, "I and My Father are one." {John 10:30} This is who His children are called to be, but most cannot bear the true meaning of this life. "But he that is joined unto the Lord is one Spirit." {1 Corinthians 6:17} The experiences of the Head becomes the experiences of the Body. What the Head sees the Body sees: Wherever and whenever the Body feels the pain, the Head feels the pain and transfers it to His chosen ones, so they cannot run off to make plans of their own.

Apostle Paul aptly described our true calling: "Now then we are ambassadors of Christ, as though God did beseech you by us: we pray you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled to God." {2 Corinthians 5:20} King Saul was initially given authority as the King of Israel (specified authority is not a gift, it can be recalled and withdrawn): when he went about his own business and the authority was compromised, he sat on the throne chasing the person whom God chose to replace him. An ambassador who abuses or misuses the position of authority will be recalled and sent into jail: the problem was, King Saul had no clue that he was in jail. He was not the only one who suffered the consequences. All the while, he thought he was king and could do as he pleases, but the spirit realm does not work that way. There are only two sides, just two.

Everything Christ Jesus is is in the Spirit of Christ that indwells believers in Christ. As we seek the Mind of Christ, we will begin to see everything the way He sees them. We have often been taught that grace will be seen by the multitude of people and the things in our hands, the very life of Christ Jesus on earth, and the lives of His Apostles debunks that: it is not a life of competition, most of it contains more griefs than anything else, but they are borne the same way Christ Jesus and His Apostles and Disciples bore them. One true apostle or true prophet of God is worse than an atomic bomb to the enemy. Most of them are hidden: but the Mind of Christ is given the sort of breadth, and length, and depth, and height, which only Christ Jesus

determines, and which no one else will be able to understand about them {See Ephesians 3:18}. So what we do not understand, it is better to hold our peace.

Just as Apostle Paul said, the Word of God is not bound {2 Timothy 2:9}: The prophets Enoch, Noah, Abraham, and Moses and all the prophets of old are all with the Lord, who wrote the Scriptures, as well as all the Apostles of Christ who received the revelation of the New Testament, wrote them down and they are forever with us; we do not need to be in control of any of them to use the words they wrote. The same goes for all the prophets and messengers of God who are alive, and whose works are public for all to use. If and when Christ's Body agrees with the Head, the earth will see it and know it, and this should be clear to everyone. All over the world, everyone receives the sun. Righteousness and Judgment or the Gospel denotes that it needs no contributions from men. Whatsoever we think, say, or do to any child of God or to any human being, we think, say, and do to the Godhead: this is the Mind of Christ, and the Mind of Christ whose origin is eternal, is eternal.

Strongholds react because of strongmen: strongholds are our reactions to the Truth whenever we are confronted by them. Strongholds can only be destroyed and removed when we honestly acknowledge them, but they will stop any advancement to the Promised Land for anyone. Joseph became a father to Pharaoh, Egypt, his own father, and to his brothers not because he chose it: it chose him {Genesis 45:8}. Only the Mind of Christ can see this. The Mind of Christ which is the glory and the Image and Likeness of Christ, is lovingkindness, judgment, righteousness, and equity {See Deuteronomy 32:4, Jeremiah 9:23-24, Proverbs 2:9}: as we behold the glory of Christ, we become it {2 Corinthians 3:18}. This is the reality that we will all have to face, because we may not see things as other believers in Christ, we will, however, recognize that our callings are different.

Nevertheless, those who seek first the Kingdom of God, and His righteousness will be confronted by the Mind of Christ: this is what it means. Being one with the Godhead means that the wiggle room is over. Grace does not cover wilfulness {See Hebrews 10:26-27}. Our chastening, therefore, is because God loves us and it is for our own good {See Hebrews 12:9-16}. Seeing and believing as Christ Jesus sees and believes is very crucial in this season. This also is to bring all things into the obedience of Christ {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. The Mind of Christ is a reality bestowed from above from heaven. The Mind of Christ is Christ's and heaven's provision and access to the unity of the faith and its blessings {Psalm 133, Ephesians 4:13}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

27/4/20

"How can ye believe, which receive honor one of another, and seek not the honor that cometh from God only? – JOHN 5:44

## PARADIGM SHIFT

After the resurrection of Christ Jesus, He appeared to His Disciples; John's gospel records; "Then said Jesus to them again, 'Peace be unto you: as My Father hath sent Me, even so, send I you.'" {John 20:21} And He had commanded them: "Jesus answered and said unto him, 'If a man love Me, he will keep My words: and My Father will love him, and we will make our abode with him.'" {John 14:23} Having prayed, "That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in Me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent Me." {John 17:21} We believe that Christ is watching over His Word to perform it.

The secret source of the power of Christ Jesus to save the world was His absolute surrender to God's Will: "I can of mine own self do nothing: as I hear, I judge: and My judgment is just; because I seek not mine own will, but the will of the Father which hath sent Me." {John 5:30} Apostle Paul calls God's Will or the obedience of Christ the weapons of our warfare {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. There are men who have walked this earth who believed they were powerful: they were also able to convince men that they are. Men like Hitler, Mussolini, and Stalin: however, they were the weakest men who ever walked this earth. The Most Powerful Man who walked this earth willingly gave up His will when He had the power not to give it up: that is the meaning of power. Such men do not seek the honor that comes from men. The Mind of Christ is the mind that has no more will of its own.

Being able to discern will save this season from being just like any other season. What we believe God is doing is to deliver us from our desire to be in control of something or someone. This is what makes men seek their own honor: it makes men do whatever it will take to gain the honor of men, and seek influence over souls, and it is the definition of an unconverted soul. The enemy of God will not let anyone know that this is his secret source of power: it is the enemy's only hope of usurping authority over the souls of men. It also makes men believe they are powerful, which is the exact opposite of the Truth.

Seeking power or control over the souls of men is being exposed to us by the Spirit of Christ as not only the mark of carnality, it is the evidence of weakness: true grace is not what many may think it is. The Grace of God does not support contradictions of the teachings and commandments of Christ, if there is any support, it is from someone else. If one has a spouse, and the relationship is based on anything outside of pure love, and one has to make the other to feel in a certain way to get what they want; one is standing on unholy grounds, the forte of the devil. The influences of the Holy Spirit are sweet and pure. Even the Spirit directs everyone to Christ and will not seek His own honor but the honor of Christ: "He shall glorify Me: for He shall receive of mine, and shall show it unto you." {John 16:14}.

What to do is first to recognize this breach: Genesis 1:28 is the key. The moment we believe that the name of Christ Jesus and of God is a means of livelihood or influence or means of gain, we will do anything to keep it that way: this is not a position of strength or power, but of weakness. It was never God's Will. God neither gave Adam that commandment or mandate nor did Christ and Christ's Apostles give it. This has robbed Christ's Body and ceded it to the world, the same world that we not only depend upon, but we also seek to influence. This is the upside-down of the Word of this Gospel. Christ made a scourge and chased those doing it out of God's temporal house {John 2:16}.

As long as we choose a different path, we are left with leftovers, scraps. We can see it all ourselves, like everyone scrambling to save something. God is not taking anything from us, He is saving us from ourselves. He did not send any soul. What we earn out of being fruitful in the field of work is to be used as being custodians of what belongs to God. Generically, we treat God's work and people like a spouse or His Spouse. To repent is to change our minds. Christ Jesus and His Apostles and Disciples are our examples. Believers in Christ should be the ones ruling from Silicon Valley to government houses: not by striving, but by being Christ. Believers in Christ should understand that they are the mobile throne and house of God.

When God sends a Word or gives an instruction, we may not fully understand it. We want to move and join up with something or someone, but when He says, wait: He will reveal the reasons for that Word. Those who want us to be with them do not believe the true Gospel: they know what we believe and that what we are sent is different from what they want us to believe, yet, we are confronted with seeking to build upon what God said He never said. The true Gospel is the only true Judge. "Jesus answered them, and said, 'My doctrine is not mine, but His that sent Me. If any man will do His will, he shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God, or whether I speak of Myself. He that speaketh of himself seeketh his own glory: but

he that seeketh His glory that sent him, the same is true, and no unrighteousness in him." {John 7:16-18}

At the core of the message of the Cross is the giving up our wills for the Will of God. This is what this season is all about. It is the Gospel of God and the power of God unto salvation {Romans 1:16}. It saves because it does not mix with the power, or the opinion of men: this is also the power to become the sons of God, the power to give up our wills for God's Will {See John 1:12}. Those who understand this type of honor, know what true honor truly means and looks like. If Jesus cared what He looked like on the Cross, none of us will be saved. As the Father sent Him, so has He sent those who believe in Him. The Mind of Christ is the paradigm shift, and it is heaven's paradigm. It is also a gift.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

28/4/20

"Happy is he that hath the God of Jacob for his help, whose hope is in the LORD his God: which made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that therein is: which keepeth truth for ever." – PSALM 146:5-6

## THE SOURCE OF HOPE AND TRUST

Jesus said, "Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear My voice, and open the door, I will come in to him and will sup with him, and he with Me. To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with Me in My throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with My Father in His throne. He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches." {Revelation 3:20-22} The messenger of the true Gospel has only one message: Christ. And the true prophet or messenger will be the person who knocks on doors as a representative of a King: he or she is not knocking on doors for personal opportunities or for the favors of men. He or she stands as Christ stands.

Ministry or training is where we share our personal experiences, but our experiences are earthly, not the Gospel. My flaws are not the Gospel or the message: the Gospel is. "Put not your trust in princes, nor in the son of man, in whom there is no help.

His breath goeth forth, he returneth to his earth; in that very day his thoughts perish." {Psalm 146:3-4} However, "Trust in the LORD with all thine heart, and lean not unto thine own understanding. In all thy ways acknowledge Him, and He shall direct thy paths." {Proverbs 3:5-6} And this trust comes first and foremost, from what He said. Jeremiah and the prophets of old were not preaching and writing about their dungeon experiences: they carried and preached the message they were given. And the Apostles were careful to differentiate them too. The Gospel is God's love message to the world.

The Gift of the Holy Spirit, the Spirit of Christ, is also the Gift of Righteousness and Judgment: with this Gift, we hear, and with it we speak. Whether it is the Book of Enoch or Jasher or what we know as the Bible, it is with this Gift we understand and know what God has said or what He is saying, it is His voice and the voice of Christ. This Gift judges all things to determine its source {Jeremiah 9:23-24}. With the Mind of Christ which is also Righteousness and Judgment, strongholds are pulled down, imaginations contrary to Righteousness and Judgment or the obedience of Christ are cast down; thoughts are taken captive {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. If there is one single message God has taught mankind since the world began, it is Righteousness and Judgment. And if there is anything that brings issues on earth, it is the absence of it. It was given to guide or thoughts and words and actions.

Happy is the man or the woman who delivers the message unleavened. Righteousness and Judgment or the true Gospel is godly trust and godly hope: it cannot and will not disappoint because God does not. God gives us Christ: He is the Pearl and the Gold: He is Him to behold and to become and to be.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

29/4/20

"I in them, and thou in Me, that they may be made perfect in one, and that the world may know that thou hast sent Me, and hast loved them, as thou hast loved Me." – JOHN 17:23

PERFECT IN ONE: THE COUNSEL OF SETTING THE COMPASS



The Counsel of God points in one direction, a union with Christ and the Godhead, which the world will see for themselves according to the very words of Christ Jesus. This totally removes the Gospel from suggestions or recommendations or the determination of men or even the Church. The Word says, "But who can abide the day of His coming? And who shall stand when He appeareth? For He is like a refiner's fire, and a fuller's soap: And He shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and He shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness." {Malachi 3:2-3}

Also, "The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in the furnace of earth, purified seven times." {Psalm 12:6} When the Word of God was made flesh, stepping out of eternity and into time, as the Word had predicted, men could not abide the days of His appearing: we recalled how men stopped their ears and rushed on Stephen because the heat was not bearable. It was never meant for our destruction, it was to purify us all, without which, perfection in one was not possible. But this matter can only be fully grasped and understood when we turn to the Lord in full repentance.

There are two sides to a coin: Jezebel goes after rulers and men in authority to seduce and to compromise them: Jezebel also goes after those who are sent to call the rulers and those in authority who have succumbed and became compromised out of iniquity. However, without full repentance, those in authority will see any call made to them as an affront and from the devil: this was what happened to all the prophets of old, to John the Baptist, to Christ Jesus and His Apostles. Jesus was meek and lowly, and He called men to learn from Him: they said He was possessed by the devil. If we do not study to truly discern but instead, play mind games, we are confronted with warfare with someone who has more practice than all of us: he took the earth from Adam.

God said through Jeremiah concerning the prophets of his time: "I have not sent these prophets, yet they ran: I have not spoken to them, yet they prophesied. But if they had stood in My counsel, and had caused My people to hear My words, then they should have turned them from their evil way, and from the evil of their doings." {Jeremiah 23:21-22} Because the work of God's prophets and messengers is primarily to minister in spirit and in truth to the Lord: and if indeed they did, they would have heard God's Word when God sent His prophets like Jeremiah and the rest of them, and Christ Jesus. And if the rulers and those in authority had hearkened, this world would be different, and all that happened to Israel would never have happened. And this is why God separates His prophets and messenger for them to be able to accurately hear His Word in their spirits.

The primary work of God's sent ones is always to the rulers: without discernment, people will be looking for those who liked them or those following them to judge whether it was God or not. Like a postman, once the prophet or messenger is able to receive and deliver the message, his or her work is done. He or she is not responsible for the faith of the people, whether they received the message or not: Jeremiah wrote the Lamentations because he was not rejoicing that his ordeal in the hands of the rulers was over, he was heartbroken because after over forty years, his people did not hearken, and they've been taken away in chains to Babylon. God did not hold Jesus responsible for all that took place in Jerusalem because they rejected Him.

God addressed the men in authority through Ezekiel: "AND THE word of God came unto me, saying, 'Son of man, prophesy against the prophets of Israel that prophesy, and say thou unto them that prophesy out of their own hearts, 'Hear ye the word of the LORD; 'Thus saith the Lord GOD, 'Woe unto you the foolish prophets, that follow their own spirit, and have seen nothing! O Israel, thy prophets are like the foxes in the deserts. Ye have not gone up into the gaps, neither made up the hedge for the house of Israel to stand in the battle in the day of the LORD. They have seen vanity and lying divination, saying, 'The LORD saith: and the LORD hath not sent them: and they have made others to hope that they would confirm the word. Have ye not seen a vain vision, and have ye not spoken a lying divination, whereas ye say, 'The LORD saith; albeit I have not spoken?' {Ezekiel 13:1-7} Usually, the responses are "When did God bypass us to speak to you?"

A prophet was recently warned about the presence of creatures named "Chimeras": we didn't know what they were called, but we raised the alarm. And this is not a pity party: we called it "Spiritual Ebola", no one listened, that was almost seven years ago, and after too many battles, most of them from friendly fires. I had to send everyone away for their safety and security. What we've faced for more than a decade, some recently saw: can anyone imagine how many lives are gone already? So we became the punching bag of Jezebel, the false psychic prophets, those who claim to be in authority, those who think it's about being rejected, and it was envy or bitterness when the enemy was busy having a field day infecting and infesting God's people and humanity. Beware of the anointing oils or holy waters and holy bracelets: the Holy Spirit does not need it, enough of points of contact.

For the records: All those who claim that God made them men instead of women, and women instead of men, that's the Chimeras right there: they are also responsible for most mental illnesses, usually for those who unknowingly did not cooperate with the Chimeras or whatever. They neither have any clue nor the power

to resist them. Yet, some of us still think it is about speaking positively, and speaking life, and not to speak negatively. That was what we too thought, after listening to some of us, before we realized it was not God speaking through them. How did we know? If they have heard God, they would have listened and hearkened and would have been told that the Gospel is not subject to alterations, neither is the Kingdom of God a free for all where anyone can do as they please. They would have seen and acknowledged the presence of these perversions and done something.

Also, when God says, "enough": we've dwelt in this mountain and wilderness enough. It is time to cross the Jordan, circumcise the foreskins of our hearts, and to take the Promised Land, it is a command. The fullness of God is the Promised Land {See Ephesians 3:14-19, 4:13}. Nevertheless, God will still not force any man, neither can we determine any consequences.

The portals of hell that have been opened will be shut by separation of the false gospels from the true Gospel, and by returning to the pure undiluted Gospel of Christ Jesus and of God's Kingdom. When we repent, God will deal with those who conspired against God and mankind. Please, this is not we told you so message, there is absolutely no reward in such messages. The matter is urgent. Most of what we say God said, He never said. Most of what we built, He did not send anyone. We would have known what it means to be meek and lowly: this is the true Gospel, and the meek will have the Gospel unveiled to them. Our return is to the true foundation of the First Church in Jerusalem which was abandoned.

Setting our compass entails returning to the true Gospel committed to the First Church in Jerusalem. There is no creature yet created by God who can stand before this Gospel. The true Gospel has no tolerance for Jezebel or psychics or Chimeras. On a personal note: it was Jeanne Guyon's works that God sent to me to explain my condition (She wrote and taught about the dark night of the senses, which many seeking deliverance may not know anything about). This is why sometimes I identify with Jonah, it was just that there was no place to run. If we humble ourselves, and quit all the prophesying that has no bearing with the reality on the ground, and admit that we missed the mark, and return fully to this Gospel, we will be perfect in one. It is not a task for God.

The Gift of the Holy Spirit that came on the Day of Pentecost was obtained through simple obedience, not by striving. What God is restoring and returning is the Spirit that left Adam when he died. This Holy Spirit will not misinterpret any portion of the New Testament to any soul: What He said to Apostle Peter, He said to John, and to Paul, and to all the Apostles and Disciples of Christ. Moses acknowledged, "He is the

Rock, His work is perfect: for all His ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is He." {Deuteronomy 32:4} This is who it is that inhabits believers in Christ, and who we are called to become, and He is a Gift. The Perfect One comes and makes His Body perfect in one. The New Testament is the Compass, and the Holy Spirit is the Navigator.

Returning to the true Gospel is through the gate of turning again to the Lord {See 2 Corinthians 3:12-18}. God does not want to bring any harvest that will be bound in prison houses for the next couple of decades, as it has been. The True Gospel or Judgment unto the truth or Righteousness and Judgment is the earth's alignment with heaven and the Godhead: it is to call everyone to recognize without any shadow of a doubt that God's Kingdom is not any kingdom. And in His Kingdom, only His Will is done. It requires no innovations or contributions of men: it is an invitation to come and dine. The meal on the menu is the unleavened Gospel. Please search the Scripture and put the Word next to it.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

30/4/20

"I have not spoken in secret, in a dark place of the earth: I said not unto the seed of Jacob, 'Seek ye Me in vain: I the LORD speak righteousness, I declare things that are right.'" – ISAIAH 45:19

THE GOSPEL'S LANGUAGE IS RIGHTEOUSNESS

Christ's message of the Gospel is righteousness: He said, "Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted? It is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men. Ye are the light of the world. A city set on an hill cannot be hid. Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick, and it giveth light unto all that are in the house. Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven." {Matthew 5:13-16} This is righteousness, like the rain or the snow: all things bow to the Will of righteousness.

God does not speak positively or negatively, neither does He speak life or death: He speaks righteousness. His children will follow after Him. We are neither psychologists nor philosophers as oracles of God: the Gospel brings all things into alignment and obedience to the Will of the Father. It is not an argument to be lost or won: so we liken the Gospel to the sun which shines and all nations and creatures simply comply. If we can believe this, happy are we indeed. All we do here is to alert everyone to wake up to the true nature of the Gospel: light afflictions or temptations or circumstances of any type, words of men or thoughts of men, acts of men, and creatures of all types has no power over the Gospel, its light, and its salt. The only problem with mankind is that we say no, it is not really like that. And not a soul has the power to make the sun to rise or to set. The power men seek actually does not exist.

If we can awaken to the reality of the Gospel or the Truth, none of us will want nothing to do with anything else. We call attention only to the Gospel: the things God uses to train His children, to make them fit for His service, to certify them as overcomers, only works in us the exceeding and eternal weight of God's glory: it is also the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen, which is Christ, which is the Truth, and which is Righteousness and Judgment {2 Corinthians 4:13, Hebrews 11:1} Father Abraham had walked with God for decades before God proved him to himself. That testing will determine who we really are. Just like Christ Jesus, what men believe about Him does not change who He is. But the Gospel is righteousness, it speaks only righteousness. God said, "He that overcometh shall inherit all things, and I will be his God, and he shall be My son." {Revelation 21:7} This is who the Godhead is: He determines who overcome. He said, "Follow Me."

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

1/5/20

"To do justice and judgment is more acceptable to the LORD than sacrifice." –  
PROVERBS 21:3

THE GOSPEL EXALTS VALLEYS AND BRINGS DOWN MOUNTAINS

In the Beatitudes, Christ Jesus pronounced blessings, declaring the Kingdom of God and the true nature of blessings and those who are blessed. He said, "Blessed are

the poor in spirit: for theirs is the Kingdom of heaven. Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted. Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth. Blessed they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled.” {Matthew 5:3-6} And He went on teaching and declaring the Gospel of God’s Kingdom: this Gospel exalts every valley and brings down mountains and hills because this is what Justice and Judgment does. The Kingdom of heaven is heaven’s paradigm or mindset.

After God created the earth and the man, He blessed them: “And God blessed them, and God said to them, ‘Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.” {Genesis 1:28} This blessing and this plan and intention of God has not changed, what changed with the man was that the Justice and Judgment that was the Spirit of God that was given to man from the very beginning, which would have made subduing the earth completely easy, and man’s dominion unchallenged was removed from the man when he sinned. The Gospel essentially is a repair job: the good news of restoring what was lost to man: this cost God His life, the life of His only begotten Son.

The Word says, “Of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon His Kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform it.” {Isaiah 9:7} And this was what constituted the Gospel: it was more crucial to God than any form of sacrifices because He did not give Adam and Eve any instruction about sacrifices until after they fell, God never needed nor required them: sin was what brought the need for them. Whenever God wanted to visit with them He simply showed up: sin put an end to that.

God’s Gospel was ordained to do this restoration: “Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places plain: And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it.” {Isaiah 40:4-5} In other words, what the mouth of the Lord has spoken, cannot be altered by any creature: this is what the Gospel must essentially and eternally do.

The Promise was different from the fulfillment: engagement or betrothal is different from marriage: the rights one has in betrothal is different from the rights one receives in a marriage. Marriage is full of 100% rights, which the Gospel is.

Some time ago, we gave what the Spirit gave us, that the Gospel alone was ordained by God to bring down every mountain. In the Revelations to John the Beloved, the seven mountains was a prophetic intimation of a more devious seven mountains which the same woman will occupy {See Revelation 17:1-10}. That mountain was obviously the ones in Rome, but it is the same woman. And if it is not the true full Gospel, that mountain stays where it is. We do not go to those mountains to influence anyone, it is to be subdued just as was commanded by God from the beginning, which is different: the mountains had been ordained to be made low: "Who art thou, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel thou shalt be made plain: and he shall bring forth the headstone thereof with shoutings, crying, 'Grace, grace unto it.'" {Zechariah 4:7} Zerubbabel could not bring down any mountain, Grace did.

There are two sides, just two, with no middle ground. On one side is the "woman sitting on the mountains": this is the world systems, the philosophies and psychologies of men, our ideologies and political divides and views, opinions, schools of thought, strategies, denominations and institutions invented by men, social and false gospels, additions and subtractions, and the mixture of the Old and the New Testaments: all these constitute the influences men seek to exert upon the souls of men to take mountains.

On the other side is the Mighty Holy Spirit and His Holy influences with the Spirit of the fear of the Lord: His message and means is the Judgment unto the truth or Justice and Judgment, which is the true unadulterated Gospel and the Truth. He will neither use nor consider anything else. He brings down every mountain and extinguishes corruption. His Light cannot be mistaken: He argues with no one. Justice and Judgment is free of malice or hypocrisy, anger or bitterness, grudges, or any work of the flesh: it is full of good fruits and the Fruit of the Spirit: this is why it exalts valleys and brings down mountains, exerting only holy influences. Only God can do this.

In the Gospel is Grace and Truth: this is silver and gold and precious stones {1 Corinthians 3:12-13}. This is pure heaven's holiness restored in man, it cannot be earned or accomplished; it is obtained by total abandonment and surrender of all as living sacrifices through that administering of the Cross through the total Gospel of Justice and Judgment. This Justice and Judgment is Christ, who alone exalts every valley, brings down every mountain and hill, makes crooked things straight, and rough places plain: the glory of God is subsequently revealed, and all eyes shall see it: all by Justice and Judgment unleavened. When you have the heart of a man or a woman, as a spouse, you are not looking for anything else: all is yours, that's the whole essence of becoming one with Christ. It is the glory of the Gospel, the Fruit of the Gospel; that exalts every valley and brings down every mountain.

Full repentance is required to obtain new wineskins on request; that will not complain about the new wine, and appreciate the old wine as vintage. And this is the true full Gospel: "And it shall come to pass in that day, that the mountain shall drop new wine, and the hills shall flow with milk, and all the rivers of Judah shall flow with waters, and a fountain shall come forth of the house of the LORD, and shall water the valley of Shittim." {Joel 3:18} All these are unleavened to be received as they are with gratitude and purity.

The unleavened Gospel will not abide by organizations and structures of men: it cannot be institutionalized, neither can we plan how to use them for any form of agendas. And we should understand why: the Gospel is God who cannot be controlled or organized, structured, or institutionalized. This was the error men made in the past: we should learn from Christ now. He said, "Learn of Me {See Matthew 11:28-30}. The instructions of the Gospel are in the epistles of Christ's Apostles. Love out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned, which is the purpose of this Gospel is the highest form of discipline and intelligence {See 1 Timothy 1:5}: it has no equal or rival.

The Gospel is good news and with goodwill, but it is for those who will suffer with Christ Jesus: "It is a faithful saying: For if we be dead with Him, we shall also live with Him: If we suffer, we shall reign with Him: if we deny Him, He also will deny us." {See Romans 8:17, 2 Timothy 2:11-12} The Gospel is not a lottery winning ticket: it is for serious people. It is an exchange of our wills for God's Supreme Will.

Christ's yoke and burden are easy and light: it is the Will of God or Justice and Judgment known as the Gospel. The good news should be received with much gratitude. It restores God to men. As the rain come down from heaven, and the snow, and as the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in His wings {See Isaiah 55:10-13, Malachi 4:2}, just as the rain or snowfall and when the sun rises, and all men simply agrees, so is this Gospel. The difference being that it is never forced on any soul, and it is a message of goodwill to all mankind, but the effect and manifestation are like the rain or the snow and the sun which are to be received. This is godly hope and trust that does not disappoint.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope



2/5/20

"Blessed is that man that maketh the LORD his trust, and respecteth not the proud, nor such as turn aside to lies." – PSALM 40:4

## THE MAN AND WOMAN THAT IS BLESSED

Christ Jesus said to the woman of Samaria, whom God made noble, "But the hour cometh, and now is, when the true worshippers shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth: for the Father seeketh such to worship Him. God is Spirit: and they that worship Him must worship Him in spirit and in truth." {John 4:23-24} Christ does not play mind games, He said, "And when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as the hypocrites are: for they love to pray, standing in the synagogues and in corners of the streets, that they may be seen of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward. But thou, when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy Father which is in secret, and thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly." {Matthew 6:5-6}

The man or the woman that is truly blessed is that person who has met God and who truly believes in Christ Jesus. The Word says, "Favor is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but the woman (and the man) that feareth the LORD, she shall be praised." {Proverbs 31:30} Only Truth can save any life: only the Truth can save this world. God said, "To what purpose is the multitude of your sacrifices unto Me? Saith the LORD: I am full of the burnt offerings of rams, and the fat of fed beasts: and I delight not in the blood of bullocks, or the lambs, or of the goats. When ye come to appear before Me, who hath required this at your hand, to tread My courts? Bring no more vain oblations; incense is an abomination unto Me; the new moons and Sabbaths, the calling of assemblies, I cannot away with; it is iniquity, even your solemn meeting." {Isaiah 1:11-13} This is what playing mind games with God or with one another will do to any generation or people. This is the root of what men are talking about on earth. But it is time to get serious with the true Living God.

Haran the father of Lot, was cast into the furnace of fire together with father Abraham by Nimrod because he was found to have believed in the Living God just like father Abraham: he didn't come out of that fire, father Abraham came out. Those who believe in favor and being authentic should consider whether it is the gold that Christ was calling us to buy of Him {Revelation 3:18}. The Gospel is the Judge: and He will try every claim to have known God. The Cross of Christ Jesus

was not cold love: it was real Love: the Love that passed the test of Righteousness and Judgment.

“Thus saith the LORD, ‘Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches: But let him that glorieth glory in this, that he understandeth and knoweth Me, that I am the LORD which exercise lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness in the earth: for in these things I delight, saith the LORD.” {Jeremiah 9:23-24} This is the person who has known or met the true living God. The blessed man or woman is the person who has met the Truth and holds on only to the Truth. He or she knows the whole of heaven is watching. Their trust is in the Truth. Just like the sun that shines upon every soul on earth, the Truth has never been subjective. The Gospel is not self-righteousness: it is Righteousness and Judgment.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

3/5/20

“But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.” – 2 CORINTHIANS 3:18

FROM GLORY TO GLORY

Jesus said, “Verily I say unto you, ‘Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.” {Matthew 18:3} Children believe God’s realities quickly: they will not consider whether it is Calvinist or Arminian: and the kingdom of heaven is how things work in heaven, heaven’s paradigm, where whatever God said is what it is. Children are not burdened with taking thoughts captive or casting down imaginations: God so designed that converted souls have no veils covering their minds. They see Christ and His Word exactly how God said it is.

However, the weapons or tools we are given is still the Word of God or the Gospel. The enemy says No, to what God said, we say yes; he says yes, we say, no. In between, battles are lost or won: blessings are delivered or hijacked. As we behold

the Truth, we become the Truth: as we behold lovingkindness, judgment, righteousness, and equity, the same way Christ Jesus and His Word of the Gospel delivered them, we become it. The fulfillment of God's Word is most likely to come in packages that do not look attractive or what we have considered as appropriate or how we have known what God does in the past. This was why God's people missed the time of their visitation: Christ Jesus neither looked like a King or what they have conceived in their hearts as to how their Messiah should look like. This is how it has been and how it will be. With the Truth, fiery arrows are quenched, and we behold Christ.

But with unveiled faces, with repented hearts, ready to listen with the ears of the Spirit, we will behold the glory of God and become changed into it. Only the Truth does this because of who He is: "Then shall the eyes of the blind be opened, and the ears of the deaf unstopped. Then shall the lame man leap as an hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the desert. And the parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water: in the habitation of dragons, where each lay, shall be grass with reeds and rushes. And an highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The highway of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for those: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein." {Isaiah 35:5-8} When it shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away {2 Corinthians 3:16}. What we see thereafter, is what we become in God's own time. The Truth sanctifies.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

4/5/20

"For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even this; 'Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself.'" – GALATIANS 5:14

TO WHAT END

Christ Jesus gave us ample instructions and evidence to support all that He taught and preached. He said we should pray that God's Kingdom should come and that God's Will be done on earth as it is done in heaven {Matthew 6:10}. He also said, "Heaven and earth shall pass away, but My words shall not pass away." {Matthew 24:35} Apostle Paul gave us a most profound Word about the calling of God to

mankind: "Now the end of the commandment is love, out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned:" {1 Timothy 1:5}. Paul soon discovered that despite all the multitude of revelations he received from God, God left him with a limp: a thorn in his flesh that God refused to remove {See 2 Corinthians 12:6-10}. His rewards and royalties are not from men or on earth.

God said through Jeremiah the prophet; "The prophet that hath a dream, let him tell a dream, and he that hath My word, let him speak My word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat? Saith the LORD." {Jeremiah 23:28} All the records of God's dealings with man are for our instruction and for our admonition {1 Corinthians 10:11}. What God wants to accomplish in us is the recovery of His own plan for creating the earth and the man in His own image and likeness.

God's people saw the miracles, the signs, and the wonders God did in Egypt, the voices of the thunder, and the smoke: it did not stop them from requesting to return to Egypt. They saw all the miracles which Jesus did, just to convince them, they said He was a deceiver, fit only for ignominy. To love our neighbors as ourselves is unique: strongholds and strongmen will oppose this, but the Truth alone will take care of it. Strongmen arrest advancement of eternal value: we will discern them in our reactions to the Truth. Also, to love our neighbors as ourselves is only possible after we've loved God by the power given to us, with all our hearts, souls, minds, and strength.

When our expectations are not met, or what we have assumed did quite turn out the way we wanted it, we may blame something or someone for our own lack of faith. This is the stronghold that God wants to take out of our lives. Unbelief is a very powerful stronghold, and Satan is the strongman. Love is a more powerful stronghold, and Christ Jesus is the Strongman. The building materials of God's enemy are wiles, past experiences, our education, and learning in the ways of men and of this world, what we deem as our entitlements, all the inventions of men that cannot and will not pass the plumb line test of the true Gospel, which is Righteousness and Judgment.

Joseph would have put Mary away if God did not intervene: God may not intervene in such a manner ever again. Because it is not normal for someone to turn up with a pregnancy, and say it was God who did it. God may never show any man a burning bush ever again. Of all that the devil has been able to accomplish against mankind, he has not been able to crack the code of Righteousness and Judgment. A Word spoken faithfully has only one Component: Truth. Truth is also the other name for Righteousness and Judgment: it does not bow or acquiesce to semantics,

conjectures, opinions of men, our feelings, our senses, our plans, and agendas, or our visions (which can easily be corrupted by our desires and wants): it will not agree with anything earthly, our judgments or whatever is alien to heaven. Strongholds constructed and reinforced for centuries and decades can only be addressed and destroyed by the Truth. The Truth aligns the man with God and heaven. This will attract everything, from annoyance to rejection: all that God will allow in us is to test our faith to know what sort it is. He wants us to pass the test.

Only the Truth brings down every stronghold. It is not dependent on whether men received it or rejected it: this was why He rose again from the dead. The Truth is the plumb line, the earth's alignment with heaven, and what the true Gospel is. Our call is not to get God to agree with us, but rather to agree with Him. When we reject Him, it tips the earth out of balance or alignment or off course. "The LORD has prepared His throne in the heavens, and His Kingdom ruleth over all." {Psalm 103:19} "But the LORD shall endure forever: He hath prepared His throne for judgment. And He shall judge the world in righteousness, He shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness." {Psalm 9:7-8} So it is not the words of a prophet or a messenger: it is not about their lives or personal experiences or the social life on the social media: it is about the Righteousness and Judgment whose origin is heaven. Messengers with God's true messages are not affected by anything earthly. They know who sent them.

To this end did Christ Jesus come: "Pilate, therefore, said unto Him, 'Art thou a King then? Jesus answered, 'Thou sayest that I am a King. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth My voice.'" {John 18:37} It is also this same test that must try every one of us and every revelation we may have received: Truth. Jesus said we should buy of Him the gold that is tried in the fire {Revelation 3:18}. Even John the Baptist, whom Christ said was the greatest of all prophets, having baptized Jesus and seen the Spirit acknowledge Him, still sent someone to find out whether Christ Jesus was the real Messiah. If anyone of us claims we cannot be deceived by what we hear and see, we've just been deceived.

So we sat here warning people for almost eight years: not one Word will fail nor can ever fail. The greatest travesty any one of us can ever engage in is to either deny the Truth or attack it. The Truth will correct all of us and the whole earth: He made the world. What the whole world is seeing and which is being exposed to us all is how far we are from God. The test or the trial of anyone of us cannot change God: it will change us, but God has His own trajectory: establishing Truth on earth: this is God's Kingdom and His righteousness. Those who will pass are those who have stopped striving against the Truth, and who have repented and believed the true

Gospel and Christ Jesus {Mark 1:15, John 6:29}. We cannot hold any man responsible for this. The Truth is also the Promised Land, only Him sanctifies and cleanses to present His Body without spots or wrinkles or blemishes, compatible with the Head {Ephesians 5:26-32}. It is not the prophet or the messenger that accomplishes this.

What made people angry with Christ Jesus and His Apostles after Him, was Judgment unto the truth {Isaiah 42:3}: many love to say "It's the laws of God": but which law? Christ Jesus did not at any time say, "Repent and believe the laws of God" or "Repent and believe Scriptures": He said, "Repent and believe the Gospel": the same argument men had with Christ Jesus is still what is on-going today. Paul and all the Apostles of Christ were treated the way they were treated because of the Gospel, not Scriptures. Christ brought out the Gospel from the Scriptures: this what is known as the New Testament in His blood {Luke 22:20}. It is the letter that binds, not the Gospel.

And we keep exhorting and admonishing: the prophet or the messenger is not the message; the Truth is. Forget about anyone, look only to Christ, bring the Word next to the true Gospel, and we have the Word spoken faithfully. All these things about being stuck, or lacking wisdom, being authentic or sincere or having the wrong attitude, or the best way to deal with rejection, and all the things of the world that we look unto has no bearing with the Message or even the messenger (This is to help us refocus). The Message of the Gospel is neither subject to man or any creature or any government: we liken it to the sun. The stronghold of unbelief has been identified and highlighted: only the Truth can destroy it {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. It is not in the hands of any prophet or messenger, it is in the hands of the Truth Himself. Repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. God gave us the Truth and the Spirit of Truth: He speaks and does only Truth. He is the Image and Likeness of God, His original plan. This is His end.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

5/5/20

"The LORD is exalted: for He dwelleth on high: He hath filled Zion with judgment and righteousness. And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, and the strength of salvation: the fear of the LORD is His treasure." – ISAIAH 33:5-6

## GOD'S GIFTS AND TREASURE

Consider that this earth will be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord, as the waters cover the seas {Habakkuk 2:14}: And it starts with Zion: "Zion shall be redeemed with judgment and her converts with righteousness." {Isaiah 1:27} The fear of the Lord is a great Treasure that opens our eyes to God's gifts to us. The source of this Treasure is the Treasure Himself: Christ Jesus. Not only does He possess the Seven Spirits of God {Isaiah 11:2-3}, but also, all the good and perfect gifts pass through Him to us from the Father of lights, the giver of all good gifts {James 1:17}.

God has blessed us, and we need to admit it, it neither benefits God nor gives Him glory to withhold anything which He has purposed and fully paid for, from us. "Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ:" {Ephesians 1:3}. To be blessed is to recognize the fear of the Lord as a Great Treasure: it makes us see clearer and hear better, and we will know God's gifts for us when we see them. Israel at a time did not see Christ Jesus as this Gift: and from Him flows all good gifts. Like the anatomy of a human body, the Truth will find truths agreeable. When God fills Zion with judgment and righteousness we should rejoice: the parts of a human body do not quarrel. The fear of the Lord that is our Treasure will show us this.

It gives God great pleasure to see His people treasure His gifts and his personal gifts to us: "Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive glory, honor, and power: for thou hath created all things, and for thy pleasure, they are and were created." {Revelation 4:11} When God's creation functions and excel in God's purpose for creating them, it gladdens His heart because that is His glory. The same goes for when we discover God's gifts to us: it aligns us with God and heaven. Christ Jesus is our Great Gift and Treasure: He said, look unto Him and be saved all ye ends of the earth {Isaiah 45:22}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

6/5/20

"Humble yourselves, therefore, under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you in due time: Casting all your cares upon Him; for He careth for you" – 1 PETER 5:6-7

## THE OBEDIENCE OF CHRIST

Jesus said, "I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me." {John 14:6} We will find that the Gospel is also the Way, the Truth, and the Life: it is a single lane, and the followers of God and Christ follow Him. The Word says, "The counsel of the LORD standeth for ever, the thoughts of His heart to all generations." {Psalm 33:11} The Gospel is this counsel: it was God's last Word through His Son Jesus Christ {See Hebrews 1:1-3}.

It is very crucial to understand the importance of the Gospel and the obedience of Christ which made its fulfillment and its establishment possible. All the warfare of God's people is centered on it: Satan not only knows Scriptures, but it is also his weapon of choice. And his simple method is to remove God's people from the Way, or the full Truth and he will use Scriptures. He brought Jesus to the pinnacle of the temple in Jerusalem, and told Jesus to jump down, he said, "For it is written, He shall give His angels charge over thee, to keep thee: And in their hands, they shall bear thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone." {Psalm 91:11-12, Luke 4:10-11} It was the same thing he did to Adam.

But Paul said to the Philippians, "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made Himself of no reputation, and took upon Him the form of a Servant, and was made in the likeness of men: Being found in the fashion of a Man, He humbled Himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross. Wherefore, God also hath highly exalted Him, and given Him a name which is above every name: That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth: And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father." {Philippians 2:5-11} Christ's obedience was a total surrender of His will unto death, to the Will of the Father. This was what Christ taught as obedience, and it is to Christ and His Gospel {Mark 1:15, John 6:29}.

James also said, "Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He shall lift you up." {James 4:10} The Gospel is the highway of holiness {See Isaiah 35:8-10}: and other gospels is a detour with no end or destination. Therefore, our warfare is the



obedience of Christ, and our weapon of warfare is the Gospel unleavened, with all it brought {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}: The Spirit, the Water, and the blood {1 John 5:8}. Jesus said, "And what I say unto you I say unto you all: Watch." {Mark 13:37}. "The LORD is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart; and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit." {Psalm 34:18} Repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. The true Gospel is the Rod of His Strength {Psalm 110:1-2}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

7/5/20

"THE LORD is my Shepherd; I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: He leadeth me beside the still waters. He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake." – PSALM 23:1-3

#### WHEN THE GOOD SHEPHERD LEADS

Jesus said, "I am the Good Shepherd: the good shepherd giveth His life for the sheep." {John 10:11} He also said, "These things I have spoken unto you, that in Me ye might have peace. In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world." {John 16:33} Christ Jesus the Good Shepherd leads and makes His sheep lie in green pastures, to the still waters, and He restores their souls. He will not give that job to an undershepherd. The work of the undershepherd is to follow the Good Shepherd. And the Good Shepherd has only one destination: the highway of holiness, for there, would we find the green pastures and the still waters.

Whenever God sends His Word, it is not usually to the masses of the people: manifesting God's Kingdom, therefore, entails recognizing our roles and functions. The liver cannot perform the functions of the kidneys: discernment is crucial. If the undershepherds, the kings, the priests, the prophets, or the rulers and elders miss it, millions or billions have missed it {See Jeremiah 1:18-19}: they will lead everyone in a different direction from the Good Shepherd. "Awake, O sword, against my shepherds, and against the man that is my fellow, saith the LORD of hosts: smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered: and I will turn mine hand upon the little ones." {Zechariah 13:7} And when the shepherds have been smitten, and they do not know, the matter becomes more complicated. This was what led to all the

captivities of Israel and Judah, and the destruction of Jerusalem, and why the Seven Churches in Asia Minor refused to repent: the product of this is Rome and the religious wars and even the World Wars and contentions thereafter.

All the spiritual and ministerial gifts need, as a matter of urgency, the power of the Seven Spirits of God through Christ Jesus: "And the Spirit of the LORD shall rest upon Him, the Spirit of wisdom and understanding, the Spirit of counsel and might, the Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD: And shall make Him of quick understanding in the fear of the LORD: and He shall not judge after the sight of His eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of His ears: But with righteousness shall He judge the poor, and reprove with equity the meek of the earth: and He shall smite the earth with the rod of His mouth, and with the breath of His lips shall He slay the wicked. Righteousness shall be the girdle of His loins, and faithfulness the girdle of His reins." {Isaiah 11:2-5} If Christ Jesus needed these, so should every believer, and most importantly, Christ's undershepherds. So we do not judge or appraise by sight or just by hearing or with our natural senses.

Jeremiah, Ezekiel, and all the prophets of old were sent to the elders because the destiny of nations requires that they are led by God or Christ. This is why God's sent ones (for specific assignments – which we will know by the types of messages they bear, all confirmed with Scriptures of the Gospel) are not sent just to the people, but to those who lead them: billions of lives are at stake. The sheep follow their example, and Christ will not reproduce what He did not plant. The Seed of Christ produces Christ: the true Gospel produce after its Kind, false gospels produce after their kind. If we wake up today, nothing will ever catch us unprepared again. There is a lot ahead. Our mission here is not to gain followers or to build ministry: we provide what the Good Shepherd made available to build human temples, not ministry.

The highway of holiness is not just any way: there is no Jezebel, leviathan, psychic prophets, python, dragons, or Ananias and Sapphira in this Way. Some of what we teach or preach is exposed as untrue on this highway because it is the Gospel: the Truth will expose half-truths or falsehood. Repentance is required to be on this highway: when the eyes of the blind have been opened, and the ears of the deaf unstopped, and the lame man leaps as a hart, and the mouth of the dumb sings: "An highway shall be there, and a way, and it is shall be called The way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for those: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein. No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast go up thereon; it shall not be found there, but the redeemed shall walk there: And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy shall be upon their heads: they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and

sighing shall flee away." {Isaiah 35:8-10, and 1-7} The Gospel or Righteousness and Judgment, which is the Truth, does not err: its doctrines do not itch our ears.

The Spirit of Truth does not take God's people on detours or misinterpret or misrepresent the New Covenant, which is the true Gospel, to them: He will not tell anyone anything that is not true about the true Gospel. He leads people to the green pastures and still waters, and they are found only where God placed them: the highway of holiness. Dragons get incinerated here. So with longsuffering, with the reproofs, with rebukes when necessary, and with exhortations, true prophets and messengers will call people back to the true Gospel, the same Counsel which Christ Jesus gave when He came to John the Beloved and sent him to the Seven Churches in the Asia Minor: what we call prosperity is poverty {See Revelation 3:17-17}. The enemy did that when we slept, and whilst those in Silicon Valley and everywhere else took them: now we not only depend upon them, we can't do without them (that's why we are on social media) but we also seek to influence them. The Good Shepherd will not lead any soul in such a manner, neither would He want His people under the influence of the world.

So our mission is first and foremost, to the leaders or elders and rulers: and we have ample Word that they know: angels recorded all they heard and saw: the great cloud of witnesses saw it all and the Godhead. The Gospel accuses no one: but the Gospel is the Judge. He is also the highway of holiness and the Good Shepherd. He argues with no man. Repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. "By humility and the fear of the LORD are riches, and honor, and life." {Proverbs 22:4} The Gospel is the finished work of Christ, our victory is secured in it: He is the Way.

"For the LORD shall comfort Zion: He will comfort all her waste places and shall make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the garden of the LORD; joy and gladness shall be found therein, thanksgiving and the voice of melody. Harken unto Me, My people, and give ear unto me, O My nation; for a law shall proceed from Me, and I will make My judgment to rest for a light of the people." {Isaiah 51:3-4} This is the Gospel.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

"AND IN that day thou shalt say, 'O LORD, I will praise thee: though thou wast angry with me, thine anger is turned away, and thou comfortedst me.

Behold, God is my salvation; I will trust, and not be afraid: for the LORD JEHOVAH is my strength and my song; He also is become my salvation.

Therefore, with joy shall ye draw water out of the wells of salvation.

And in that day shall ye say, 'Praise the LORD, call upon His name, declare His doings among the people, make mention that His name is exalted.

Sing unto the LORD; for He hath done excellent things: this is known in all the earth.

Cry out and shout, thou inhabitants of Zion: for great is the Holy One of Israel in the midst of thee." – ISAIAH 12:1-6

#Renewal #Hope

9/5/20

BUT IN the last days it shall come to pass, that the mountain of the house of the LORD shall be established in the top of the mountains, and it shall be exalted above the hills, and people shall flow unto it. And many nations shall come, and say, 'Come and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, and to the house of the God of Jacob, and He will teach us of His ways, and we will walk in His paths: for the Law shall go forth of Zion and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem." – MICAH 4:1-2

## UNION WITH GOD

Christ Jesus said, "Verily, verily, I say unto thee, 'Except a man be born again, he cannot see the Kingdom of God." And again, "Verily, verily, I say unto thee, 'Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter the Kingdom of God. That which is born of the flesh is flesh, and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit." {John 3:3, 5} It was the intent of God, that through His called-out ones, the world and the principalities and powers will come to the knowledge and the understanding of the manifold wisdom of God: "To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly places might be made known by the church the manifold wisdom of God." {Ephesians 3:10} The mountain of the house of God is that place where this wisdom will be found by many nations.

Jesus said, "Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid." {Matthew 5:14} Christ was reiterating the prophetic Word through Micah and Isaiah about who and what His Body was called to be: individually and collectively, we are a city that is set on the hill that cannot be hidden, and as the light of the world, the world must see it and flow to it. Nonetheless, this was partially fulfilled in Jerusalem in the First Church: "And they continued steadfastly in the apostle's doctrine and

fellowship, and in the breaking of bread, and in prayers. And fear came upon every soul: and many wonders and signs were done by the apostles. And all that believed were together, and had all things common, and sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all men, as every man had need. And they continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, did eat their meat with gladness and singleness of heart. Praising God, and having favor with all the people. And the Lord added to the church daily such as should be saved.” {Acts 2:42-47} This mountain was established in the top of the mountain and exalted above every hill, as a city that is set on a hill that cannot be hidden.

Because of the apostolic doctrine, they had singleness of hearts and minds: the same judgment, the same mind, one accord, one mind, one love, likemindedness, minding the same things {See Acts 2:1, Corinthians 1:10, Philippians 2:2, 3:16}. The Kingdom of God is like no other kingdom: redemption, reconciliation, restoration, the blessing, the doctrine, all are from above. God will make this clear and clearer to every soul on earth. And from this mountain of the house of the Lord, which is the house of prayer for every nation, men and women will go forth and be fruitful, and multiply, replenishing the earth and subduing it, according to God’s plan from the very beginning, and for which Christ came, to unite men with God by His Spirit {Genesis 1:28}. Except a man be born again, he cannot see this nor enter this Kingdom. Not all those who believe they are in God’s Kingdom are in it.

Take for example how the whole world is reacting to the 5G network innovation: many believe it’s an invasion, but there is a worse invasion on earth and in Christ’s Body. God will not leave this invasion the way it is; it is not the kingdom of men but the Kingdom of God. Leaven makes it impossible to see this invasion because the work of the leaven is to prevent it from being detected. Leaven invents religion, brings in innovations and creativities into God’s Kingdom, creating stumbling blocks {See Hosea 10:12}; it subverts God’s Will and intentions and personal vision of God for individuals, thereby subverting their true callings and destinies. We cannot cast out whatever we have partnered with. Bringing all things into the obedience of Christ was what God gave us {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. And if and when we truly worship us in Spirit and in truth, He will show anyone willing, who desires the Truth. The Truth is His glory.

As living stones, being prepared by the Spirit of God for the house which God Himself is the Builder and the Maker {See Ephesians 2:19-22, Hebrews 11:10, 1 Peter 2:5}, a stone may come from Tasmania, the next beside it from Kampala, the one on top from Alaska, next to it from Copenhagen, and so on, determined by Christ Himself. What makes this possible is the apostolic doctrine, which is the doctrine of Christ {See Hebrew 6:1-2}: of the same judgment, of one accord, of the

same mind, of one love, or likemindedness, this is why we are given the same Gospel. Those who do not agree or may not agree, exclude themselves, even though they may believe they are a part of God's Kingdom. The devil has deceived a great many who believe they can determine anything for God. Some even say, we do not need to agree on everything, which may be partially true, but with not one single Scripture to support this claim. Pride and selfishness have been highlighted as the culprit. What do we gain for all these? Creatures that have created more damage than anyone will dare admit. Creatures don't roam about in God's Kingdom.

Jesus said, "Follow Me" {John 21:19}: "And what I say unto you I say unto you all, Watch." {Mark 13:37} Perhaps the greatest travesty that has ever happened on earth is for God's people to come under the influence of the world, which was the same thing that happened to Adam. This is the more deadly virus and invasion because we have feasted on leaven for centuries and decades, evil has become good, and good has become evil, and if God's people know the magnitude of damage that has been done and still on-going, with many still oblivious, many will abandon what we call "ministry" and start seeking the true God. Leaven is whatever we add or remove from the true Gospel, found in the epistles of the Apostles of Christ, to whom the revelations of the New Covenant from the New Testament was given.

Christ Jesus is the One who builds His Church: He gives the ministry, we do not build either the Church or the ministry: when we build ministry we use the sheep of God: any use of the sheep of God is an abuse. We do not use people to build ourselves, this is why and how the world stole all the inventions God wanted to give His people and brought God's people under the influence of the world. False gospels are a breach, it does wickedly against the Covenant {See Daniel 11:32}: it is not of faith but of unbelief, the same as religion: it needs to bring people back under the Law and its curses to achieve its aims and goals, all for temporal things: God won't support this, but the devil will. God cannot allow this to continue. If there was just one single prophet like Samuel on earth, the whole world will know it: there is none. But God is raising them up.

A union with the true Living God will confirm the Truth to any true seeker of God and the Truth. Just like the sun, we do not determine anything for God, for His Kingdom, and for His sheep: it is all in the Gospel which was ratified and enacted with the blood of Christ Jesus. "And He gave some, apostles, and some, prophets, and some, evangelists, and some, pastors and teachers: For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ: Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a

perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ:" {Ephesians 4:11-13}.

This was the Church the Holy Spirit birthed: it was the agent of God's Kingdom, listening and directed by the Spirit of Christ. It was not a private organization, neither did it required any help. Religion opposes God's Kingdom, Satan is the head of religion. But when we turn in repentance to the Lord, the veil shall then be taken away {See 2 Corinthians 3:12-18}. But anyone who has received the Spirit of Truth will hear and know the Truth whenever they hear it: the Truth does not play mind games.

And when the veil is removed, then we shall behold the glory of Righteousness and Judgment, and be changed into it: we shall behold the glory of the Truth and become the Truth: when we speak, the Godhead has spoken, because we are united with God as His Oracles. And wealth that was hijacked will be returned: none shall lack anything. Just like John Calvin in Geneva, the Quakers understood the Kingdom of God and what we are called to be. The industrial organizations and institutions which their members set up, manufactured goods, and provided services for humanity: they did not add the name of God or Jesus Christ on them. They started Lloyd's Bank and Rowntree confectionery amongst many others. They equipped the people and sent them out. Those who were fully engaged and in the direct administrative work or missionaries were handsomely remunerated. None of them asked for money anywhere. It would have brought them under the influence of the world. The Truth is the Reformation: it is also the plumb line.

The mountain of the house of the Lord reverses centuries of outright derailment: there is only one track, one highway, and all shall see eye to eye: "Thy watchmen shall lift up the voice, with the voice together shall they sing: for they shall see eye to eye; when the LORD shall bring again Zion." {Isaiah 52:8} The Mind of Christ thinks like Christ, believes like Christ, and will do like Christ. It has no mind of its own. God will return the Spirit of the First Church. The Mind of Christ is in union with God. It is also a powerful unassailable Gift from God.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

"The only happiness and interest of the believer is in the blessedness of God, for God, and in God. All perceivable desires of that believer have merged with, and been swallowed up in, the desire for God. Nonetheless, there is deposited within him a

desire which originates in God, a desire which is best for God and for His Kingdom.” – Jeanne Guyon

#Renewal #Hope

10/5/20

“Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out devils: freely ye have received, freely give. Provide neither gold, nor silver, nor brass in your purses, nor scrip for your journey, neither two coats, neither shoes nor yet staves: for the workman is worthy of his meat.” – MATTHEW 10:8-10

## WHAT WE RECEIVED

“So when they had dined, Jesus saith to Simon Peter, ‘Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou Me more than these? He saith unto Him, ‘Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith to him, ‘Feed My lambs. He saith to him again the second time, ‘Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou Me? He saith unto Him, ‘Yea, Lord; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto Him, ‘Feed My sheep. He saith unto Him the third time, ‘Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou Me? Peter was grieved because He said unto him the third time, ‘Lovest thou Me? And He said unto him, Lord, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Jesus saith unto him, ‘Feed My sheep.” {John 21:15-17} Peter and his fellow brethren, no doubt never forgot this encounter: the sheep and lambs of Christ were not their sheep or lambs {See 1 Peter 5:2-4}.

Sometime in 2009 in our first fellowship, we were discussing and sharing the Word, so I said to our people, the time will come, and soon, that people may walk in with bags full of money, wanting to sow, and I specifically mentioned about a million pounds or dollars in cash or whatever, and we will tell them to leave it in the corner and come back for a reply, whether God will accept it or not. The next morning, the wife called me to share a vivid dream (God had gifted me with interpreting dreams long ago): that in the dream, we seem to have a huge barn, and the barn was filled to the brim with corn, and the barn could not contain the corn, so the corn flooded the streets. So I was going to show them that it was God’s reply to what I was telling them about how giving in God’s house and to God’s work should be: then the husband said he too had a dream: that two golden bowls were presented to him, and the two bowls were filled with rich golden corn, and there was golden oil in the bowls, filled to the brim, soaking the corn. So I explained that it was the same dream that they both had, and it was speaking about the two ministries God had committed to us, and the dreams were the fruits of the instructions they’ve received, and the outcome of them was the bountiful resources that will accompany the work.



They are alive, hidden; they know how God has blessed them: they have never lacked. But that season is arriving.

When God has shown you a revelation of His truths, one becomes aware that it is the Holy Spirit alone, given the mandate to convince and to convict {See John 16:8-11}: we do not learn from examples that are the opposite of the Gospel. A heart that is full of faith is a heart that is filled with the Word of Truth. This heart will hear with the ears of faith. Job said to his friends, "But he knoweth the way that I take: when He hath tried me, I shall come forth as gold." {Job 23:10} God did not disappoint Job: he was not looking for the pity of his friends.

As long as we reward ourselves, and promote ourselves, that is how it will be. But those who truly believe the Gospel, and believe in Christ Jesus, will be seen and known by the true God of heaven. The Truth does not contradict the Truth. This is how heaven is, and how heaven will be seen on earth. "Knowing that He which raised up the Lord Jesus shall raise up us also by Jesus, and shall present us with you." {2 Corinthians 4:14} God will show Himself strong on the behalf of those whose heart is perfect towards Him {2 Chronicles 16:9}: Truth or Righteousness and Judgment is that throne of God in the man and the perfect heart that He alone gives. Repent, and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. What we have freely received, that we give, all to the glory of God. Truth is godly wisdom.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

11/5/20

"And I will sanctify My great name, which was profaned among the heathen, which ye have profaned in the midst of them, and the heathen shall know that I am the LORD, saith the Lord GOD when I shall be sanctified in you before their eyes." – EZEKIEL 36:23

WHEN GOD SANTIFIES HIS NAME

When God raised up Christ Jesus from the dead, He sanctified His name. Jesus said, "For I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of Him that sent Me." {John 6:38} Christ Jesus sanctified God by doing only God's Will: the Will

of God is sanctified. Peter said, "But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts: and be ready to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear." {1 Peter 3:15} Because authority is lost or maintained and reinforced when we sanctify the Lord God in our hearts. When the Truth is compromised, there is no authority, only words.

The authority to deal with corruptions of any type and at any level, and in any nation, is found only in the Truth, which is the true Gospel: the destinies of nations and the souls of men depend on this. Compromise is where Jezebel and psychic prophets receive their power, and where power is conceded to Satan. Authority is not received or given by confessions or pronouncements or some certain decrees. This was what separated Prophets like Samuel, Elijah, Elisha, Jeremiah, and prophets in their ilk from the prophets of Baal. You may kill them or ill-treat them, but you will not be able to take the Truth from them: the wise will take heed and repent. The sun is not stubborn for being the sun: it rises and sets according to what it has been commanded. And God's Word shall be fulfilled in the same vein. No man can bring the Word of God to pass, neither can any stop it.

The Truth sanctifies {John 17:17}: God is committed to the Truth because it is His name. When God fulfills His Word, His name is sanctified. He will not bargain that off for any soul. The Word of God was made flesh to reveal and make manifest the Truth {See John 18:37}. Repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

12/5/20

"For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord GOD will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations." – ISAIAH 61:11

THE GOSPEL: THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE

Jesus said, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me." {John 14:6} This tells us who to know, who to follow, and who to be.

He is known as the Author and the Finisher of our faith {See Hebrews 12:1-2}: He is the Architect, the Builder, and the Maker {Hebrew 11:10}: the Originator. He then showed and commanded what to believe: the Gospel and Christ Jesus {Mark 1:15, John 6:29}. Technically, and in all ramifications, we have no problems whatsoever. God who made the man in His own Image and Likeness, has all nations in His mind at all times: therefore, those who think like Him have been granted the Mind of Christ: they see things the way God sees them.

The Gospel was given to end all confusions that have ever befallen the man since he fell. It is the Righteous Judge {See John 12:46-48}: and He left nothing to speculations or to the determination of men. Our role is to discern, receive, and to believe. The Word says, "Drop down ye heavens, from above, and let the skies pour down righteousness: let the earth open, and let them bring forth salvation, and let righteousness spring up together; I the LORD have created it." {Isaiah 45:8}

We can see that the only role we have is to open up; to present ourselves as living sacrifices: we have no further contributions other than to present what we have been given as the Gospel and to be the Gospel. We become God's landing pads to flow and affect all nations with nothing but righteousness. The Gospel was, therefore, given as the Righteous Judge that determines what God said as His Kingdom {See Isaiah 9:7, Romans 14:17}: as the Way, the Truth, and the Life. This was full Light, full Grace or Power, and full Truth. All from above, as it is in heaven. God will gather us all from where we have been driven, back to Himself {Ezekiel 36:24}.

But now God is saying, "Go through, go through the gates; prepare ye the way of the people; cast up, cast up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a standard for the people. Behold, the LORD hath proclaimed unto the end of the world, 'Say ye to the daughter of Zion, 'Behold, thy salvation cometh; behold, His reward is with Him, and His work before Him. And they shall call them, 'The holy people, The redeemed of the LORD: and thou shalt be called, 'Sought out, A city not forsaken.'" {Isaiah 61:10-12} The Gospel is His Standard: Christ is fashioning and forging His lively living stones: He is raising up the Man Child, and He is the Head. By the Gospel, the Righteous Judge, the Spirit prepares the Body, to match the Head. As the Head is, so is the Body.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

13/5/20

“But unto you, that fear My name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in His wings, and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.” – MALACHI 4:2

## IN THE FULLNESS OF TIME

Jesus said, “Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God.” {Matthew 5:8} They shall see the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in His wings: Simeon and Anna the prophetess did not miss the consolation God promised them: this consolation arrived in the fullness of time, and they saw it: their hearts were pure. Paul said to the Galatians, “But when the fullness of time was come, God sent His Son, made of a woman, made under the Law, to redeem them that are under the Law, that we might receive the adoption of sons.” {Galatians 4:4-5} God will always brush His enemies aside whenever they presume they can stop Him: God did that to King Pharaoh and King Herod.

As we consider who we really are, and our positions and relationship towards God, it is to our honor that we respect this humble state of being totally dependent on God. Consider that none of us willed it to be born on earth. When the fullness of time arrives, it is like the Sun of righteousness: the sun neither argue with the moon nor competes with it. So is it that the honor of God’s people is to prepare for Him: His fullness and the fulfillment of His Word is like the sunrise: our preparation will determine the effects of the Sun of righteousness arising with healing in His wings. But He shall surely come, He will not tarry {Habakkuk 2:3}.

“The LORD of hosts hath sworn, saying, ‘Surely, as I have thought, so shall it come to pass, and as I have purposed, so shall it stand:’” “The LORD of hosts hath purposed, and who shall disannul it? And His hand is stretched out, who can turn it back? {Isaiah 14:24, 27}. The pure in heart seek only God’s Will and only the glory of God. To set one’s affections on things above, and not on things on earth is to be enamored and enraptured with the Will of God the Father through Christ Jesus {Colossians 3:2}. God alone, not man, determines His Will for every soul on earth. In the fullness of time, it shall be like the sunrise, which no man can stop. Be prepared.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

14/5/20

"Jesus saith unto them, 'My meat is to do the will of Him that sent Me, and to finish His work.'" – JOHN 4:34

## CONDUITS OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

As the meat of Christ Jesus becomes our meat, which is to do the Will of the Father, the world will see why the message of the Gospel is a message of goodwill to all men. The angels that announced the arrival of Christ the Savior said to shepherds in the countryside: "Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, goodwill towards men." {Luke 2:14} Believers in Christ are the bearers of this goodwill message of the Will of the Father. Apostle Paul said to the Romans, "For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ: for it is the power of God unto salvation to every man that believeth; to the Jews first, and also to the Greek." {Romans 1:16} Our honor is to present this same powerful Gospel as it was committed to us: this is where the power to save resides.

"And Jesus saith unto them, 'I am the bread of life: he that cometh to Me shall never hunger, and he that believeth on Me shall never thirst.'" {John 6:35} The Gospel and Christ are one and the same: as trees of righteousness and the planting of the Lord {Isaiah 61:3}, presenting the total Gospel as the unleavened bread of life is very crucial. The effectiveness of the Gospel depends on it: we are vessels, pipes, or conduits to receive what we are given and to pass them on to those who will receive them and believe them. This is our role. The Spirit of God takes what we have presented and uses them for the work of the Father. The Body then starts resembling the Head. This is the Will or the work of God.

Paul also said to the Corinthians, "Nevertheless when it shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. Now, the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord." {2 Corinthians 3:16-18}. Christ is the model or the Image: He is the vision of God. The power over sin is in the Spirit: the power of the Gospel is in the Lordship of Christ Jesus in all things. Christ is full Light, full Grace, and full Truth: this is the only Gospel that works. But the veil must be removed to see this. What the Apostles of Christ received as Christ promised, is what we convey as the conduits of righteousness. The Gospel is God, and He is heaven on earth: as long as

we deliver the Gospel as it was presented, it will produce Christ. Repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

24/5/20

"WHEN THE LORD turned again the captivity of Zion, we were like them that dream. Then was our mouths filled with laughter, and our tongue with singing: then said they among the heathen, 'The LORD hath done great things for them. The LORD hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad.'" – PSALM 126:1-3

WHEN THE LORD TURN AGAIN THE CAPTIVITY OF ZION

Jesus said, "If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children, how much more shall your Father which is in heaven give good things to them that ask?" {Matthew 7:11} And He is coming. Promises will be tested and challenged, especially when it is either being delivered or about to be delivered. You will know it by the warfare that accompanied it.

And God said, "For your shame, ye shall have double, and for thy confusion, they shall rejoice in their portion: therefore, in their land, they shall possess double: everlasting joy shall be unto them." {Isaiah 61:7} God will rejoice the hearts of those who trust Him and wait for Him, and He knows them: He is good in this. As God gives hard battles to some, it is not a matter of privilege or ruggedness: simply the calling of God upon His people. Just as He always does and did concerning Paul and Cornelius, He only instructs, not consult.

And as He turns again the captivity of Zion, "That our sons may be as plants grown up in their youth; that our daughters may be as corner stones, polished after the similitude of a palace: That our garners may be full, affording all manner of store: that our sheep may bring forth thousands and ten thousand in our streets: That our oxen may be strong to labor, that there be no breaking in, nor going out; that there be no crying in our streets. Happy is that people, that is in such a case: yea, happy is that people, whose God is the LORD." {Psalm 144:12-15} God's Will is His glory, and it brings Him great delight, so is every promise that He fulfills. "They that sow in

tears shall reap in joy. He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again, with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him." {Psalm 126:5-6} Be prepare; be patient, and wait for Him.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

24/5/20

"Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places plain: And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it." – ISAIAH 40:3-5

WHAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD WILL DO: WHAT HIS MOUTH HAS SPOKEN

Christ Jesus reiterated the prophetic Word through Daniel the prophet, about the Stone that struck the image shown to the King, Nebuchadnezzar; that broke the image and became a huge mountain covering the earth {See Daniel 2:34-35, 44-45}: "Also I say unto thee, 'That thou art Peter, and upon this Rock, I will build My Church, and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.'" {Matthew 16:18} Christ is this Stone and this Rock {Deuteronomy 32:4}: what the Spirit of Christ has spoken, so shall it be done. And it will be His Church, not the church of man.

The Spirit exalts the lowly and every valley; He brings down mountains and hills; crooked things are made straight, and the rough places are made plain: then God's glory shall be revealed for all flesh to see. However, by the same Spirit of Christ and by His power, this Rock upon which Christ builds His Church, is that mountain in which the house of the Lord shall be established and exalted above hills, and the people shall flow to it: the Law of Christ shall be taught and learned {Micah 4:1-2}. He is coming again.

"I, THEREFORE, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you that you walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called, with all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love: Endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called

in one hope of your calling: One Lord, one faith, one baptism, One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all." {Ephesians 4:1-6}

And it takes the humility that only Christ Jesus can give, to accept and to believe the only true Gospel. This Stone and Witness is Christ and this Gospel, and it comes with full Light, full Grace, and full Truth. He is established in the top of the mountain, and exalted above all hills, exalting every valley and bringing down obstructive mountains and hills. "I have raised him up in righteousness, and I will direct his ways: he shall build My city, and he shall let go of My captives, not for price nor reward, saith the LORD of hosts." {Isaiah 45:13} This is also Christ the Rock, the Anointed One, His sons and His daughters. Repent, and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

TRUMPET CALL 25/5/20

"O send out thy light and thy truth: let them lead me; let them bring me unto thy holy hill and thy tabernacles." – PSALM 43:3

THE LIGHT AND THE TRUTH

When Christ Jesus was about to ascend back to heaven, Luke recorded His last words: "And being assembled together with them, commanded that they should not depart from Jerusalem, but 'Wait for the Promise of the Father, which, saith He, ye have heard of Me. For John truly baptized with water, but ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost not many days hence.'" {Acts 1:4-5} The birth, life and walk, death, and resurrection of Christ, was to return or send back on earth, the Holy Spirit, to bring Light and the Truth. The role of Christ's saints is to discern this, and to receive it, and to walk in it. This is God's Gift to us.

Our generation is fighting one of the greatest battles ever fought on earth: to name them all will be too challenging and inexpedient. Our problem is not with the government or politicians or climate change or any virus. Once, in Christ's life on earth, His will was about to be separated from God's Will, He cried to God, and the Word records that His sweats became as it were, like droplets of blood: "And He was



withdrawn from them about a stone's cast, and kneeled down, and prayed, saying, 'Father, if thou be willing, remove this cup from Me: nevertheless, not My will, but thine, be done. And there appeared an angel unto Him from heaven, strengthening Him. And being in an agony He prayed more earnestly: and His sweat was as it were great drops of blood falling down to the ground.'" {Luke 22:41-44} And this was where our salvation came from; Christ Jesus surrendered His will, for God's Supreme Will to be done: this is Light and Truth. This is also the true Gospel.

Our problems are not principalities and powers: our battles are not really with flesh and blood; nevertheless, compromises: compromises that we are either not aware of or lacking the necessary courage to confront. Like we have alerted everyone who will be bold enough to consult with God: the new type of Jezebel is not bad behavior: it is flesh and blood and all her prophets who use their human spirits for soul invasion and human interject to fight against individuals in the Body of Christ, church authorities and the human race: who seek deep to use dark counsels and devices {See Isaiah 29:15, Micah 2:1}. This is to hide under the name of Christ and partner with the devil, and for this, they usually need holy waters and anointing oils or anointed bracelets and articles as a point of contact: this is their signature. And for this very reason enough, true men and women of God need to publicly renounce and denounce this means of infestation. Compromises through the other gospels are how the blending-in takes place. Moral authority is extinguished.

Only God can handle them. The way out of this mess for every one of us is to repent and believe the true Gospel: to bring all things into the obedience of Christ {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. If anyone thinks they cannot touch them, you must either be one who has completely renounced one's own will or has been swallowed. For those who are not aware, this is why men find it hard to repent and believe the true Gospel. Scripture and the Law were not what Christ Jesus said we should repent and believe.

See how everyone is preoccupied with a virus? That is the devil's specialty. The only thing the enemy of God dreads is Light and Truth: this also is sanctification. Why it challenges us all is because, first, it is God's Will, then, it has no earthly origin. Our only role is to discern it, receive it, and to believe it. The Just shall live by faith, not by sight or senses. Faith is not by general consensus: if it is not heaven's Truth, it is not Faith. There was no one who would have imagined that Christ was on the Cross to save the world when they were observing Him. He was naked, exposed, derided, and condemned. But He was Light and the Truth.

We have true discernment and in the Spirit, when we come to know the Will of God. When we repent and believe the true Gospel, Light and Truth will put all of God's enemies under His footstool {See Psalm 110:1-2, Hebrews 10:12-14}. We do not strive for victory, we agree with it.

If we humble ourselves, we will discern and see God's Will. Not the media, or politicians, or the government: God's Will is not an argument, and this is why we liken it to the sun. And we should be grateful to Christ and His Apostles who wrote down the Gospel. The Gospel was meant not only to save, but also to end all contentions or arguments about what God meant by what He said. Over seven years ago, we warned, that when God says it is time to cross the Jordan, it is not the time to either think of Egypt or return to it. True circumcision of the heart is the renunciation of self for God's Will: this is the message of the Cross. The Gospel is the Light and the Truth. This is this call, and it is about Christ's lambs and sheep. No one takes any credit for anything in God's Kingdom. When the sun rises, we thank God for it. It's all from above.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

26/5/20

"Therefore, if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away, behold, all things are become new." – 2 CORINTHIANS 5:17

NEW BEGINNING

Luke's gospel records the words of Christ Jesus in the Last Supper about His blood: "Likewise also the cup after supper, saying, 'This cup is the new testament in My blood, which is shed for you.'" {Luke 22:20} The harvest of Christ are believers of the New Testament purchased by the blood of Christ that ratified and enacted the New Covenant/Testament. The Spirit which they will receive makes them entirely new creatures: this Holy Spirit that births them does not have ancestral or generational curses: Christ and the Spirit of Christ have no bloodline curses. New believers in Christ should be fed with the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth {See 1 Corinthians 5:7-8}. Souls will be brought under the Spirit with sound teachings.

Do these curses exist? Yes, they do. For believers in Christ, we brought them back by ourselves. This was the main cry of all the Apostles of Christ about the Judaizers, who refused to discern the New Testament as the fulfillment of God's Promise. From the very beginning of creation when God blessed the man, God did not create man to be cursed: He redeemed mankind from the curse of the Law {Galatians 3:13-14}: new creatures of Christ are the Body of Christ. Whatever is not in the Head is never meant for the Body. But when we return to the old ways, then there is a problem, nevertheless, the main reasons why curses alight is when we deliberately return to the Old Testament religion of "the other gospels" which is under the curse of the Law, and Paul specifically warned against this {See Galatians 1:8-9, 3:1}.

In this new beginning, and with God's harvest waiting to be brought in, the compass is to the highway of holiness {See Isaiah 35:8}. God's Word is exactly what it says; the unclean do pass this way: it is the highway of Christ Himself, full of grace and full of truth, full of light: no curses pass through this way, Christ cannot be accursed, neither should those in His Body. Every letter of the Word of the New Testament epistles of Christ's Apostles means exactly what it says. The New Covenant interprets whatever God has said. New believers must be taught the unleavened doctrines of Christ, not church doctrines {See Hebrews 6:1-2}.

Material possessions are not proof of the absence of curses: most of the world is not saved, and the Laodicean Church was warned by Christ about inaccurate understanding {See Revelation 3:14-22}. Do not be confused: the warnings of Christ Jesus to the Seven Churches in Asia Minor that was unheeded, and the other gospels which the Apostles of Christ warned about are the access or door to the curses and all that has ailed Christ's Body since the First Apostles of Christ left; this is the culprit. Christ didn't save any soul only to spend the rest of one's life, battling curses. That is not the true Gospel. The Gospel possesses no threats or curses.

If we have brought ourselves under the curse of the Law, we need to repent or turn back: we deal with the past according to God's wisdom and remove ourselves from curses back to the new beginning. Humans were never created for curses, it was the wrong turn that brought people back into Egypt. As new creatures, our ancestry and generation start with Christ: He is our new Ancestor. This is the Gospel Truth.

They are new creatures born in the Promised Land, not Egypt. With the sincere milk of the Word and pure water of the Word, and the unleavened bread, these new ones will think like heaven {See 2 Corinthians 5:7-8, Ephesians 5:26, 1 Peter 2:1-3, Hebrews 10:22}. And this was what the First Church in Jerusalem did, they called it

the same judgment, the same mind, likeminded, one accord, and one love {1 Corinthians 1:10, Philippians 2:2}: there were no curses that could survive the Jerusalem Church. Old things are passed away, all things are new. This also is the Mind of Christ: this is for Pentecost. The focus is Christ, the Seed is Christ, and the Fruit must be Christ. Whatsoever Jesus said is finished, is finished {John 19:30}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

27/5/20

"The counsel of the LORD standeth for ever, the thoughts of His heart to all generations." – PSALM 33:11

#### THE COUNSEL OF THE LORD

The counsel of the Lord is eternal, it has been determined before the world began, the same with His thoughts. God's call to the world that He loves, and gave His only begotten to be saved, is to know and discern it. Jesus said, "Heaven and earth shall pass away, but My words shall not pass away." {Matthew 24:35} The Word says, "For ever O LORD, thy word is settled in heaven." {Psalm 119:89} And Peter the Apostle wrote, "For all flesh is as grass and all the glory of man as the flower of grass. The grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away: But the Word of the Lord endureth for ever. And this is the Word which by the gospel is preached unto you." {1 Peter 1:24-25}

The Gospel is the Counsel of the Lord: it is the Truth; the fight of faith that must be a good fight, will be the fight to stand upon the Gospel. This is the substance of all the epistles of the Apostles of Christ: "Thy kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and thy dominion endureth throughout all generations." {Psalm 145:13} God's Kingdom and dominion and Counsel is Righteousness and Judgment or the Truth: and this is the Gospel. It agrees only with the Godhead: we are saved and delivered from the thoughts, words, opinions, influences, and expectations of men and creatures by it. Agreeing with the counsel of the Lord is true wisdom. It is also known as the Will of God.

“Now the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that Great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work to do His will, working in you that which is well-pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.”  
{Hebrews 13:20-21} The very Life of God is in this blood: it is in perfect agreement with the Will or Counsel of the Lord. It has been determined before the world began. It is eternal. Fight the good fight of this Gospel: it is not an achievement or attainment: we receive it and believe it just as it is said and written and delivered unto us as the good news. This is Christ and His Spirit: He reveals His Will to all men who seek Him.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

29/5/20

“But there is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them understanding.” – JOB 32:8

## THE HEART OF WORSHIP

Christ Jesus said to the woman in Samaria, “But the hour cometh, and now is, when the true worshipper shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth: for the Father seeketh such to worship Him. God is Spirit: and they that must worship Him must worship Him in spirit and in truth.” {John 4:23-24} This was the state from which Adam and Eve fell, only they may never have known it was worship. To them, God was their Father and Friend. The heart of Reformation is the restoration of God’s original plan and intent for creating the man in His own Image and Likeness.

Elihu, the youngest of the friends of Job had listened carefully to his elders and waited patiently to speak. He became aware that the number of our days or our advancement in years should have produced wisdom, but, “Great men are not always wise: neither do the aged understand judgment.” {Job 32:9} The Pharaoh of Joseph was a spiritual man: he was, however, wise and intelligent. He made himself a son to Joseph and never regretted it.

Very few caught the revelation of the purpose of our existence on earth: our spirits were given to be the prime habitation of God's Spirit. This was why we were created. Our relationship with the Godhead is organic: yet, the enemy will do all it takes for the man to keep chasing something else. Whilst God is calling us all into personal intimacy, we are concerned about structural organizations, which was never in God's original plan. How many people want a third party in their relationship with their spouse?

But Christ in our spirits and souls, in spirit and in Truth, is the heart of worship that makes our fellowship remotely possible, if it will resemble what God planned. And it is Christ in my brother and my sister that is not only the basis for my relationship with them but also "Whom" I relate with, in them. It is the very Christ in your spouse that you relate with: in our elders, in our children, and in our friends.

"IF YE then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is sitteth on the right hand of God. Set your affections on things above, not on things on the earth. For ye are dead, and your life is hid in Christ in God." {Colossians 3:1-3} This is to worship the Father in Spirit and in truth: fewer influences from men and the world, holy influence from the Spirit of Christ. God is restoring His own order. We exhorted that God will have His own way. The Spirit of the First Church will not judge after the sight or the hearing {See Isaiah 11:2-5}: no one needs to ever miss the time of their visitation or the fulfillment of God's Word.

Humility will recognize that we are not created to do the same things or to see things the same way. We hear and see according to our different gifts. The perspective of the pancreas about life and function is different from that of the liver or the kidney. The pancreas will not know how it feels like to be the liver. This is what humility does. Conflicts and ignorance is breed when the kidney expects the liver to be or think like it. They are different, unique, and special, and indispensable.

An evangelist is looking for the next fresh meat, whilst the pastor is watching to get the meal properly cooked. The inspiration of the Almighty gives us understanding; patience and true heaven's humility will have their perfect work {James 1:4}. No one will ever look down on any soul: Naaman the leper general, received the counsel that saved his life and misery from a slave maid. Joseph learned his lessons, Elihu taught wisdom: we all learn from them. Truth makes worship and relationship possible.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

30/5/20

“But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream.” –  
AMOS 5:24

## REPENTANCE: NOT ACTIVISM

God’s call to men is to repent and believe the Gospel: God’s Spirit does not incite protests or revolts or activism even though, to some, it may appear as activism, but it is not; followers of Christ Jesus follow His example. The Gospel is not a social justice message, neither is it a social reality discuss. Jesus said, “The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel.” {Mark 1:15} If and when we do this, we should expect good things.

To repent or turn again, and believe the Gospel requires to present our bodies as living SACRIFICES {Romans 12:1}. We renounce all and believe Christ Jesus and His Gospel. The Holy Spirit sees this, just as that glorious Day of Pentecost, and comes and diffuse every soul who obeys Him with His light and power, known as Righteousness and Judgment. Men see and hear this, and asks, “What is that?!!” “Men and brethren, what shall we do?” Learns and fear the Lord, He convicts them {See John 16:8-9, 13}. Politicians fear, and renounce corruption: he or she does not want to offend God or go to hell. Abortion activists or practitioner fears God and renounces evil: Police officers observe that God is watching him or her, fears God and renounces wickedness. And so God’s light floods the earth, Righteousness, and Judgment convicts, corrects, directs, transforms, and prepares for Christ’s return. But we allow Him to use us in the way He has chosen, not how we want.

Oracles of God are not social activists or commentators: the only persons that Christ Jesus ever requested anything from according to the records from the gospels, are the woman of Samaria, the owner of the colt, and the owner of the upper room. He requests nothing from anyone other than to repent and to believe the Gospel. He had nothing to say to Pilate except that He came to bear witness to the Truth, and that it was God who gave him the power to do God’s will by executing Christ.

The greatest and the most powerful outpouring of God's Spirit on the Day of Pentecost was the fruit of the obedience of simple folks who believed Christ Jesus. They were not striving: God said to Moses, "And it shall come to pass; if they will not believe thee, neither hearken to the voice of the first sign, that they will believe the voice of the latter sign." {Exodus 4:8} Oracles of God speak with the "Voice of God": Righteousness and Judgment or the Truth or the true Gospel is His voice. It is not affected by anything: Jeremiah in the pit of darkness could not silence it: Paul in chains in the prison could neither silence nor alter it. When it is received, it does what God said it will do. God's people did not listen to Jeremiah or Christ Jesus.

The apostle or the prophet or the messenger, no matter the darkness or what the enemy thinks he has done, thinks and speaks like Christ. The apostle thinks on his feet, he requires no open visions or voices in his or her ears to hear God, and oracles of God will speak with clarity and with God's vision perpetually in their minds: this was how the apostles of Christ wrote their New Testament epistles. So they do not lend a word or a voice just because they need to say something. God's Voice is not a noise that struggles to be heard.

Sow righteousness and judgment, reap it in every facet of life: but handle the word of God with dishonesty and deceitfulness and craftiness or twist the Gospel {See 2 Corinthians 4:1-6}, reap abortion of people's destinies and God-given visions for their lives and natural abortion, terrorism, unbridled corruption in every known facet of life, corruption of spiritual and ministerial gifts, sexual vices of all types, murder and rape and divorce and separation and all known evil with viruses and plagues and wars, abuses and misuses of authority at different levels and facet of life, with no power to arrest or prevent or do anything. Alienate the Holy Spirit and reap darkness. It was never complex, it was simple: repent and believe the Gospel. God cannot be mocked.

"Thus saith the LORD, 'Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches: But let him the glorieth glory in this, that he understandeth and knoweth Me, that I am the LORD which exercise lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness in the earth: for in these things I delight, saith the LORD.'" {Jeremiah 9:23-24} "The prophet that hath a dream, let him tell a dream: and he that hath My word, let him speak My word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat? Saith the LORD." {Jeremiah 23:28} The Truth, which is Righteousness and Judgment or the true Gospel, is the Word that is spoken faithfully. He is Christ, who alone saves, and transforms lives and nations.



Righteousness and Judgment is God's alignment of the earth with heaven: this was what Jesus did throughout His ministry and what He did on the Cross, and what happened on the Day of Pentecost: Christ Jesus accused no one with His message, except, of course, the leaders of His people whom He chided for leading God's people astray, and it was with His redemptive hope that they will repent and believe the true Gospel. To sanctify God in our hearts is to repent and believe the true Gospel: when we shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away {See 2 Corinthians 3:12-18}. This is not activism but genuine heart repentance. Follow Christ Jesus.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

1/6/20

Now the just shall live by faith: but if any man draw back, My soul shall have no pleasure in him. But we are not of them who draw back unto perdition, but of them, that believe to the saving of their soul." – HEBREWS 10:38-39

## THE JUST AND HIS FAITH

The faith of the Just is from the Gospel: "For the grace of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared to all men, teaching us that denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we should live soberly, righteously, and godly, in this present world: Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the Great God and Savior Jesus Christ: Who gave Himself for us, that He might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify to Himself a peculiar people, zealous for good works." {Titus 2:11-14} The Just is justified to be tried, to determine whether his faith is real. Jesus said, "Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find, knock, and it shall be opened unto you: For every one that asketh receiveth, and he that seeketh findeth, and to him that knocketh it shall be opened." {Matthew 7:7-8} This is the Gospel and it will try every soul.

The confidence of the Just will be tried, to know the source of it. The writer of the epistle to the Hebrews earlier said, "Cast not away, therefore, your confidence, which hath great recompense of reward. For ye have need of patience, that, after ye have done the will of God, ye might receive the promise." {Hebrews 10:35-36} This confidence will be observed by heaven, whether it is confidence in our abilities and

intellect or the confidence that is from our Faith, which is Christ. Chief of this trial will come from spiritual wickedness in high places {See Ephesians 6:12}: close quarter trials, perpetual evil imaginations that refuse to bring itself into the obedience of Christ {See Zechariah 8:16-17, 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. But the confidence of the Just is sitting on the right hand of God in heaven: the Gospel is our Faith because the Gospel is God: Wisdom, Righteousness, Sanctification, and Redemption {1 Corinthians 1:30}. Faith is found only in Truth.

The Gospel endures and outlives and subdues philosophy and soulish reasoning. It has no opinions nor accepts contributions of any type from men, and it is received only by His Faith. Those who repent whenever the Gospel is preached are those whom God caused to hear and repent by His Grace. The true messengers of the true Gospel are not responsible for the faith of the hearers the same way Jesus Christ was not responsible for all those who heard but rejected Him: they neither add nor take away from the Gospel. God said, "He that overcometh shall inherit all things, and I will be his God, and he shall be My son." {Revelation 21:7} The Just overcome by their Faith. Men love to determine other men's destinies: the Gospel made no provisions for that. The Just are aware of this, so they look only to Christ Jesus, the Author, and the Finisher of their Faith.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

2/6/20

"Clouds and darkness are round about Him: righteousness and judgment are the habitation of His throne." – PSALM 97:2

## THE FOUNDATION AND THE BUILDING

The Word revealed to us that the Lamb of God has been slain from the foundation of the world: John the Baptist identified Christ Jesus to his disciples as the Lamb of God, which taketh away the "sin" of the world {John 1:29, Revelation 13:8}. God withheld this secret for generations: what makes the blood of Christ Jesus powerful to save and to redeem, and His Word quick and powerful to make all things manifest before Him, and to make Him Whom we all have to do, is this same Righteousness and Judgment {Ephesians 1:7 Colossians 1:20, Hebrews 4:12}. It was what Christ came on earth to order and to establish as God's Kingdom on earth {See Isaiah 9:6-7}.

God said, of all that is known, His delight is lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness {Jeremiah 9:23-24}: Christ Jesus brought it all out, and calls it His Gospel {See Isaiah 42:3 61:1-4, Mark 1:15}. Technically, and in every ramification that we may imagine, mankind has no problem. Our only problem being, our almost unquenchable thirst and desire to be in control of someone else's life; antithetical to either God's order or plan for creating the man and this world. This is what religion does and has done. The Gospel made no provision for it, and men do not like that at all: this was why they said, "Crucify Him!" And this shout has not ceased since that faithful day.

"Then Peter said, 'Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have, give I thee: in the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk.'" {Acts 3:6} Peter was only a transmitter of Righteousness and Judgment which is Christ. Righteousness and Judgment hold all authority in heaven and on earth: He cannot be controlled. And because of this, Jesus said, "Repent and believe the gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand, not scriptures or the words of God, but the Gospel {Mark 1:15}: He also said, "This is the work of God, that ye believe on Him whom He hath sent {John 6:29}. Prophetic words, prayers, actions, utterances, all that we do, and say, that is outside this Gospel is what we are seeing on earth and in the news today.

All that God's enemy requires from men is to rebel against the Gospel. He loves it when we equate material temporal things to the sign of God's approval or even diligence. He fears nothing other than Righteousness and Judgment: this is sanctification or the obedience of Christ {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. This is also the Rod of His strength or the scepter of righteousness {Psalm 45:6, 110:2}. If it is not the true Gospel, it is not Wisdom. It has no eternal value. Those who know and believe this, are the only threat the devil has on earth: their trials will be almost extreme. Both the devil and the world and their brethren do not like them at all. No. It is not their attitude: it is the Truth that men hate. If we want to see God move on the earth, repent and believe the Truth: He does nothing outside of Christ {See Deuteronomy 32:4, Psalm 138:2}. Christ is the Foundation and the Building: and He is Righteousness and Judgment, the true Gospel or the plumb line. This is "Who" is in the Spirit, the Water, and the blood, and the Godhead {See 1 John 5:7-8}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

3/6/20

"Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face." – PSALM 89:14

## THE GLORY OF THE TRUE GOSPEL

The Glory of the true Gospel is Christ, and this glory is also the Mind of Christ; our exceeding and eternal weight of glory, the substance of things hoped for and the evidence of things not yet seen {See 1 Corinthians 2:16, 2 Corinthians 4:17-18, Hebrews 11:1}. If we will quiet our spirits, we will begin to see that the throne God is forming in His children, is the seat or the exact throne which is in heaven: Justice and Judgment; Mercy and Truth flowing like living waters from our hearts and souls. Jesus said, "Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God." {Matthew 5:8} This is not social justice.

"By mercy and truth iniquity is purged: and by the fear of the LORD men depart from evil." {Proverbs 16:6} Those who walked in this realm before Christ, were men and women whom God called and loved: the Law of Moses could not produce it: no parliament or congress can make men behave well. For example, there is no law that can prevent lust: only the Law of Christ. What we are looking for does not dwell amongst men, it is from heaven. "Be silent, O all flesh, before the LORD: for He is raised up out of His holy habitation." {Zechariah 2:13}

The Gospel was given to produce thoughts and imaginations that are glorious, that agree with Christ. Out of the abundance of our hearts, the mouth will speak: our thoughts and imaginations are exposed by what we say, what our thoughts really are about people. And this is where the enemy messes up a lot of people: but God said, "These are the things that ye shall do; 'Speak ye every man the truth to his neighbor; execute the judgment of truth and peace in your gates: And let none of you imagine evil in your hearts against thy neighbor, and love no false oath: for all these things that I hate, saith the LORD." {Zechariah 8:16-17} This is the Mind of Christ, and only the true Gospel, can produce such a heart, and it is glorious. This is not social justice.

The Word says, "For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it." {Hebrews 4:2} Men tend to hold prophets or messengers responsible for a lack of faith: it was not Jeremiah or Zechariah or Isaiah or Christ Jesus that had an issue; it was lack of faith. And in the heart that the Gospel produces, "Mercy and truth are

met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other. Truth shall spring out of the earth, and righteousness shall look down from heaven. Yea, the LORD shall give that which is good, and our land shall yield her increase. Righteousness shall go before Him, and shall set us in the place of His steps." {Psalm 86:10-13}

This Mind of Christ is a whole new paradigm with a whole new narrative, and it is not social justice. It pulls down every stronghold, cast down imaginations contrary to the true Gospel, and brings every thought into captivity and into the obedience of Christ {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. This is God's Kingdom in the hearts and souls of believers in Christ, and our message of the Gospel of Christ. Christ Jesus and His Gospel is the glory of God. However, if we make it a social justice matter, or make it complex issues, it is a different train track, which is not the true Gospel. The Mind of Christ is a Gift: we are called to seek it. This is the work of the Spirit of Christ in the man.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

4/6/20

"But as many as received Him, to them gave He power to become the sons of God, even to them that believed on His name: Who were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God." – JOHN 1:12-13

BORN OF GOD'S WILL

One of the signs God gave to mankind that they are born of God is to agree with His Will: Jesus said if we love Him, we will show that by obeying His words {John 14:23}. The power to become the sons of God is the power to surrender our wills and to agree with His Will. On the night Christ Jesus was arrested, Matthew's gospel records: "And He went a little farther and fell on His face, and prayed, saying, 'O Father, if it be possible, let this cup pass from Me: nevertheless, not as I will, but as thou wilt.'" {Matthew 26:39} Understanding what God calls power is crucial: this is the "Power" of God's Spirit to surrender our wills for God's Will to be done in us and through us, and when this happens, God's Will is seen by all, and He calls it His glory {See Isaiah 60:1-2, 62:1-3}.

"Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning thou hast the dew of thy youth." {Psalm 110:3} Because God's Will and holiness are one and the same, and holiness is beautiful. "For it is Him which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure." {Philippian 2:13} "Being confident of this very thing, that He that begun a good work in you will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ." {Philippians 1:6}

What precedes God working His Will, however, is recognizing His principle, and accepting it: He will not force His Will on any soul but will work His Will when we allow Him. God's last Word and Will, was through Christ Jesus, and it is the true Gospel {See Hebrews 1:1-3}. It has not changed for more than two thousand years since Christ ascended: men have been arguing with this Will since then. Union with Christ is born of intimacy, willingly, and joyfully.

What men are seeking is found only in God's presence, and it cannot be conjured. He is His own Power, and His Power is in His Will. When we choose our wills, we improvise with all sorts of gospels, including the social gospels and social justice: so we are right where we left it about a hundred or so years ago. Social justice is opium: it will make legends and celebrities and common causes: but Christ is not in it. But note: when God calls for repentance and it is rejected just like the time of Christ Jesus, we will blame someone or some evil demonic agendas of men. However, there is no agenda that can stand against the true Gospel. There is no wisdom nor understanding nor counsel against the Lord {Proverbs 21:30}.

Social justice originates from social gospels, and they are in the realm of religion and philosophy. If it ever works, it does not and cannot touch or change the hearts of men: only God can do that. Only the true Gospel works: that is what is done in heaven. Justice can only be founded upon Righteousness and Judgment: this is the Gospel. If we can discern this, we will not return to it in the next couple of decades or a hundred years. But to those who will hearken, God's voice will be heard in the "Still small voice" {1 Kings 19:12}. He speaks "Righteousness and Judgment". Visionaries are able to see ahead whatever and wherever the conversation is heading. But we are all given the gift to see that an apple seed will produce an apple tree. The True Gospel Seed will produce after its "Kind".

If we want God's Will to be done on earth as it is done in heaven, it is all in the true Gospel written and handed down to us by the First Apostles of Christ in their epistles. This is the only Will that is in agreement with the same power that saved the world. We are far from perfect: His Will is "Perfect". Creation is groaning for God's people to present our lives as living sacrifices {Romans 8:18-23, 12:1}. Reformation?

Revival? Our wills for His Will, but it requires courage. Christ Jesus and the First Church in Jerusalem showed us this example. Those who have believed have God's rest {Hebrews 4:3, 9-11}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

5/6/20

"If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit." – GALATIANS 5:25

#### WALKING IN THE SPIRIT: THE FAITHFUL WORD

Christ Jesus said, "But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in My name, He shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you." Also, "Howbeit, when He, the Spirit of truth is come, He will guide you into all truth: for He shall not speak of Himself; but whatsoever He shall hear, that shall He speak: and He will show you things to come. He shall glorify Me: for He shall receive of mine, and show it unto you." {John 14:26, 16:13-14} And this is the essence of being born again and receiving the Spirit of Christ.

Not only did the same Holy Spirit of Christ write the Scripture through God's anointed and appointed saints, but He also interprets it, and He is the Promise, the Spirit of the New Testament, our Mediator on earth who also intercedes for us: "Likewise, the Spirit also helpeth our infirmities: for we know not what we should pray for as we ought: but the Spirit itself maketh intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered. And He that searcheth the hearts knoweth what is the mind of the Spirit; because He maketh intercessions for the saints according to the will of God." {Romans 8:26-27} The Spirit makes intercession according to God's Will which is the Gospel. The Spirit will not remove any soul from this Gospel.

And the first thing the Spirit will do is to guide us into all truths: He interprets both the Old and the New Testaments. He will neither teach nor guide anyone to nullify or negate the New Testament. He will not pronounce nor bring anyone under the curse of the Law. We know He is the one speaking when He says, "Let your moderation be known to all men. The Lord is at hand." {Philippians 4:5} He does not

judge nor condemn, but with love and meekness, He leads and guides, corrects, admonish or exhort, and through God's saints {See Psalm 25:9, 2 Timothy 4:2}.

We know He is the one speaking when He is not teaching us to contravene or contradict the New Testament. To walk in the Spirit is to align whatsoever the Spirit is saying with the New Testament/Covenant which is the Gospel. He instructs us and teaches by Righteousness and Judgment from Genesis to Revelation and in any other Scripture that is not in the Christian Canon.

When our experiences contradict Righteousness and Judgment by the true Gospel, we know we are in the enemy's territory. We know it is the Spirit when He warns about evil thoughts and imaginations about other people. The earth is in turmoil because many say "God said", and He never said. God is Light.

Jesus said, "At that day ye shall know that I am in the Father, and ye are in Me, and I in you." {John 14:20} This is the whole essence of being born of God's Spirit: we think with Him, speak with Him, do with Him: He will not teach or instruct us to think or do or say anything that negates or nullifies the New Covenant which He purchased ratified and enacted with His blood, or remove any soul from the true Gospel, not for any reason. We are saved to do whatsoever we will do on earth with Him and through Him.

We make mistakes and do make mistakes which is not an issue with God in any way: many of us learned the hard way that not all visions or dreams are from God, He warned against this Himself {See Jeremiah 23:28}. So we walk into the enemy's traps when He warns, and we think it is the enemy trying to scare us: but God comes to get us out: it is a learning curve, not a death sentence.

What to do is to bring all things into the obedience of Christ, which is by this Gospel {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}: this is to be led by the Spirit and to truly walk in the Spirit. We are not led in the Spirit by seeing visions and dreams that can be easily corrupted, and which God has warned against. God will show us that the visions and dreams are from Him through Righteousness and Judgment {See Jeremiah 9:23-24}. When we depend on dreams and visions to be led by the Spirit, we are susceptible to a huge range and varieties of deceptions.

The enemy of God needs our gifts to thrive: we sanctify our gifts by submitting them to the Spirit's use and guidance and refuse to be removed from the true



Gospel. So if we hear, "It is the word of God, it is the laws of God," find out if it is the true Gospel, that is then when we are able to confirm that it is from Christ. If it is not the Gospel, regardless of where the Word and the Scripture came from, it is neither from God or Christ Jesus. Please check all these with Scriptures. Christ is the Mark or the Pattern or the Signature of the Spirit of Christ. We hear Christ in the Books of Enoch and Jasher: the primary work of God's Spirit is to know the voice of God.

"Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on those things." {Philippians 4:8} This encapsulates the Kingdom of God and His righteousness, and what it means to live or walk in the Spirit.

If it is not the Truth, that is the true Gospel, it cannot be honest, or just, or pure, or lovely, or of anything else. This is what many have missed and how we've been led astray for generations. We are not in the Spirit because our eyes are opened to see visions. Do not be deceived! We do not know it all, and we learn and glean from one another daily, so we make mistakes. Nevertheless, the Truth aligns the earth with heaven. "Buy the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding." {Proverbs 23:23}

If it is the Truth, then can it be wisdom, or instruction, or understanding. It starts with Truth. And this why Christ the Truth is our Wisdom our Righteousness, our Sanctification, and our Redemption {See 1 Corinthians 1:30}. Our trials and sufferings may be great because men changed the truth after God has said Christ came with His last Word {Hebrews 1:1-3}: this is the source of the turmoil on earth.

Whatever will be of Faith, must have its origin in the Truth: that is the Word that is Faithful. The fall of the man came through half-truths: it has been maintained through the same method. It is good to trust God more than all that we see or observe: "The LORD is nigh unto all them that call upon Him, to all that call upon Him in truth." {Psalm 145:18} The Truth, like Light, attracts a lot of enemies and warfare, whenever we are surrounded by darkness: it will require great grace to differentiate one's brethren from the enemy most times.

However, this calls for more humility, to accept all that God allows to touch us. To live and walk in the Spirit is to live and walk in the Gospel. They cannot be separated: the Spirit is the Spirit of the Gospel. And this is not legalism but Truth. To walk by

faith is to not walk by sight, and only the faithful receive Faithful Word. The prophet or the messenger is not the Word, Christ is. And if it is Truth, it is of Grace: Truth goes nowhere without Grace. The Spirit of Truth is also the Spirit of Grace.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

6/6/20

“Be careful for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your request be made known unto God. And the peace of God, which passeth understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.” – PHILIPPIANS 4:6-7

## SWEET INFLUENCES

The good news message of the Gospel is the reintroduction of mankind to the sweet holy influences of God upon the hearts and souls of men. God asked Job, “Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion?” {Job 38:31} Only if we will rest and remove ourselves from trying to influence the hearts and minds of men: those who know their God will direct every soul to Christ, and allow Him to rule and reign in their hearts and minds. Through Christ Jesus alone, will the peace of God, the sweet influences of God, garrison the hearts and minds of every man that will receive His Gospel.

Jesus said, “Hitherto have ye asked nothing in My name: ask, and ye shall receive, that your joy may be full.” {John 16:24} And John wrote in his epistle, “And this is the confidence that we have in Him, that if we ask anything according to His will, He heareth us: And if we know that He hear us, whatsoever we ask, we know that we have the petitions that we desired of Him.” {1 John 5:14-15} But Isaiah the prophet said, “Seek ye out of the book of the LORD, and read: no one of these shall fail, none shall want her mate: for My mouth, it hath spoken it, and His Spirit, it hath gathered them.” {Isaiah 34:16} In other words, what the mouth of the Lord has spoken, His Spirit shall perform them. This brings us right into the epicenter of it all: God’s Will.

"For thus saith the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel: 'In returning and rest shall ye be saved; in quietness and confidence shall be your strength:" {Isaiah 30:15} But God ended that verse by saying, "But ye would not". When men reject God's Will, then the rest is not there. But those who have believed God, who have ceased from trying to do their own will or to impose their own will on other people have their rest, even though it may tarry, it shall come: "For we which have believed do enter into rest, as He said, 'As I have sworn in My wrath If they shall enter into My rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world.'" "There remaineth, therefore, a rest to the people of God." {See Hebrews 4:3, 9}. The Gospel which is God's Will is our deliverance from the opinions or agendas or expectations and imaginations of men. God's Will, agrees with the blood of Christ Jesus: this is our rest.

And when they pray, "Thy Kingdom come; thy Will be done on earth, as it is done in heaven:" not only do we believe that His Righteousness and Judgment will be done in every facet of life as it is done in heaven, we do not go about to nullify the prayers by what we think or say or do or join people to say. Every word, every unrighteous word of prophecy, every unrighteous decree, every thought, every action, every imagination, has to contend with the blood of Christ Jesus {See Colossians 1:20}: "For the Word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and the intents of the heart. Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in His sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of Him with whom we have to do." {Hebrews 4:12-13}

And, "But this Man, after He had offered one sacrifice for sins forever, sat down on the right hand of God: From henceforth expecting till His enemies be made His footstool. For by one offering He hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified." {Hebrews 10:12-14}. Those who believe this are not anxious for any reason. God's Will is sweet influence: it is heaven on earth. Our role is to agree with Him rather than hinder Him by blocking the way. Such people will be temperate and obedient to the true Gospel. God is committed only to the true Gospel of Christ Jesus. This, we shall all see on earth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

7/6/20

"This is My commandment, 'That ye love one another as I have loved you. Greater love hath no man than this; that a man lay down his life for his friends.'" – JOHN 15:12-13

## THE GREATEST OF ALL

The Gospel addressed the most important reason the man was created and the reason Christ came on earth to redeem us: Jesus said, "For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth on Him should not perish, but have everlasting life." {John 3:16}. And to accomplish this, He gave us Himself to indwell all who will believe. Jesus said, "I and My Father are one." {John 10:30} This is God's intention, and actually, His only plan for every man who will receive Christ. "At that day ye shall know that I am in My Father, and ye are in Me, and I in you." {John 14:21} This is not figurative, it is in real life actually. If this generation comes to terms with the simplicity that is in Christ, we shall see the glory of Christ more than the sun.

The Word identified the meaning of love: "Charity (Love) suffereth long, and is kind; charity envieth not; charity vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up; Doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not her own, is not easily provoked, thinketh no evil: Rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth: Beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things." {1 Corinthians 13:4-7} So we can see that only God can behave in such a manner and accomplish love: this was why born again believers in Christ are given the same Spirit of God. "And now abideth faith, hope, charity, these three: but the greatest of these is charity." {1 Corinthians 13:13} It is this same love that gives us the power to lay down our lives as living sacrifices and to lay it down for our friends {Romans 12:1}.

The Seed of Love is the Seed of Christ, for God is Love {1 John 4:8}: it was supposed to grow naturally like apples will grow on an apple tree. The Seed of Love is also the Seed of the true Gospel. Do not be deceived! We can see how the whole world is chasing shadows. God said, agree with My plan and all will be well with everyone: it is all packaged in Righteousness and Judgment that aligns the earth with heaven, in the true Gospel and in the Holy Spirit. The nine Fruit or manifestation of Love are to be identified, but they are produced by Christ Himself {See John 15:1-5}: love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance {Galatians 5:22-23}. This was why the man was created. When the veil is taken away, we will see this glory {See 2 Corinthians 3:12-18}. Love is glory: "Now the end of the commandment is love out of a pure heart, and of

a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned:" {1 Timothy 1:5}. This is the greatest of all, to lay down one's life for one's friends.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Hope

7/6/20

"Having made peace through the blood of His cross, by Him, to reconcile all things unto Himself; by Him, I say, whether they be things in earth or things in heaven." – COLOSSIAN 1:20

CHRIST'S TOTAL VICTORY

Jesus said, "It is finished." {John 19:30} Every counsel, every device, every thought, every plan, every work of the devil, all creatures, all conceptions and inventions of men and devils, all things in creation, that was not able to stop the resurrection of Christ Jesus, His ascension, and the Day of Pentecost, can neither prevail nor assail or prosper as weapons against the Truth or the true Gospel or Righteousness and Judgment. The wise will take heed and hearken.

This is just to reassure anyone who may have concerns about the nature of the conflicts ensuing on earth. This is why Satan is very angry. He hates the mention of the blood. Joint-heirs with Christ who have indeed suffered in communion with Christ Jesus see only through the eyes of Christ. Do not mind the darkness surrounding the execution of Light. Jesus hung naked, bruised, and battered on that Cross of Calvary: Satan has no rights on earth. The blood of Christ Jesus guarantees that heaven will be seen on earth. The true Gospel assures us that it is not about what a prophet or a messenger said: it is about what the Gospel has said. Christ's victory was total. What men thought or perceived about Christ could not alter His victory. The humble knows he cannot make the sun to rise or to set. The humble agree with Christ.

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

9/6/20

“For the LORD taketh pleasure in His people: He will beautify the meek with salvation.” – PSALM 149:4

## GOD BEAUTIFIES THE MEEK WITH SALVATION

In the very foundation of the world, and in the foundation of the Kingdom of God on earth, is the life of the meek and lowly Christ Jesus. The meek believe Christ Jesus like little children. The simplicity that is in Christ Jesus is the divine intelligence that comes to the meek and the lowly who have been converted as little children just as Christ Jesus has taught them {Matthew 18:2-4}.

Apostle Paul wrote to the Corinthians; “For I was jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one Husband; that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ. But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtlety, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ.” {2 Corinthians 11:2-3} The simplicity that is in Christ is neither mediocracy or childishness or immaturity. It is to repent and believe the Truth and nothing but the Truth. The meek will discover that the Person known as the Truth is also the Person known as Wisdom. It is the gold that must be tried in the fire that Christ exhorted the Laodicean Church to buy of Him: He said, “I counsel thee to buy of Me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich, and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear, and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.” {Revelation 3:18}

The meek will receive Righteousness and Judgment which is the true Gospel as Christ’s yoke and burden that is easy and light {See Matthew 11:28-30}. Because the Gospel interprets itself, we are relieved of the burden of judging anything or anyone: the Gospel is the Righteous Judge, and this is the main reason Paul calls it “the simplicity that is in Christ”. We will remind people again: the turmoil on earth and all we see today are because men rejected the true Gospel and chose different gospels.

What God is doing to the meek whom God will beautify with salvation is this: full humility (their foundation), full light, full grace, and full truth, will take root downwards and bear fruit upward. “And the remnant that is escaped of the house of Judah shall again take root downward, and bear fruit upward: For out of Jerusalem shall go forth a remnant, and they that escape out of mount Zion: for the zeal of the LORD of hosts shall do this.” {Isaiah 37:31-32} The meek have stopped arguing:

they only believe the Truth. The Truth sanctifies because of Who He is. Light will prevail over darkness.

"And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the Word of their testimony: and they loved not their lives unto the death." {Revelation 12:11} Their testimony being what the Word said the blood of Christ Jesus has accomplished. "The meek will He guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach His way." {Psalm 25:9} The true Gospel is His Righteous judgment: it is also the Way. The genuine fear of the Lord is rooted in meekness.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

9/6/20

"But Christ as a Son over His own house; whose house are we, if we hold fast the confidence and the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end." – HEBREWS 3:6

## THE BRIGHTNESS OF GOD'S GLORY

Christ Jesus is the Head of His own house, and we are His house. His house is supposed to receive instructions from Him as the Lord of His own house. The writer of the epistle to the Hebrews reaffirmed the real issue at stake for God's people: "GOD, WHO at sundry times and in divers manners spake in time past unto the fathers by the prophets, hath in these last days spoken unto us by His Son, whom He hath made the heir of all things, by whom also He made the worlds: Who being the brightness of His glory, and the express image of His person, and upholding all things by the word of His power, when He had by Himself purged our sins, sat down on the right of the Majesty on high, being made so much more better than the angels, as He hath by inheritance obtained a more excellent name than they." {Hebrews 1:1-4} God's people did not agree with this Word. They said that was not what Moses said.

Jesus cried, "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathered her chickens under her wings, and ye would not! Behold, your house is left unto you desolate. For I say unto you, 'Ye shall not see Me

henceforth, till ye shall say, 'Blessed is He that cometh in the name of the Lord.'" {Matthew 23:37-39} Christ Jesus came to restore God's original plan, but God's people justified themselves with the Law of Moses. What they stood upon did not save Jerusalem. Godly confidence and firm hope have Truth as its source. We cannot get rid of the Truth.

But what is the glory? The Will of God is the glory of God. The Truth is the glory of God. Christ Jesus is the brightness of this glory of God, who was faithful to His Father's house and Will. God's people said they had nothing to repent of: they are just fine; because what Christ brought was not what they wanted. False prophecy comes through the likes and desires in men's hearts. Satan studies men and listens to what we say and pray and our politics and all our hearts desires: then he supplies the prophecies and dreams to line up with them because men failed to learn Righteousness and Judgment. Then he sits back and watches mankind destroy themselves. Some even dare to call some people prophets of gloom and doom: denying the Truth cannot change the Truth.

God's Gospel has nothing to do with speaking positively or negatively. God does not play such games. No man can qualify or quantify God's Gospel: God gave no soul such power or permission. How can we qualify something that didn't come from us? Pride says we have nothing to repent of: this was why Jesus cried for Jerusalem. God said He was moving His people forward to consummate His own plan for His people and the human race: His people said, No, you are not! Clarity is crucial in these times: history has the habit of repeating itself, and true prophets and messengers have been warning for years.

Nevertheless, if we wake up and bring forth the fruits of repentance, we shall indeed see His glory. But those who will see His glory have prepared themselves, and God will not disappoint them. True prophets and messengers do not speak their own minds or opinions, nor seek to influence people with their own thoughts. Godly influence comes from hearts and minds surrendered to God, for His influence to flow through them. It is the house of God, not ours, we are only partakers and that, according to God's Will and the Lordship of Christ Jesus. We are called to behold Righteousness and Judgment, which is the glory of God, and to become it: He created the world and He cannot be broken. Repent, and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. The true Gospel is the glory of God.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions



#Renewal #Hope

10/6/20

“See, I have this day set thee over nations and over kingdoms, to root out, and to pull down, and to destroy, and to throw down, to build and to plant.” – JEREMIAH 1:10

## WHAT CHRIST JESUS DID

The Scriptural text aptly describes the Reformation which Christ Jesus came on earth to do: to order and to establish God’s Kingdom on earth, and the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end {See Isaiah 9:6-7}. It was summed up with this: “The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the Gospel.” {Mark 1:15}. And what this translates to is this: “Jesus answered and said unto him, ‘If any man love Me, he will keep My words: and My Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.’” {John 14:23} Essentially, this is God’s Kingdom and His righteousness in the believer in Christ, who has received the ministration of to root out, to pull down, to destroy, and to throw down, to build and to plant.

John 14:23 is the city set on the hill that cannot be hidden: the salt and the light in this world {See Matthew 5:13-15}. Individually and collectively, the believer in Christ becomes the mountain of the house of the Lord that is established in the top of the mountain and exalted above the hills, for people shall flow unto it: the Law of Christ flows as that life-giving water from believers in Christ {See Micah 4:1-2, John 7:37-38}. The believer in Christ is this mobile prayer house for all nations, at home, at work, and at play {See Isaiah 56:7}. And this is to pick up from where Adam and Eve took a wrong turn in the garden. This is the Reformation. All we need do is to search the Scriptures.

Messengers are delivery boys and girls, just like postmen. The foundation of the Gentile Church will be found in Acts chapter 15:1-31. The Godhead is full of humility, full of Light, full of Grace, and full of Truth. Righteousness and Judgment or the true Gospel is existentially like the sun: everyone complies with the sun. And just as two people come together in a marriage union, the two become one flesh: God and man become one. “For we are members of His body, and His flesh, and of His bones. For this cause, shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined to his wife, and they two shall become one flesh. This is a great mystery: but I speak

concerning Christ and His Church." {Ephesians 5:30-32} Believers in Christ are people who believe these truths.

The Gospel is the Truth, God's divine order on earth. The Word says, "They know not, neither will they understand: they walk on in darkness: all the foundation of the earth is out of course." {Psalm 82:5} Every, and any departure from God's own order which Christ Jesus came to set right tilts the earth and lives out of course.

Messengers primarily have no business asserting authority because it is completely unnecessary: The Scripture of the Gospel is enough authority. God is not taking anything from anyone: He is saving us from ourselves and all the travails we brought upon ourselves. He is building His own house and His own city, of lively living precious stones which will adorn it. There will be no leaven or corruption in His house: if it is not the true Gospel interpreted by the epistles of Christ's Apostles found written in their works, it is leaven, the blood of Christ Jesus the Mediator of the New Covenant will not touch it. The wise will take heed and discern. With the Godhead of John 14:23, the believer in Christ is a mobile nuclear powerhouse. The Truth does His work of sanctification to prepare for this: "Sanctify them through thy truth: thy word is truth." {John 17:17}

For those who may not know, coming out of the traditional church with most friends as ministers and pastors, without creating havoc can only be done by Christ Himself. No. Messengers are neither stuck nor alone, nor apologize for the Truth. So we minimize our personal experiences because it is not our message. There is time for everything under the sun. God's Word speaks for Himself, without embellishments or the expression of our views and opinions. Repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. God's Kingdom is the dethronement of self and the enthronement of Christ: this is the work of the Cross.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

11/6/20

"He that overcometh shall inherit all things, and I shall be his God, and he shall be My son." – REVELATIONS 21:7

## THE OVERCOMING SAINT

John the Apostle of Christ wrote in his epistle, "Who is he that overcometh the world, but he that believeth that Jesus Christ is the Son of God?" {1 John 5:5} The overcoming saint is the believer in Christ who truly believes in Christ Jesus: and he that believes Christ Jesus has believed the true Gospel. Jesus said, "I can of mine own self do nothing: as I hear, I judge: and My judgment is just; because I seek not mine own will, but the will of the Father which has sent Me." {John 5:30} God desires that His people understand what it means to overcome.

Paul said to the Romans, "But what saith it? 'The word is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word of faith, which we preach: That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised Him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart, man believeth into righteousness: and with the mouth, confession is made unto salvation.'" {Romans 10:8-10}

The overcoming saint, therefore, guards their hearts with all diligence, for out of it are the issues of life {Proverbs 4:23}. What or who we believe, and what we say or confess determines whether we overcome or not. This is where the enemy of God works tirelessly to interlope. The devil needs especially believers in Christ, and more importantly, the prophets of God, to believe what he wants them to believe, and to say what he wants them to say: then he can infest the earth and mess everything up.

Jeremiah the prophet of God wrote down one of the most powerful lessons he learned directly from God. "And Jeremiah said, 'The word of the LORD came unto me, saying, 'Behold, Hanameel the son of Shallum thine uncle shall come unto thee, saying, 'Buy thee my field that is in Anathoth: for the right of redemption is thine to buy it. So Hanameel mine uncle's son came to me in the court of the prison according to the word of the LORD, and said, unto me, 'Buy my field, I pray thee, that is in Anathoth, which is in the country of Benjamin: for the right of inheritance is thine: buy it for thyself. Then I knew that this was the word of the LORD.'" {Jeremiah 32:6-8}

God had trained him not to presume that all that he hears and sees are from Him. Other prophets believed all they saw and heard, and spoke what they saw: this was what happened to all the prophets that started well with God but ended up as false prophets. It can happen to anyone.

Children of God, especially, prophets of God, cannot afford any form of manipulation or deception: mind games is a dangerous game: the devil will use it. Knowing something is not true, and insisting on it, is an invitation to Satan to come and sit on the throne that belongs to God. Satan studies everyone: he knows what we want and what we've said, and all we believe. And God will allow him to take everyone through their paces. The pride or arrogance or seeing and hearing in the spirit will be severely tested. The sanctification of the soul is our salvation: it aligns all we see and hear with Christ and brings us comfort that we are not led astray.

Many desire to be able to influence people: this is one of the subtle means the enemy traps people. When one is apt to do this, one may not know when it is our own influence rather than allowing our lives to be used by God for His own holy influence, to influence people. Only the Spirit has both the right and the mandate to influence the souls of men: this is how He convicts men of sin {See John 16:7-11}. When we get in-between, we create darkness by ourselves.

So we will all be tested on what we believe and what we confess. When Jesus said, "Repent and believe the Gospel, and believe in Him whom the Father has sent {Mark 1:15, John 6:29}, Christ Jesus was teaching us how to overcome: to bring all things into the obedience of Christ {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. Not just what you see or hear in the spirit, but Righteousness and Judgment by this Gospel {See Jeremiah 9:23-24, 23:28}. The true Gospel is the Righteous Judge: not the opinions or desires or the wills and passions of men that are fickle. Whenever we seek our wills over men, we are in the enemy's territory. And when we start saying it or praying it or decreeing it, that is surrendering to Satan and pure witchcraft. Avoid it at all costs!

"For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh in us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory: While we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen are temporal: but the things which are not seen are eternal." {2 Corinthians 4:17-18} So we walk by faith, and not by sight: whether physical or spiritual sight {2 Corinthians 5:7}. Our exceeding and eternal weight of glory is sitting on the right hand of God far above principalities and powers: Righteousness and Judgment or the Truth or the true Gospel is our exceeding and eternal weight of glory, which is Christ Jesus.

We may be buffeted day and night by men or creatures, stoned, ridiculed, rejected, and despised, humiliated, and condemned by men: as long as it does not affect what and who we believe and what we say or confess, God has sent us on the path of righteousness to overcome. Any believer who is quick to judge or quick to believe

everything they see or hear, whether naturally or spiritually, are in grave danger. Owning all the possessions of the earth does not in any way signify that one has overcome: it could mean the exact opposite. There is a difference between overcoming and being overcome. Take heed!

To overcome, believe in Christ Jesus and believe the true Gospel, and confess it: and obey the words of Christ, which is the true Gospel {John 14:23}. Witchcraft cannot cast out witchcraft: avoid manipulation or mind games of any type like a plague. Cross over to the Promised Land through the circumcision of the foreskins of our hearts. Jesus is coming soon. Remember always: if it is not the truth by the true Gospel, it is not Faith: this was why Jesus did not say repent and believe the word of God, or repent and believe Scriptures, which was the basis for which His people condemned Him: but repent and believe the Gospel. If the true Gospel did not say it, God and the blood of Christ Jesus did not say it.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

12/6/20

“But the anointing which ye have received of Him abideth in you, and ye need not that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teacheth you of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, ye shall abide in Him.” – 1 JOHN 2:27

## THE PURPOSE AND THE GLORY OF SALVATION

Christ Jesus taught His Disciples the purpose and the glory of salvation: “Jesus answered and said unto him, ‘If a man love Me, he will keep My words: and My Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.’” {John 14:23} Do not be confused and deceived. If it is not a pandemic, then it is racism: do not be deceived! Since the days Adam left the garden, men have missed the point until today. God’s Spirit engine, known as the Holy Spirit or the Spirit of Christ, in the invisible human engine, known as the human spirit, is the purpose and the glory of salvation. God living His Life on earth through humans. Disciples of Christ are sent with this same message to all mankind.

Apostle Paul, addressing the Colossians, said in his writings; "Whereof, I am made a minister, according to the dispensation of God which is given to me for you, to fulfill the word of God: Even the mystery which hath been hid for ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to His saints: To whom God would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles; which is Christ in you, the hope of glory: Whom we preach, warning every man, and teaching every man in all wisdom; that we may present every man perfect in Christ Jesus: Whereunto I also labor, striving according to His working, which worketh in me mightily." {Colossians 1:25-29} The Godhead with His wisdom and power in men is this glory. We need to get out of the way.

Departure from this mandate, brought Christ Jesus to John the Beloved, to send him to the seven Churches in Asia Minor and to all the Churches in all the Ages. Those who teach the true Gospel have no time for the depths of Satan {See Revelation 2:24}. Those who behold the glory of God cannot and will not see the glory of Jezebel or pythons, it is simply impossible.

Once we miss the turn and do not turn back, we have opened the door to dissipations, wars, plagues, and viruses (natural and spiritual) and every other ill on earth. This is the reason for the call, "Repent, the Kingdom of God is at hand." There are just two trains: one is of the true Gospel, the other is of the other gospels, and where we will find all the teachings that Christ and His Apostles warned against {See Matthew 16:6, Galatians 1:8-9}.

"But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory: Which none of the princes of the world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory. But as it is written, 'Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love Him. But God hath revealed them unto us by His Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. For what man knoweth the things of man, save the spirit of man which is in him? Even so, the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God. Now we have received not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth: comparing spiritual things with spiritual.'" {1 Corinthians 2:7-13}

So God is calling us all for a time of sober reflections. No man can teach what the Holy Spirit alone will teach. Teaching people what God did not send His ministers or more or less standing in the way, is like trying to teach one's son or daughter how to

make love to their spouse. The whole essence of salvation is that the Spirit of God will teach His people, one on one, the things He desires to teach or say to them. Our job is to teach people that it is the Spirit that will teach them.

Those who direct people to Christ have rest. They are not concerned about television appearances or speaking engagements or platforms like some love to talk about. We do not move into the homes of our children after they are married. God said, "AWAKE, AWAKE; put on thy strength, O Zion, put on thy beautiful garments, O Jerusalem, the holy city: for henceforth there shall no more come into thee the uncircumcised and the unclean." {Isaiah 52:1}

Uncircumcised hearts teach leaven: God is in the north, but we are in the south. So we will find that we are not saying the same things at all. Those concerned about platforms and speaking schedules believe everyone else is concerned about the same things. Wake up! We are not saying the same things, neither are we bearing the same messages. We are not in competition. Wake up! It is time to put away that which is indeed childish {See 1 Corinthians 13:11}. We are not after the same things.

What God sent us, and what the Gospel says and teaches as the same judgment, the same mind, the same love, one accord, or minding the same things {See Acts 2:1, 1 Corinthians 1:10, Philippians 2:2}, is to present the true Gospel as it was presented to us, without adding to it, or removing from it: so we exhort believers to turn to Christ Jesus Himself, who will teach them by Himself: it is His anointing that does the teachings, through His ministers who will teach God's people the true Gospel, directing them to Christ, and the Spirit of Christ Himself, Who is the anointing.

Those who do this do not hold on to people for any reason. This was God's original plan for creating the man. We do not fellowship with God through people, we fellowship with God one on one, and come together to fellowship as brethren to break bread. You do not sleep with your best Friend's wife or "Know her". We should be clear about what we are doing. God cannot have this anymore. The Truth is not a lie, and a lie is not the Truth.

To repent is to turn again, and to acknowledge that we missed it, and have turned God's work upside down: this is no accusations, rather, admonitions according to this Gospel {See 2 Timothy 3:16-17, 4:2}. So everyone is fretting because God has finally had enough. Every soul deserves to hear the true Gospel and what it brought: that it is the restoration of God's Spirit into the spirits of men. And that God desires

a personal, private, intimate relationship with every soul who will believe. This is the purpose and the glory of salvation, and the true message of the Gospel. God is not calling us to the life of father Abraham, or King David, or Jeremiah the prophet: they all longed for what we have today, which unfortunately most of have no idea at all.

The Disciples and Apostles of Christ believed the same thing {See Psalm 133}: the fruit of this was the Day of Pentecost. Nevertheless, the Seed of Christ will produce Christ. God's enemy wants to dissipate people: clarity and focus are crucial in these times. Turn God's people back to Christ: He said, Let My people go. Search the Scripture to verify these messages.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

13/6/20

"And thou, O tower of the flock, the strong hold of the daughter of Zion, unto thee shall it come, even the first dominion: the kingdom shall come to the daughter of Jerusalem." – MICAH 4:8

#### THE FIRST DOMINION AND THE LATTER RAIN

King David's reign as the king amongst kings was indisputable. God still talks about him and his reign until today. God said through Ezekiel the prophet, "And I will set up one shepherd over them, and he shall feed them, even My servant David: he shall feed them, and he shall be their shepherd. And I the LORD will be their God, and My servant David a prince among them; I the LORD have spoken it." {Ezekiel 34:23-24} But the secret of King David is known: "And David reigned over all Israel: and David executed judgment and justice unto all his people." {2 Samuel 8:15} Those who truly know God know His Image and Likeness is Judgment and Justice {See Isaiah 9:6-7, Jeremiah 9:23-24}. It was what singled out father Abraham {See Genesis 18:17-19}.

However, to Israel, King David's reign was dominion: his' was not the first. King David had dominion over Israel, Adam had dominion over the whole earth: this was the first dominion, and it is returning with the latter rain. "For thus saith the LORD of hosts; 'Yet once, it is a little while, and I will shake the heavens, and the earth, and



the sea, and the dry land: And I will shake all nations, and the desire of all nations shall come: and I will fill this house with glory, saith the LORD of hosts. The silver is mine, and the gold is mine, saith the LORD of hosts. The glory of the latter house shall be greater than the former, saith the LORD of hosts: and in this place will I give peace, saith the LORD of hosts." {Haggai 2:6-9}

When God talks about glory, it is not something we take the pictures and say to people, come and see the glory. They will hear about it themselves and will see it: just like when the sun rises and all know that it is the sun. After God created that earth and the Garden and Adam and Eve, He declared what He created as "Very good" {Genesis 1:31}: It was glorious. Whatever Adam said was Law: that was dominion. The Spirit that was in him was Righteousness and Judgment, the Image and Likeness of God. This is dominion.

"Thy Kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and thy dominion endureth throughout all generations." {Psalm 145:13} Why is the earth reeling? The absence of Righteousness and Judgment has tilted the earth out of balance: philosophies and psychologies of men want to replace it with social justice. The moon cannot do the job of the sun, neither can the sun do the work of the moon. Anytime we replace anything God puts in place with something else, it is looking for trouble. Even though God had ordained that Christ will be crucified for our sins, it was the rejection of what God brought through Christ, which was Judgment and Justice, known as the Gospel that cried, "Crucify Him". From the destruction of Jerusalem to the Crusader Wars and the Reformation Wars and all the World Wars to the crises of the day, it was the absence of Righteousness and Judgment.

The true Gospel is God's plumb line: it is the First and only dominion of God, where God rules and reigns in the hearts and souls of men. And to those who may not quite understand what they are seeing, if your elders have laid hands on you, and have fed you when you knew nothing about God, you will not bite the fingers that fed you. But as a child of God, you will speak the truth with meekness and entreaties, lest you be confounded {See Jeremiah 1:17}.

And for you brethren, who may not know these things, hold your peace. When we become convinced that someone has not stood in God's presence, and was not sent by God, have we not seen that we have become a judge of what we neither know the head or the tail? We create more warfare when we do not take our thoughts captive and cast down imaginations, especially, imaginations of things that we know nothing about {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. Righteousness and Judgment is the Righteous Judge: it is also the Mind of Christ or the Truth. It attracts a lot of warfare

because most of the people fighting it do not even realize that it is God they are fighting. Just like Christ, it endures all these assaults as it's Cross.

The true Gospel is the Rod of God's strength: it's God's dominion, and God is waiting for His people to fall in line {See Psalm 110:1-3, Hebrews 1:13, 10:12-14}. And if we can discern accurately, the power that is in God's dominion by this same Gospel is what the whole earth is groaning to see. The true Gospel is God's heaven on earth, and it is His dominion, without which, the earth is an orphan. What was lost through Adam, Christ Jesus bought it back. God is calling His people to simply agree with its Head. This is the glory that shall be seen. If it is not the true Gospel, or in the true Gospel, it is the problem. The true unadulterated Gospel is God's only provision for mankind. The Holy Spirit will not agree with anything else: Jesus paid for it with His blood. Repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. God's Kingdom is righteousness, peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost {Romans 14:17}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

14/6/20

"Then said Jesus to them again, 'Peace be unto you: as My Father hath sent Me, even so, send I you.'" – JOHN 20:21

#### THE GOSPEL: GOD'S HOLY INFLUENCE

We live in a world where men literally compete for the attention of men: arguments are presented to examine which ones are stronger, all to gain something or the other. But be of good cheer: the Gospel message was given to address these subtle but powerful deadly human nature. It is the difference between light and darkness.

Jesus said to His Disciples, "Nevertheless I tell you the truth; it is expedient for you that I go away: for if I go not away, the Comforter will not come unto you; but if I depart, I will send Him unto you. And when He is come, He will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment: Of sin, because they believe not on Me: Of righteousness, because I go unto the Father, and ye see Me no more: Of judgment, because the prince of this world is judged." {John 16:7-11}

Christ Jesus the Word of God is Righteousness and Judgment: He is also the Spirit; because the Lord is the Spirit {2 Corinthians 3:17}. God sent His Son to do and to establish Righteousness and Judgment by this Gospel: and this was what Christ has sent His people with, just as the Father has sent Him. By Righteousness and Judgment, we give unto the Lord the glory and strength {See Psalm 29:1-2}.

Christ Jesus further said, "Howbeit, when He the Spirit of truth, is come, He will guide you into all truth: for He shall not speak of Himself; but whatsoever He shall hear, that shall He speak: and He will show you things to come. He shall glorify Me: for He shall receive of mine, and shall show it unto you." {John 16:13-14} Prophetic people love to share their encounters and intimate conversations they heard with the Lord, which is their calling. Messengers do not have such a calling or burden to share them: except it is expedient or instructed, they stay with the message and reject anything that may draw any form of attention to themselves or their personal lives. The Gospel is enough: It is God's own Holy Influence on this world, and it is Righteousness and Judgment. The influence of the world on this world is the topic of the subjects of discussions in the world.

Some time ago, back in 2013-2014, when the Lord started dealing with me that my calling was to completely stand, alone (For some seasons), I pretended I did not know. I didn't want to be alone, and was more concerned about what people will think, that it was hard believing our messages alone, (which are all in the Bible) what will people say or think; not to seek followers, not to do so many things, and so on. The people with me were tired, they could not handle what was coming against us all. However, as the Lord will permit me to share this, The Lord sent Bob Jones to warn me (He had earlier sent Apostle Paul but I could not hear what he was saying). This time, he was not smiling as I use to see him: without looking at me, he simply picked up a pencil and wrote on a piece of paper, without looking at the paper, he wrote "ELI". Influences of any type became anathema to my very existence from then onward. There have been slips and stumbles here and there, but the Lord has been Faithful.

The Gospel is enough: we do not make the Gospel work, as much as none of us can do anything about the sun. The true Gospel is nuclear power: not because we say so, but because the Gospel and Christ Jesus and the Holy Spirit and the Godhead and the blood of Christ Jesus are one and the same. It created the heavens and the earth and all creatures, and powers both the heaven and the earth. Our role is to believe it and to receive it. Everything else we've believed, or that we have allowed men to make us believe, are the things separating us from God.

Most times we walk by sight by observing things both with our physical and spiritual senses, even though we think we are in the Spirit. We look and observe and we judge, usually without taking the time to seek the Lord to know the truth. The Gospel was given as the Righteous Judge to prevent us from falling into deceptions which can come through any means. "He shall not judge after the sight of His eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of His ears: But with righteousness shall He judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth:" {Isaiah 11:3-4}. What Christ Jesus sent us with, which is His Gospel, is the Righteousness and Judgment that is the glory that shall be seen by all: it will testify for Himself. "For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea." {Habakkuk 2:14} This is God's glory and delight {See Jeremiah 9:23-24}.

"But unto you, that fear My name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in His wings, and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall." {Malachi 4:2} No one argues with the sun, not to talk of the Sun of Righteousness. Forget how the name of the messengers sounds or looks: look not at their faces: turn completely to the true Gospel, and we will see heaven on earth. Look not at the warfare surrounding God's prophets or messengers, as long as they've not requested that you believe them rather than the Gospel, or requested for our wallets (the devil hates this part so much). He must increase and we must decrease {John 3:30}.

We do not compete to be heard above anyone, or to bring any soul under some kind of influence: but rather, to deliver mankind from every, and any form of influence that is not Righteousness and Judgment or the true Gospel. Judge these messages yourselves by the Gospel: He is God's Holy Influence. Jesus Himself addressed this: "Jesus answered them, and said, 'My doctrine is not mine, but His that sent Me. If any man will do His will, he shall know of the doctrine, whether they be of God or whether I speak of Myself. He that speaketh of himself seeketh his own glory: but he that seeketh His glory that sent Him, the same is true, and no unrighteousness is in Him.'" {John 7:16-18} Righteousness and Judgment by this Gospel is the Fruit Christ has always talked about. He is the Seed and He is the Fruit and He is Christ.

Those whom these messages are for are acquainted with them: The Gospel is the alignment of the earth with heaven: it is God's own Divine Order and influence on earth upon the hearts and souls of men. All other things including revelations from Christ's Spirit rest on this. And this was what Christ sent us with. If it contradicts the true Gospel as contained in the epistles of Christ's Apostles, it is not the Gospel. God wants no one confused about what He is saying or what is happening. The Gospel is not the words of men: it is the Word of God. The new wine builds on the top of the foundation that has been laid in Jerusalem by the First Church and Apostles of Christ.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

15/6/20

"But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord." – 2 CORINTHIANS 3:18

### THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS FAULTLESS

Jesus said to His Apostles and Disciples, "Hereafter I will not talk much with you: for the prince of this world cometh, and hath nothing in Me." {John 14:30} And this is why Christ said we should repent and believe the Gospel, and to believe in Him whom the Father sent {Mark 1:15, John 6:29}. The resurrection, ascension, and the Day of Pentecost is further proof the He was faultless, sinless, and the prince of this world had nothing in Him. This is whom to behold: we are changed into Him who we behold.

But God's main plan has been revealed: it the redemption of our bodies from sensuality and the grave; that shall reveal us as His true sons and daughter to this world, without equivocations {See Romans 8:23}. Glory is what men will see for themselves: this is also the physical or material or tangible indwelling of the Godhead as Christ promised, which was God's original plan for creating the man in His own Image and Likeness: "Jesus answered and said unto him, 'If any man love Me, he will keep My words: and My Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.'" {John 14:23} This is the glory and the Promised Land, and it is for every man who will believe. We are not bound by the words of men but by what God said.

The prince of this world found nothing in Christ because He and the Gospel are faultless. "He is the Rock, His work is perfect: for all His ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is He." {Deuteronomy 32:4} And it is in the rest of, first of all, believing Him and His Gospel that we behold Him, and are changed into His very image. But first, the veil must come off {See 2 Corinthians

3:12-18}. The enemy knows how to fight sanctification: it is simply by beholding something else other than the glory of the Lord.

The evangelist knows that he will have to present the Gospel in the same way Christ and His Apostles presented it: God's trajectory is the knowledge of God and His truths, which will bring men to Romans 8:23 and John 14:23, and the bridge of faith is 2 Corinthians 3:18. No man can have the heart and experiential knowledge without first embracing the head knowledge. What the world requires urgently, is the delivery of the Gospel with honesty, integrity, and utmost fidelity. The Spirit of God has no use for anything less. Christ Jesus and His Gospel and His glory are faultless. Just like the sun, we have no contributions to this except to believe and enter into His rest, and if indeed we believe, we will behold His glory. His glory is what will affect this world. To behold is to be intimate and personal with Christ, with our hearts and souls. The Gospel is not an argument. It is good news.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

ISAIAH 35: 1-10

1. THE WILDERNESS and the solitary place shall be glad for them; and the desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose.
2. It shall blossom abundantly, and rejoice even with joy and singing: the glory of Lebanon shall be given unto it, the excellency of Carmel and Sharon, they shall see the glory of the LORD, and the excellency of our GOD.
3. Strengthen ye the weak hands, and confirm the feeble knees.
4. Say to them that are of a fearful heart, 'Be strong, fear not: behold, your GOD will come with vengeance, even our GOD with a recompense; He will come and save you.
5. Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped.
6. Then shall the lame man leap as an hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the desert.
7. And the parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water: in the habitation of dragons, where each lay, shall be grass with reeds and rushes.
8. And an highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The way of holiness; the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for those: the wayfaring men, though fools shall not err therein.

9. No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up thereon, it shall not be found there; but the redeemed shall walk there.
10. And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.

#Renewal #Hope

16/6/20

"For the word of the LORD is right, and all His works are done in truth. He loveth righteousness and judgment: the earth is full of the goodness of the LORD. By the word of the LORD were the heavens made, and all the host of them by the breath of His mouth." – PSALM 33:4-6

#### THE CALL TO REPENTANCE

Mark's gospel recorded the beginning of Christ's ministry: "Now after that John was put in prison, Jesus came into Galilee, preaching the gospel of the kingdom of God, and saying, 'The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel.'" {Mark 1:14-15} Those whom God touched their hearts heard Christ gladly, most of the people believed they did nothing to repent of.

But the Word said of Christ; "Gird thy sword upon thy thigh, O most Mighty, with thy glory and thy Majesty. And in thy majesty ride prosperously because of truth and meekness and righteousness, and thy right hand shall teach thee terrible things. Thine arrows are sharp in the heart of the King's enemies; whereby the people fall under thee. Thy throne, O God, is forever and ever: the scepter of thy kingdom is a right scepter. Thou lovest righteousness, and hatest wickedness: therefore, God, even thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows." {Psalm 45:3-7} What God loves, repeated throughout all Scripture, existed before any creature was ever created.

Paul the Apostle of Christ Jesus, said through his letters to the Colossians about Christ: "In whom we have redemption through His blood, even the forgiveness of sins: Who is the image of the invisible God, the Firstborn of every creature: For by Him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by Him, and for Him: And He is before all things, and by Him, all

things consist. And He is the Head of the body, the church: Who is the beginning, the Firstborn from the dead; that in all things He might have the pre-eminence. For it pleased the Father that in Him should all fullness dwell. And having made peace through the blood of His cross, by Him to reconcile all things unto Himself; by Him, I say, whether they be things in earth or things in heaven." {Colossians 1:14-20}

Paul obviously wanted everyone to know who it is that sent him: he came with no suggestions or recommendations to the Colossians who may never have heard that the true God exists. The call to repentance was God's divine order to bring back His own plan for creation: it was the call from Christ Jesus the Creator of heaven and the earth. The true Gospel that was committed to the Apostles of Christ was the Message.

God had His hidden weapon that was His own mystery, kept through the Ages. God said, "For the life of the flesh is in the blood: and I have given it to you upon the altar to make atonement for your souls: for it is the blood that maketh an atonement for the soul." {Leviticus 17:11} Paul said to the Corinthians, "To wit, that God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto Himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them, and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation." {2 Corinthians 5:19} It was the very Life of the Creator that reconciled all things: Righteousness and Judgment were found faultless and sinless, and He was in the blood of Christ Jesus that ratified and enacted the New Testament and Covenant. No creature has a say in this matter.

It is, therefore, very crucial, for all to know what we are doing and saying: Righteousness and Judgment created the universe and all the created beings in it: "THE EARTH is the LORD's, and the fullness thereof: the world, and they that dwell therein." {Psalm 24:1} God's people are resisting Him. The only decision we are given to make is to repent and believe the true Gospel. It has absolutely nothing to do with any prophet or messenger. Pretending that we have nothing to repent of is what we are seeing on earth. It took Israel to Babylon and finally dispersed them for a while, which was for a long period. If God is not warning or admonishing some people, it is simply this: when He called He was ignored.

There is nothing and no one in the whole universe that is not subject to Righteousness and Judgment, and therefore, the blood of Christ Jesus. – Selah. "The LORD is exalted: for He dwelleth on high: He hath filled Zion with judgment and righteousness. And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, and the strength of salvation: the fear of the LORD is His treasure." {Isaiah 33:5-6} Those who truly fear God never argue with His Gospel. "Thus saith the LORD; I am returned unto Zion, and will dwell in the midst of Jerusalem: and Jerusalem shall be



called the city of truth, and the mountains of the LORD of hosts the holy mountain.”  
{Zechariah 8:3} Holiness is heaven on earth, in our hearts, and in our souls.

The true Gospel is the return to the Garden. The Garden is God’s own Divine Order: the restoration of God’s throne into the hearts and souls of men. The call to repentance is the call to return to Christ in Spirit and in Truth. This will require a childlike conversion {See Matthew 18:3-4}. There is only one train, and one train track in God’s Kingdom and into God’s Kingdom: it is the true Gospel.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

17/6/20

“And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony: and they loved not their lives unto the death.” – REVELATION 12:11

#### VICTORY IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

Christ’s Word of messages through John His Apostle to the seven Churches in Asia Minor was to born again believers in Christ who probably spoke in tongues. Just like a Sister was reminding us yesterday, Christ reiterated that once born again is not forever born again: He gave His Word or Promise only to overcomers. Christ said to the Church in Sardis, “He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment, and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before My Father, and before His angels. He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.” {Revelation 3:5-6}

Jesus said to Pilate, “Thou sayest that I am a King. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth My voice.” {John 18:37} If it is not the true Gospel it empowers God’s enemy: it will cost people in the long or short run {See 2 Corinthians 4:1-6}. Arguments do not turn a lie into the Truth. God said, “For I the LORD love judgment, I hate robbery for burnt offering, and I will direct their work in truth, and I will make an everlasting covenant with them.” {Isaiah 61:8} God’s judgment starts with His house: “For the time is come that judgment must begin at

the house of God: and if it first begin at us, what shall the end be of him that obey not the gospel of God?" {1 Peter 4:17}

So it is not the media that God is about to judge: it starts from us. We overcome by the blood of the Lamb and by the Word of our testimony because of the Truth. Truth is in the blood and in the Word: God knows this, and the devil and his cohort know it. So no argument wins any battle or brings any victory, only Truth {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. Pride and selfishness think only of itself. The Truth is Wisdom, and Righteousness, and Sanctification, and Redemption {1 Corinthians 1:30}. He is the only one capable of exalting every valley and making every mountain and hill low: He makes crooked things straight and the rough places plain: and He will have His own glory {Isaiah 40:4-5}. The Truth and the Blood are one, and this is our victory.

Jesus said, "I counsel thee, to buy of Me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich, and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear: and anoint thy eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see. As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous, therefore, and repent." {Revelation 3:18-19} The true Gospel is the gold. There is nothing personal about this: our messages are not the same because we are not saying the same things, neither are we looking for the same things. Those who overcome are believers, and it is by the blood of Christ Jesus. The Gospel is the Righteous Judge, and He will show everyone what to repent of. It is for the good of everyone. God's true harvest is waiting for this.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

18/6/20

"But as for you, ye thought evil against me; but God meant it unto good, to bring to pass, as it is this day, to save much people alive." – GENESIS 50:20

RETURNING TO THE GARDEN

The Garden has always been God's Will for His people: God's Will is the Garden life of union with God, the center of God's Will and purpose for men. The Word says, "For since the beginning of the world men have not heard, nor perceived by the ear,

neither hath the eye seen, O God, beside thee, what He hath prepared for him that waiteth for Him." {Isaiah 64:4} The drastic contrast between what Adam and Eve had in the Garden and lost must have been very shocking.

Since then, man's first instinct is to reject God's Will. Joseph perhaps may have relaxed if he was told he was on his way to becoming the prime minister of Egypt when he was sold off as a slave: Moses' first response to the awesome presence of God was still to reject going back to Egypt to bring God's chosen people out: not only did God's people's first response to Moses was to reject him when he informed them that God sent him to bring them out of Egypt, they looked for someone to take them back to Egypt on several occasions. Even on the Cross, Jesus was called a deceiver. Returning to the center of God's Will, the Garden of God's own preparation requires great discernment and insight that only God gives, and which requires diligent inquires. Strongholds and its strongmen fight this with everything they can muster, our role is to understand that the obedience of Christ is the pathway to the Promised Land of God's Will or Garden.

Paul said to the Ephesians, "For this cause I bow my knees unto the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named. That He will grant you, according to riches of His glory, to be strengthened with might by His Spirit in the inner man: That Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith; that ye being rooted and grounded in love may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth, and length, and depth, and height: And to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with all the fullness of God." {Ephesians 3:14-19} This was God's original plan for creating the man: this is His vision, we should never lose sight of this.

Bringing all things into the obedience of Christ brings us through the Cross to the Garden of this Promised Land {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. Just like Christ Jesus, not our wills but His Will be done {Matthew 26:39}. Through the sanctification of the Spirit and the belief of the Truth {See 2 Thessalonians 2:13}. The Garden is a place of rest: it is the place for those who believe {Hebrews 4:3, 9-11}. If surrendering our wills for God's Will always looks palatable, the whole world will be in this Promised Land. But those who look to Christ will never be ashamed. The assaults of the enemy because of the true Gospel was God's means of training and equipping: it was to prepare for the returning to the Garden. Union with God. Intimacy with God affects lives and nations and homes and families for Good.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

19/6/20

“Let us, therefore, as many as be perfected, be thus minded: and if in anything ye be otherwise minded, God shall reveal even this unto you. Nevertheless, whereto we have already attained, let us walk by the same rule; let us mind the same thing.” – PHILIPPIANS 3:15-16

## THE UNBROKEN WORD

Truth is like a long tread, running from heaven to the earth: so also is the unbroken Word of God. The Truth and the Word are the unbroken Christ, calling His people to walk by the same rule and to mind the same thing. A sanctified mind will be revealed by the abundance of things coming out of the mind. Our words soon reveal our thoughts, and our thoughts will highlight the Mind of Christ or otherwise. The Gospel was given to all to mind the same things, to have the same judgment, to be of one accord, to possess the same love, to be of one mind {1 Corinthians 1:10, Philippians 2:2}. This is the light that darkness will not be able to comprehend. Darkness does not argue with light, it flees.

The Truth is a continuum: Manna was in the wilderness but ceased in the Promised Land. Before it is too late, repent, and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. Jesus said, “And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.” {John 8:32} So it was not Paul who was in prison: it was Nero who ordered his beheading who was in prison. The Truth has always triumphed ever since God created Him. God’s aim is that we behold the Truth and be changed into the Truth. The Truth is not Scriptures or the words of God: He is the judgment of God that is righteous; the unbroken Word of God that created the heavens and the earth. He will fill the universe with Himself because He is in His blood {See Ephesians 4:10}. Men shall give an account for the Truth, and shall be rewarded for it.

Look to Christ, His marks are unmistakable. The Truth overcomes: everything else will be overcome. “But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream.” {Amos 5:24}

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

20/6/20

“Likewise also the cup after supper, saying, ‘This cup is the new testament in My blood, which is shed for you.’ – LUKE 22:20

## THE GLORY OF THE BLOOD

The glory of the blood is hidden in the mystery of the blood: the blood of Christ Jesus accomplished all that God planned before the world began. He that has ears let him listen to what the Spirit is saying.

“Now the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the Great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work to do His will, working in you that which is well-pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ: to whom be glory forever and ever. Amen.”  
{Hebrews 13:20-21} The blood of Christ Jesus is the blood of an everlasting covenant that was shed to ratify and enact the New Covenant. The blood supports no other covenant. But what makes Christ’s blood the blood of the everlasting covenant is He who is in the blood: this is the glory of the blood. The glory is when a thing accomplishes what it was meant to accomplish. In Christ’s blood are all that makes God Who He is: it is the very life of God. God raised Christ Jesus Himself through this blood.

The sun has been up in the sky for thousands of years. In the last couple of decades, men discovered more uses for the sun including power generation or solar energy. The sun did not just start generating power, we only discovered it. God is revealing Himself more and more: this also includes what the blood of Christ Jesus has done, and actually, who the blood of Christ Jesus is. God’s glory, Righteousness and Judgment, the Truth, and Grace, are all in the blood. The blood does what the Word says it has done and He does. It is a powerful victory for God and His people. Jesus ensured that it was sinless.

However, this will be an issue for anyone who may not be fully acquainted with this or any who stands against the true Gospel or seek to add or to remove from it in this generation: God’s authority is in the blood, and it cannot be controlled by man. When men pray and God answers, most times we blame the media and the world for the answers God brought, the same way Jesus was seen as a problem to God’s

people when He came to save them. He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit is saying. "For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea." {Habakkuk 2:14} Jesus said, "Whosoever fall upon this stone shall be broken: but on whomsoever, it shall fall, it will grind him into powder." {Matthew 21:44} The Stone is the Witness: He is also Christ and His Gospel. The blood of Christ Jesus is the glory of God. Our full armor was secured with the blood. The greatest miracle that God ever performed, the resurrection of Christ Jesus from the dead, was through the blood. – Selah.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

22/6/20

But we are bound to give thanks always to God for you, brethren, beloved of the Lord; because God hath from the beginning chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth: whereunto He called you by our gospel, to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ." – 2 THESSALONIANS 2:13-14

## THE SANCTIFIED MIND: THE MIND OF CHRIST

The Mind of Christ is the sanctified mind: the purpose of sanctification is to arrive at the Truth. Truth, therefore, is the true meaning of discernment. John Wesley was renowned to have defined sanctification as possessing the Mind of Christ and all the Mind of Christ: he was apt to have discerned this. Christ Jesus prayed to the Father for His people: He said, "Sanctify them through thy word: thy word is truth." {John 17:17} The conflict between light and darkness is to obscure the Truth or to arrive at the Truth. Christ Jesus confirmed the victory of the Truth.

Every single conflict that mankind has had with God has been our desire for alternative truths. And since the days of Nimrod, men have believed that once we can agree, or possess the imagination of what is suitable for us or what we want or desire, that should suffice to establish it as truth. The biggest religion apart from what is today known as Christianity was born from what someone believed as revelations from God through the angel Gabriel. It took some established facts from history, mixed it with philosophy and social justice, and spiced it with visions of what

was the desires of the heart, and the angel presented it in a religious format. This has been the simple technique of Satan since the day he visited Eve.

Jesus came to put an end to false discernments. The Truth attracts a lot of warfare because it is Light that the enemy will fight to the end: no man can hide true Light. "The LORD is nigh unto all that call upon Him, to all that call upon Him in truth." {Psalm 145:18} Such are those who have arrived at the Cross: Jesus said, "I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of Him that sent Me." {John 6:38} The mind that will be sanctified has purposely renounced their own will: God sanctifies no man against his will. Truth is sanctification. There is no shade of grey in it. It will save any man, nation, family, and community. There is no iota of contradiction in the Truth: Christ Jesus rose again from the dead to confirm this.

Truth is Righteous Judgment. It sits far above conjectures and conspiracy theories. A president or the men in authority who has sanctified minds praying for them are assured of consistent victories day and night: this includes praying for one's nation, friends, and family. The opposite is the same if and when unsanctified minds utter words of prayers. Sanctified minds strive always to die daily to their own wills or desires or preferred opinions and agendas or imagined views of what and how we want things to be. When we set our affections on things above, it is a good sign, then we proceed to desire nothing but the Will of God or the Truth: discernment is purified and sanctified. This is how spiritual and ministerial gifts are sanctified and maintained. The enemy seeks everyone's gifts.

"IF YE then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is sitteth on the right hand of God. Set your affections on things above, not on things on earth. For ye are dead, and your life is hid in Christ in God." {Colossians 3:1-3} Arriving here is not for children: one's face is set as a flint {Isaiah 50:7}. What concerns God becomes what concerns this person and what is revealed to you: what is revealed are things with eternal ramifications. We must always understand that the enemy churns out his own versions of revelations like an assembly line. Our commitment to the Truth is the first step in pulling down strongholds, casting down imaginations, and taking thought captives. This is where life's battles are lost or won. Christ, however, is the true picture of victory: that is, Truth.

This brings us to the Truth: it is eternity and eternal life. This was what the true Gospel brought: Righteous Judgment that judges all things, and it is true discernment. The purpose of sanctification is to arrive at the Truth: it liberates nations and families, marriages, relationships, and brings deliverance from all

corruption of the spirit and the soul. Christ Jesus is the Truth, the other Word for Victory in warfare {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

23/6/20

"For other foundation, can no man lay than that is laid, which is Christ Jesus. Now if any man build upon this foundation gold, silver, precious stones, wood, or hay, stubble: Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire, and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is." – 1 CORINTHIANS 3:11-13

## THE FOUNDATION AND THE BUILDING

In the very foundation of the world and the Kingdom of God is the blood of Christ Jesus: the Life of God is the foundation and the building of all things. Truth not only saves lives, but it also saves time and wastefulness. God's plan and intentions were declared by God from the beginning of making the man in God's own Image and Likeness: "And God blessed them, and God said unto them, 'Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living that moveth upon the earth.'" {Genesis 1:28} In the very words of God was God Himself: these words have their power from Him who spoke them. His words were also His Image and Likeness: It was Righteousness and Judgment, the very substance from which Adam and Eve were made.

For any curse to come upon Adam and his race, Righteousness and Judgment must be absent. Somehow, Satan knew this (It was what happened to him when he sinned), and he has never stopped seeking to separate the man from Righteousness and Judgment because Righteousness and Judgment is God, His very Image and Likeness who cannot be accursed. The very foundation and the very building of curses upon mankind was the removal of Righteousness and Judgment because of the sin of Adam: when he sinned, the curses came.



But Christ Jesus obeyed God and the blessings began. "Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ Jesus: According as He hath chosen us in Him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before Him in love: Having predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to Himself, according to the good pleasure of His will, to the praise of the glory of His grace, wherein He hath made us accepted in the beloved." {Ephesians 1:3-6}

So we can understand the plight and the concern of Apostle Paul when he wrote to the Galatians: for a man to be bewitched, he must believe a lie. For a man to be accursed, he must believe what is not true and be separated from the true Gospel, which is Righteousness and Judgment into another gospel {See Galatians 1:8-9}: this was precisely how Adam and Eve lost their position on earth. The soul that receives the Holy Spirit of Christ received Him who is known as Righteousness and Judgment, which is the blessing, known as the Promise.

Just like the doctrine of Balaam, to get the man into the forte of God's enemy to be enslaved, he has to be made to come out of the New Covenant where curses can work and where he can be bewitched. God cannot have this for any soul, especially those who have received His Image and Likeness, which is God's Spirit. Jesus had to warn the Laodicean Church that they are deceived {See Revelation 3:14-22}. God's mercy, however, kept them with the hope that they will repent.

God's purpose for the man was to be His Image and Likeness which cannot be accursed: when we relate with God or with man, with our family or spouses or leaders, or the men in authority, it is essentially Christ we are relating with: He is the Head of the human race {See 1 Corinthians 11:3}. Religion, and the other gospels, however, turn this upside down, so we see men instead of Christ, we think of men instead of seeing that those we are thinking of and speaking of, or to, are Christ. Our focus is in the wrong place: but God gave us many clues; love God with all your heart, soul, mind, and strength, and love your neighbor as yourself.

Why can a believer in Christ not be cursed? "Ye are of God little children, and have overcome them: because greater is He that is in you, than he that is in the world." {1 John 4:4} This was the purpose of creating the man; God indwells the man to ensure that the man is like Him, to be as He is, and to have what He has: "I am crucified with Christ Jesus: nevertheless, I live; yet not I, but Christ that liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me, and gave Himself for me." {Galatians 2:20} When we repent and believe

the Gospel, these truths are essentially what we repent and believe. When I am thinking or looking at my brethren, I am thinking and looking at Christ Jesus Himself.

When I am addressing people, whether in teaching or preaching, the faces I am addressing is the Person of Christ Jesus Himself. So I do not tell people listening to me that they will come under a curse if they do not give some certain money, because it is not true by the true Gospel, and it has cost the earth and God's people, and we all need to repent: there are no Levites in Christ's Body, neither are we under that Law {See Hebrews 7:5-6}. From the crown of our heads to the soles of our feet is Christ: we do or say nothing apart from Him: this is the meaning of salvation and redemption, the Mind of Christ, or the paradigm of God's Kingdom. Who Christ is, is who we are: whatever belongs to us belongs to God. He indwells us to lead us in all things into all Truth {John 16:13-14, Romans 8:14}. This is the foundation and the building.

What God and His Gospel call merchandising is merchandising {2 Peter 2:1-3}: what God and His Gospel call moderation is moderation {Philippians 4:5}: what God and His Gospel call a willing mind is a willing mind, just like a man or a woman willingly marries their spouse {See 2 Corinthians 8:12, 9:6-8}. The fire that must try every man's work is the true Gospel: this is God's plumb line or the gold that must be tried in the fire {See Revelation 3:18}. The power of the Gospel lies in its purity, which aligns the believer in Christ with the Spirit, the Water, and the blood, and with the Godhead: "For there are three that bear record in heaven, The Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one. And there are three that bear witness in earth, the Spirit, the water, and the blood: and these three agree in one." {1 John 5:7-8}.

The Kingdom of God was ordered and established upon Righteousness and Judgment or Justice and Judgment {Isaiah 9:6-7}: this is who Christ is: "He is the Rock, His work is perfect: for all His ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is He." {Deuteronomy 32:4} This was Him who left Adam and Eve, and why curses came upon them and their race, and Him who returned on the Day of Pentecost, and why He redeemed us from the curse that came upon men, and the very reason why we cannot be accursed but blessed with Christ and in Christ as the Body of the Head. The true Gospel is God who cannot be accursed, but the other gospels have no such privileges, it is accursed and will bring curses, from the Law, and like ancestral and generational and so on. The foundation is Christ, the building is Christ {See Ephesians 2:20-22, 1 Peter 2:5}.

If we study our Bibles every day we need to hear the Gospel every day: "For we are members of His body, of His flesh, and of His bones. For this cause, shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined to his wife, and they two shall be one flesh. This a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and the Church." {Ephesians 5:30-32} This was God's original plan for creating the man in His own Image and Likeness, and what Christ Jesus came to redeem. The foundation and the very body of Wisdom is Truth: they are one and the same. So we do not pick the leaves of a tree to bring it down: the axe must go to the root {Matthew 3:10}.

The devil messes people up because most times our focuses are on people instead of Christ. And this happens when we want something from someone or we want to make someone do something. But if and when we appraise things the way they really should be appraised and adjudged, which is by the true Gospel, we will see that we have no reason to judge anyone or anything: the Gospel was given to do this, He is the Righteous Judge {See John 13:46-48}. Anything that contradicts any portion of the true Gospel tilts the earth out of the course and balance: it disagrees with Righteousness and Judgment and with God's heaven: men unknowingly react to this because God has set eternity in the hearts of men {See Ecclesiastes 3:11}.

If it is not the Truth by the true Gospel, it is not wisdom {See Proverbs 23:23, 1 Corinthians 1:30}: "But all things that are reprov'd are made manifest by the light: for whatsoever doth make manifest is light." {Ephesians 5:13} My brother and sister are Christ: the Foundation and the Building is Christ: whatever I think and do and say to anyone, I think and do and say to Christ. The Head is blessed, and the Body of the Head is blessed. This is the true Gospel and it is for all mankind found in the New Testament. We receive God's Will like we receive the sun when it rises: we repeat this because from history we know men are apt to forget the Truth. Existentially, therefore, the absence of Righteousness and Judgment is the curse and which brings curses: but Righteousness and Judgment is the Blessing, heaven on earth, and it is by the true Gospel. It cannot tarnish.

Technically, and in all ramifications, we have no problems at all: self and pride are the only culprits. The lovingkindness, judgment, righteousness, and equity, that is in Christ, which is who we are, becomes our very life and the expression of this life to the world {See Proverbs 2:8-9, Jeremiah 9:23-24}. This is the Salt and the Light that powers the earth, the city that is set on the hill that cannot be hidden, the mountain of the house of the Lord that is established in the top of the mountain and exalted above the hills, the house of prayer for all nations, and the glory of the Living God {See Isaiah 56:7, 62:1-3, Micah 4:1-2, Matthew 5:13-14}. Our glory is to believe in Christ Jesus and all that His blood has accomplished: then can we truly see Him face

to face because we've inquired in His temple. Repent, and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

26/6/20

"And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony: and they loved not their lives unto the death." – REVELATION 12:11

## THE VICTORY IN THE BLOOD AND IN THE WORD

The victory that Christ Jesus wrought and obtained on the Cross of Calvary looked like a failure and a complete disaster to everyone watching Him on that Cross on that day, including His mother and His Disciples. But the victory of any type is not obtained by just any words or by any voice that is louder or stronger, or seem to possess some form of authority than another. In fact, one of the surest signs of defeat is the assumption of pre-eminence of some sort by any soul in the scheme of affairs on earth. Christ Jesus ensured that for all eternity, no soul possesses any power or authority over the Truth. This was the Victory of the blood of the Lamb and the Word of our testimony: what we are all observing on earth today is the affront of mankind and the presumptions in the hearts of men against the Truth.

The victory of Christ Jesus was not by agreement with men: "For we can do nothing against the truth, but for the truth." {2 Corinthians 13:8} The call of God to all men is an invitation to agree with all that the blood of Christ Jesus has accomplished. Our struggles are mainly because men seek pre-eminence and control over men: Truth made no provisions for this. The best that religion has accomplished is to make men believe what is not true: this is the only chance of bringing people under the rule of God's enemy by usurping authority. "But this is a people robbed and spoiled; they are all of them snared in holes, and they are hid in prison houses: they are for a prey, and none delivereth; for a spoil, and none saith, 'Restore.'" {Isaiah 42:22}

If we will observe and truly discern this, we will see that what fasting and prayer does is to bring us all into the belief of the Truth: this is our alignment or our positioning. God requires no more. But when we fast and pray with our own

preconceived positions or desires, everything remains exactly where they were. God loves us, but He cannot be mocked. The blood and the true Gospel are one: this is how and where we overcome. Paul calls this dilemma the subtlety of the serpent that beguiled Eve {See 2 Corinthians 11:3}: of talking ourselves out of the Truth to accomplish a thing and then believing it into delusions: this is the stronghold, and Satan is the strongman {See 2 Thessalonian 2:11-12}. But to repent and believe the Gospel is to repent and believe nothing but the true Gospel and Christ Jesus: this is total victory. Christ Jesus is the Strongman of believers of the Truth.

Christ Jesus obtained a total victory for mankind: this victory is more assured than the sunrise, only if we will believe. If and when we agree with God's Supreme Will, we will all see that God requests for nothing else from us: we cannot add to what He has done. Everything God said "I will", the blood said it: God is in His blood. But when we remove our focus from Christ to men, or to what men say, it is like jumping off a moving train. The time is ticking, and God has shown some of His people that His heavenly clock waits for no man: it is His blood, and His people are His sheep: the harvest is His'. We all need to take heed. In God's Kingdom, only His Will is done. Truth is the victory of heaven and of the earth, and it is all in His blood. Those who overcame renounced self and pride, and loved not their own lives even unto death.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

28/6/20

"For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerning of the thoughts and intents of the heart. Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in His sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of Him with whom we have to do." – HEBREWS 4:12-13

THE GOSPEL OF OUR SALVATION

The true believer in Christ Jesus is the person who repents and believes the true Gospel: not the person who believes in Scriptures or believe the Bible, but the person who believe the Gospel. It is crucial to know that sorcerers, witches, and wizards believe in the Bible and in Scriptures: this is what they use primarily to

neutralize God's people: and what is done is to use the same Scriptures to overthrow the true Gospel, and say, "It is all in the Bible, it is God's word". This is the purest definition of sorcery. We should not be deceived about where we are: the Gospel is Righteousness and Judgment or righteous judgment.

"For the grace of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared to all men: Teaching us that, denying unrighteousness and worldly lusts, we may live soberly, righteously, and godly in this present world: Looking for the blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the Great God and Savior Jesus Christ: Who gave Himself for us, that He might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify to Himself a peculiar people, zealous for good works." {Titus 2:11-14} The power of the Gospel that brought salvation is the Grace that changes lives and transforms people into who and what calls all men, and it derives its power in its purity. What makes the Word of God quick and powerful is Truth which is the Gospel.

Christ Jesus taught us the vital meaning of prayer: "Thy Kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth, as it is in heaven." {Matthew 6:10} Those who use Scriptures anyhow, especially to nullify the Gospel partner with the devil: this is what the devil has done and has been doing since the day he took the earth from Adam and his wife, Eve. Just like in the Book of the Judges, when everyone was doing what they deemed right in their own eyes, only these days, we look for the Scripture to use: we need to repent. Jesus is however saying, "The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel." {Mark 1:15} The Fruit of the Gospel is Christ: this is the glory that every soul will see.

Take your eyes from all that is happening on earth: what is really happening is that people have been convinced that once we agree, and it can be found in the Bible, it shall be established. And then, it is decreed, even into people's lives, men make decrees. If Jesus did that, He would not have risen again. He came by the Will of God, did only the Will of God, went to the Cross according to God's Will, and rose again because the Will of God raised Him up. He proved that there is no weapon yet formed against God's Will, which is the Truth or the Gospel that can assail God. This is the Gospel of our salvation. Jesus taught us to believe the Gospel: believers in Christ are those who believe in Christ Jesus and the true Gospel. Anything else is sorcery. This is the source of false dreams and visions and false actions, and this is why men suffer. Judge this message yourself. We are not believers because we believe what men said, but what Christ Jesus said and commanded.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

29/6/20

"And He went a little further, and fell on His face, and prayed, saying, 'O My Father, if it be possible, let this cup pass from Me: nevertheless, not as I will, but as thou wilt.'" – MATTHEW 26:39

## THE GOSPEL OF GOD'S WILL

When we consider that Christ Jesus the Word of God was made flesh to reveal to mankind who God is, and to settle it in the hearts of men, that the true Living God is the same God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, the absoluteness of the Gospel was established. Jesus said, "I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of Him that sent Me." {John 6:38} Believers in Christ are people who are convinced and convicted about the absoluteness of God's Will. God's Will is like the sun that rises upon all men: it reminds all creatures that they are created.

Christ Jesus' promises are to "him that overcometh". Apostle Peter wrote to the Churches in His epistle; "Elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, through sanctification of the Spirit, unto obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ: Grace unto you, and peace, be multiplied. Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which according to His abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, to an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth not away, reserved in heaven for you: Who are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation ready to be revealed in the last time. Wherein ye greatly rejoice, though now for a season, if need be, ye are in heaviness through manifold temptations: That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honor and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ: Whom having not seen, ye love; in whom, though now ye see Him not, yet believing, ye rejoice with joy unspeakable and full of glory: Receiving the end of your faith, even the salvation of your souls." {1 Peter 1:2-9}

The Promise that God made to father Abraham was confirmed to him after he was tried and tested. The fire that must test every soul is the fire of the true Gospel which is the Supreme Will of God, the same Will that took Christ Jesus to the Cross: this was the Will that brought us salvation. And when Apostle Peter speaks about the end of our faith as the salvation of our souls, he was highlighting the truth that the soul needs the same sanctification that our spirits received when we believed.

The Gospel interprets the whole Holy Writ. The Gospel is God Himself which is Christ, and it is from Genesis to Revelation. Strongholds and strongmen are exposed and revealed by our reactions to the true Gospel: do not ignore them. When we rejoice on hearing it, it is Christ Jesus our Strongman rejoicing: it will agree with all the epistles of Christ's Apostles.

The soul must believe what the spirit believes: this is what the trial of our faith does. Those who overcome are the ones Christ Jesus gave promises found in the Book of Revelation {See Chapters 2 and 3}. The Will of God or the Gospel or the Truth must try every soul that believes in Christ Jesus. Any, who wants people to believe anything other than the true Gospel should understand what they are doing. We are not sheep or goat because we say it: the Gospel is the Judge for all men. The Gospel, which is Christ, is the Seed and the Fruit. If we have hope, it is good to know what sort of hope it is: the Gospel is good hope because it is God's Will. This is the Gospel of God's Will. Those who have this hope have rest: they rejoice.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Hope

29/6/20

"FOR, behold, the day cometh; that shall burn as an oven: and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch." – MALACHI 4:1

IN THE TIME OF COMING OUT

We of the latter day's generation have a lot to learn from people of past generations. Our only way out is to recognize the signs of the times and to heed all of God's warnings to avoid being doomed to repeat history. God said, "According to the days of thy coming out of the land of Egypt will I show unto him marvelous things. The nations shall see and be confounded at all their might: they shall lay their hand upon their mouth, their ears shall be deaf. They shall lick the dust like a serpent, they shall move out of their holes like worms of the earth: they shall be afraid of the LORD our God, and shall fear because of thee." {Micah 7:15-17} This has nothing to do with anyone but Christ: just as Pharaoh refused to hearken, so shall it be in this generation.



Jesus cried over Jerusalem, but people ignored Him: "O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathered her chickens under her wings, and ye would not! Behold, your house is left unto you desolate. For I say unto you, 'Ye shall not see Me henceforth, till ye shall say, 'Blessed is He that cometh in the name of the Lord.'" {Matthew 23:37-39} Whilst it is true that our callings are different, many have lost their callings because men made them doubt that God called them or gave them the messages they bore. When men in authority, held in trust decide to turn their backs on God, we are in very dangerous times for many, auspicious for others. What we sowed into the spirit are what we are seeing on earth. Spiritual authority is not a gift: it is a position of trust and of high responsibility, which can be recalled.

God said, "For the day of vengeance is in mine heart, and the year of My redeemed is come." {Isaiah 63:4} As in the days of coming out of Egypt, it was vengeance to the enemies of God who held on to God's people in prison camps, and redemption to the redeemed of the Lord. The Body of Christ and the Kingdom of God which they represent as the oracles of God is the pillar and the ground of the Truth {1 Timothy 3:5, 1 Peter 4:11}. Truth is the truth because Truth is God, which is not subject to variations or the determination of men. Once we've crossed this line and refuse to neither acknowledge nor turn back, it is no more in God's hand. We cannot hold anyone responsible or guilty for warning people about this grave error, which is not without consequences. The Holy Spirit and the devil do not play games with the Truth. We either side with God or side with the devil.

"But unto you, that fear My name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in His wings: and ye shall go forth, and grow up like calves of the stall. And ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, saith the LORD of hosts." {Malachi 4:2-3} If we have handled the Word of God with dishonesty, deceitfulness, and craftiness, even if we do not love God anymore, we can get out of the way for the sake of innocent souls {See 2 Corinthians 4:1-6}. This is where evil is sewn into the spirit. "And now the ax is laid unto the root of the trees: therefore, every tree which bringeth forth not good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire." {Matthew 4:10} Christ is the Seed and the Fruit.

What we sow, we shall reap. If and when we fast and pray, be specific about what we are repenting of: do not be deceived! For our sakes and the nations on earth, we have to give up self and pride. "IN THAT day the LORD with His sore and great sword shall punish leviathan the piercing serpent, even leviathan that crooked

serpent, and He shall slay the dragon that is in the sea." {Isaiah 27:1} "Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy: break up the fallow ground: for it is time to seek the LORD, till He come and rain righteousness upon you." {Hosea 10:12} God's sheep belongs to God: the Bride of Christ is another man's wife. Take heed! Repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

30/6/20

"Now the end of the commandment is love out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned: From which some having swerved have turned aside unto vain jangling: Desiring to be teachers of the Law: understanding neither what they say, nor whereof they affirm." – 1 TIMOTHY 1:5-7

## BUILDING THE TEMPLE IN YOU

When God created the heavens and the earth, and the man in His own Image and Likeness, His purpose was stated. What we know as Temple Builders' Ministries was founded to provide what Christ Jesus provided for His people through the Holy Spirit to build the temple in humans. We do not build ministries but people: ministry is service.

What we have come to realize is the wisdom of God in most of the things we did not understand. There is no "Word" that has been released on this page that has not been confirmed: why we are not to seek for followers or any such thing. In 2013, we were instructed to contact a few folks including Bob Jones, which we did, and that was all. Not until I came on social media did I realize that it was Bob Jones I've been seeing in dreams, just watching and smiling: I used to think he was an angel (His face looked cherubic and his eyes looked very dark in those dreams). He obviously has been praying and God was showing him things. Prior to these dreams, I only read about him in Rick Joyner's books.

We've noted the effort of well-meaning people to encourage or to discourage: we try to imply that there is no fruit, after following a page for years. This, we say, is one of the real problems afflicting Christ's Body. It is called dishonesty. God cannot use it.

We follow a page for years and followed for long enough to have noticed and seen that there is no fruit (Because the messages obviously addressed the leaders of God's people): but not even our consciences could tell us that each visit was to pick a fruit: that is what dishonesty looks like and one of the reasons God has held back His own harvest. God has no intention of saving people out of darkness, and bringing them into more bondage and darkness, to be enslaved for the next couple of decades, in darkness, seeking a transformation that will not happen, because of poor diet. Any good parent won't do such a thing.

What we are sent with is unleavened: this was what Christ sent His Body. The unleavened bread of sincerity and truth, sincere milk of the Word, pure water of the Word, strong meat for those who are of age {See 1 Corinthians 5:7-8, Ephesians 5:26-27, Hebrews 5:14, 10:22, 1 Peter 2:2}: unadulterated pure and true Gospel as can be found in the epistles of Christ's Apostles, which we have observed and discerned as the interpreter of the Holy Writ by God's Holy Spirit. These are what the Spirit uses to fashion and forge Christ's lively living stones for His house. The Holy Spirit will neither touch nor use leaven. It is pure when it has no denominational doctrines, agendas, personal visions, state contributions or interactions, or anything contrary to the pure true Gospel of Christ Jesus and His Kingdom. This removes us from trying to build ministries of any type. Ministry builds, we don't build ministries. This is neither a burden nor a chore. We are only conduits of what was committed to Christ's Body. We deliver what we have received {See 1 Corinthians 15:1}.

What we provide was provided: we make it available for all to be taken and used according to the mandate we received, which does not include tying anyone to ourselves for any reason, which is unnecessary. What we did not understand has been proven to us by the pandemic the whole world is facing today. We judge no one: the Gospel is the only true Judge we know and believe. "I have raised him up in righteousness, and I will direct all his ways: he shall build My city, and he shall let go of My captives, not for price nor reward, saith the LORD of hosts." {Isaiah 45:13} This was also the ministry of Christ Jesus which He also committed to us, that is, every one of us {See Matthew 10:8-10}.

Being fruitful and multiplying does not entail using God's name to make money or to generate income. Those who preach the Gospel should live by the Gospel (1 Corinthians 9:14) does not involve inventing means to obtain money from people: however, those who are taught the true Gospel will consider it a huge privilege, even a sign of favor from God, to have whatever opportunity that God will make available to them or will show them, to sow or give their all for the whatever God wants to do on earth. These are people who believe just like Adam and Christ Jesus,

that whatever belongs to them was given to them in trust as custodians to that which belongs to God, which is everything. They will be more concerned that their offerings are acceptable to God {See Malachi 3:1-3, 1 Peter 2:5}.

In the new generation God is raising up, these will be captains of industries and presidents of nations, they will be giants in every sphere of life, and the thought of anything other than pleasing God will appear awkward and strange to them. God will show them where He wants to use His resources in their care. They will not be asked before they give, because they will not be giving to anyone who feels they are entitled to anything or who seeks to reward themselves. They will not entertain corruption or be brought into it.

Those who write books will not be writing for an endorsement or with the hope of leaving a legacy or wanting to be known, or with the hope of making money out of what was freely given to them. Christ and His Apostles or the prophets of old never did that: we have no such example anywhere other than the world. We do not need to attach God's name to anything for gain: all the computers and several other things we use that make all our lives better were not sold to us by people who put God's name on their products and inventions.

Christ Jesus is coming for a spotless Bride: He is coming for the Church which He founded and established with His blood. The Church which Apostles Peter, James, and John, presided over; the Church where Apollos was received and released gladly because no one had any agenda {Acts 18:24-28, 1 Corinthians 3:5-9}. Jesus is not coming for enterprises and franchises, the creations, and the inventions of men. God's Kingdom is not the kingdom of men, and its origin, which is from heaven, is from above. It was an organism, not an organization.

Corruption will be removed from lives, our nations, and governments when there is none sown into the spirit. The Word of God cannot be corrupted: the unleavened Word will bring unleavened Fruit. This is what we are called to do in Temple Builders' Ministries. We have nothing to buy nor to sell: we impose nothing or no one. We compare ourselves with no one and we compete with no one. We do not seek the same things. Those who have followed this page (Secretly) judge this yourself. To truly work or to walk with the true Living God, we need to return to God, and with our consciences. The world rewards their own: it is not a sign of God's approval. The only approval Jeremiah and all the prophets of old received was the captivity of the nation of Israel: for Noah, it was the flood. God alone determines what approval looks like, not mere men.

So if any is confused about what we really do, we have above a fair description: this is what we discerned as God's own template or pattern for this new season, which has been for all seasons. We have the Scriptures of the Gospel in the Bible to judge. God's divine order was set forth in the first chapter of Genesis and in the epistles of Christ's Apostles. The examples of Christ Jesus and His Apostles are examples of what relationship or fellowship should be. We know of nothing else.

In the past, evangelists want souls saved to move on to the next town: God has shown us that many who claim to be saved were never really saved or properly converted. This is why we are on social media. God is more concerned about where His harvest is going, and who will feed and nourish them than any hurried decisions which many have grown accustomed to. Christ's Body is not statistics. Repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

2/7/20

"For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to One Husband; that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ." – 2 CORINTHIANS 11:2

## THE GOSPEL PORTRAIT OF CHRIST'S CHASTE VIRGIN

If God did not tell us, no one would have known that one of His names is "Jealous": "For thou shalt worship no other god: for the LORD, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God:" {Exodus 34:14}. A virgin is a person who has not had intercourse with another person. To be spiritually chaste is to be undefiled by the world and especially, eating the forbidden fruit. Eve was the first to taste the forbidden fruit of other gospel which was to make her wise: we should understand that the enemy of God has never stopped the tempting of the man with the forbidden fruit of the other gospels.

The chaste virgin of Christ, therefore, is the believer in Christ, or the Body of Christ, who believe the true Gospel and obey it, and believe in Christ Jesus. Only two of the Seven Churches in Asia Minor did not receive the rebuke to repent, Smyrna and

Philadelphia: they were exhorted to overcome. Christ's exhortation to us is to purity to a jealous God. He said, "Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth." Also, "Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God." {Matthew 5:5, 8} The meek demure, and are mild in their disposition and acceptance of the Word of the Gospel: they understand that the Gospel is like the sun over their heads or the air which we all breathe. The pure in heart are addicted to the glory of God: they see the Will of God as the glory of God. Attracting attention to themselves or seeking to influence men takes attention off the glory of God to them. They, therefore, take heed to avoid this.

Towards the end of his sojourn on earth, King Solomon began to discern this: "And further, by these, my son, be admonished: of making many books there is no end, and much study is a weariness of the flesh." {Ecclesiastes 12:12} All the strivings of men have proved some interesting things about mankind: God's Will and commandment is for men to have dominion over things and over the earth; men's desires is to have dominion over men. This has proven to be the impetus behind most of our inventions and sorrows. The true Gospel was given to end this, but religion said, no. Religion is the illicit intercourse with the wife of another man. Apostle Paul thereafter pointed in the direction of the "Simplicity that is in Christ" {2 Corinthians 11:3}.

The Gospel portrait of the chaste virgin of Christ was committed to us: "Submitting yourselves one to another in the fear of God. Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as unto the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the Head of the Church: and He is the Savior of the body. Therefore, as the Church is subject unto Christ, so let the wives be to their own husbands in everything. Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the Church, and gave Himself for it: That He might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word. That He might present it to Himself a glorious Church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing: but that it should be holy and without blemish. So ought men to love their wives as their own bodies. He who loveth his wife loveth himself." {Ephesians 5:21-28}

As with all things, there is a foundation and a beginning: submitting to yourselves one to another in the fear of God, and washing of water by the Word. The only Word and Water that can do this is the pure undefiled true Gospel. The chaste virgin of Christ does not look left and right, and will not taste or eat any bread or water that her husband did not provide nor commanded. She knows that whatever God commanded, He provides the power for it.

The chaste virgin of Christ is full of virtue and, therefore, virtuous. Generically, this is her portrait:

“Who can find a virtuous woman? For her price is far above rubies.

The heart of her husband doth safely trust her; so that he shall have no need of spoil.

She will do him good and not evil all the days of her life.

She seeketh wool, and flax, and worketh willingly with her hands. She is like the merchants’ ships; she bringeth her food from afar.

She riseth also while it is yet night, and giveth meat to her household, and a portion to her maidens.

She considereth a field, and buyeth it: with the fruit of her hands she planteth a vineyard.

She girdeth her loins with strength, and strengtheneth her arms.

She perceiveth that her merchandise is good: her candle goeth not out by night.

She layeth her hands to the spindle, and her hands hold the distaff.

She stretcheth out her hand to the poor; yea, she reacheth forth her hands to the needy.

She is not afraid of the snow for her household: for all her household are clothed with scarlet.

She maketh herself coverings of tapestry; her clothing is silk and purple.

Her husband is known in the gates when he sitteth among the elders of the land.

She maketh fine linen, and selleth it, and delivereth girdles unto the merchant.

Strength and honor are her clothing, and she shall rejoice in time to come.

She openeth her mouth with wisdom, and in her tongue is the law of kindness.

She looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not the bread of idleness.

Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her.

Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellest them all.

Favor is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but the woman that feareth the LORD, she shall be praised.

Give her of the fruit of her hands, and let her own works praise her in the gates. – Proverbs 31:10-31. This portrait of the chaste virgin of Christ is of an interior believer in Christ: what is on the inside is Christ showing on the outside.

Man is not perfect, the Gospel is. It will restore the virginity of the chaste virgin of Christ: this is redemption. Just like a temporal marriage between a man and a woman, a consecration to Christ and to the Truth will bring the sanctification and the cleansing that Christ will work and perfect in us when we let Him, for marriages and the families, for communities and for the nations. Reformation starts and endures forever by the Truth. It brings us all back to Genesis 1:28. The true Gospel points to Christ and to Genesis 1:28. The true Gospel sanctifies.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

5/7/20

"THE KING'S heart is in the hand of the LORD, as the rivers of water: He turneth it whithersoever He will." – PROVERBS 21:1

THE HEART OF THE MATTER: WORSHIP IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH

God is Infinite: He is eternal. Paul said to the Corinthians, "Now all these things happened unto them for examples: and they are written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the world are come." {1 Corinthians 10:11} And to Timothy his protégé he said, "All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works." {2 Timothy 3:16-17}

Until we come to the end of ourselves, we may not truly know God's heart and truly hear Him. Most times it is our desires and what we want to do that we hear, and when we hear them, we say it is God. Jesus said to all His Apostles and Disciples and to all men, "For where two or three are gathered together in My name, there I am in the midst of them." {Matthew 18:20} Because the first chapter of the Book Genesis unlocks the Counsel of God and the true Gospel of Christ Jesus and of God's Kingdom. We can only truly understand the Gospel if we understand this first chapter.

And in the observing of the Passover, God said to Moses, "And if the household be too little for the lamb, let him and his neighbor next unto his house take it according to the number of souls; every man according to his eating shall make your count for



the lamb." {Exodus 12:4} Since the fall of Adam, God's mission has been to bring the man back to His original plan. As far as God is concerned, Adam and Eve are a congregation and a church fellowship. Our inventions are not necessarily God's Will. If we belong to God indeed, we will not only embrace His Will, but we will also not put any restrictions on Him or lay parameters on Him. Two people or a million people congregating, make no difference to God. Two people united in heart and soul and in God's Spirit will accomplish more than thousands or millions of people who have different plans or agendas.

Judge this yourself: if Adam did not fall, every home would have been God's abode or resting place: in our hearts and in our souls, and that would have been for every human being. No. The government is not stopping anyone from fellowshiping with God and with our fellow human beings, or from singing to God: it is something else, which is neither God nor the devil. – Selah

"And it came to pass in those days, that there went a decree from Caesar Augustus, that all the world should be taxed." {Luke 2:1} But it was the decree of heaven: Jesus Christ had to be born in Bethlehem and not Galilee. This was the same for the Pharaoh of the time of Joseph, Nebuchadnezzar, and Cyrus the Great, all of who God used as well as many others since the world began: these are all examples. When God reveals His own plans, God has His own ways and methods, which are past finding out. When we have been to the Cross, we will understand the true workings of God, and that there is no heart that God did not fashion, neither is there any spirit of man that He did not form {See Psalm 11:4, 33:13-15, Zechariah 12:1}.

And as we humble ourselves, we will understand God's Will for ourselves and for mankind. His plan was made and established with clarity as to His purpose for creation and creating man in His own Image and Likeness in Genesis 1:1-31: this was what Christ Jesus came on earth to redeem. It was what the First Church espoused, which made them see what God was saying, the message that Stephen proclaimed that got him killed quickly: "THUS SAITH the LORD, 'The heaven is My throne, and the earth is My footstool: where is the house that ye build unto Me? And where is the place of My rest? For all those things hath My hand made, and all those things hath been, saith the LORD: but to this man will I look, even to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit, and trembleth at My word.'" {Isaiah 66:1-2} God later revealed to us the Christ Jesus is His Word {John 1:1-5, 14}.

Christ Jesus said of true worship: "But the hour cometh, and now is, when the true worshipper shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth: for the Father seeketh such to worship Him. God is Spirit: and they that worship Him must worship Him in

spirit and in truth." {John 4:23-24} This was meant to leave us without any misconceptions about redemption and true worship. The heart of the matter is the matter of the heart. If the devil can make us believe that someone or some government is trying to stop the worship of God, he has made inroads and invented another deception. This notion is a figment of imagination that does not exist. God is setting His own house in order, and bringing the earth back from the brink of catastrophe. He is bringing the earth back into alignment with His own design.

Jesus said He will build His Church, and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it {Matthew 16:18}. What we did not know or understand a couple of years back about how He was going to do what He has been showing many people, God is unfolding it in His own time.

The devil is not at work: God is: He is the One that created the heavens and the earth, and the hearts of men. And God's Will is that His Will be done on earth as it is done in heaven; "That in the dispensation of the fullness of times He might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven, and which are on earth in Him:" "Of whom the whole family in heaven and on earth is named." {Ephesians 1:10, 2:15}.

When the sun rises, we all comply with the sun: the Sun of righteousness is arising with healing in His wings {Malachi 4:2}. God's mighty harvest will be in every home. God is restoring the Spirit of the First Church: Love is abundant Life {John 10:10}: He is inherently selfless, generous, and bountiful, and His glory shall be seen.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

7/7/20

"But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil." – HEBREWS 5:14

THE JOURNEY TO THE PROMISED LAND

Truth is Prophecy. It is eternal, without a beginning or an end. Christ Jesus revealed Himself as the Truth and confirmed why He is the Truth by His resurrection from the dead. Truth is also strong meat: not all men can either handle it or desire it. It was what Adam and Eve had before the fall after they chose to eat of the Tree of the knowledge of good and evil. Truth is neither good nor evil: it is Righteous Judgment and He is God. We discern Him, we do not determine Him. And this is why it may not be possible to either know God or truly worship Him if we are not obsessed with the Truth. "Behold, thou desireth truth in the inward parts, and in the hidden part thou shalt make me to know wisdom." {Psalm 51:6}

So we can see that it is also impossible to separate Truth and wisdom. "But of Him are we in Christ Jesus, who of God is made unto us Wisdom, and Righteousness, and Sanctification, and Redemption: That according as it is written, 'He that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord.'" {1 Corinthians 1:30-31} Semantics and rhetoric have its uses, and appeals only to the carnal nature of men: it wins nothing. God's people had a lot to learn in the wilderness: they were taken through their paces in the wilderness by God as examples to mankind. Egypt pursued them throughout the wilderness and didn't allow them, save two souls, to make it to the Promised Land. Some of us have seen visions of a false Jesus Christ who could not repeat that "Jesus Christ is Lord". But those who know their God will be strong and do exploits. Christ boasts of nothing: so is the Mind of Christ.

It was One Single Man who knew God's mission for His life that hung on the tree of Calvary whilst men mocked, that saved the world. This is the mindset of the true remnant and a true intercessor. They are one with the Truth because the Truth is for all but not all men can handle it: it will cost you everything. Jan Hus could have recanted: Martin Luther could have recanted: George Fox could have backed down: but eagles are not chickens, and a lion is not a kitten. Nothing else can prepare this generation for what is ahead except the Truth. He is the Prophecy that will be fulfilled.

Simeon and Anna the prophetess were well known in the courts of heaven: they sought nothing from men. To approach the Promised Land and to chart the compass for that journey, the Gospel was given. It is a journey into God. Not until God determined it, Job and his friends didn't realize God was listening to them. The true Gospel is for real men: the true sons and daughters of God. They loved not their own lives even unto the death {Revelation 12:11}: they were selfless; the Mind of Christ is selfless. This is the best time to take our minds off ourselves. Repent, the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

TRUMPET CALL 8/7/20

“Drop down, ye heavens, from above, and let the skies pour down righteousness: let the earth open, and let them bring forth salvation, and let righteousness spring up together; I the LORD have created it.” – ISAIAH 45:8

## GOD’S CALL TO MEN

Those whose calling is to present what they are inspired to present, are conscious of what it means to be born again. We are born again to have God’s permanent residence in our hearts and souls: we are born again to think the thoughts of God so as to do the deeds of God. We do not look for encounters or speculate about God’s presence, or believe we have to be in a certain place to hear what God is saying into our hearts when we know we are born again to hear Him and be led by Him. The first step to believing wrongly is to believe wrongly. By God’s Word and inspirations, we know why the first man Adam fell, and why Christ Jesus came to redeem mankind. A child of God is a mobile house of prayer.

God’s call to all mankind, therefore, is to believe in all that the blood of Christ Jesus purchased for God and for man, which are all the promises of God, and by this, to come into an agreement with the Head of the Body of Christ and the Head of the human race. All that the blood of Christ Jesus accomplished including the raising up of Christ Jesus is more secured than the sunrise (A day is coming when the sun will vanish, but not this Word): they are more secured than the air we breathe: they are more real and eternal than all our body parts or internal organs. Seeing these things clearly is what God called His people to present as the message of the Gospel. His promises are like the rain or the snowfall: to repent is to position our hearts and minds to accept this and to receive it. Our afflictions and temptations do not affect or change what the blood has accomplished: they work our proving.

Manna does not fall in the Promised Land, and there is no milk and honey in the wilderness. But if and when we are made to believe that the sun is the moon and the moon is the sun, which is all that the enemy does, we will keep blaming ourselves or someone for what we are given the true Gospel to address. Our light afflictions are just to prove our faith: if after all the testing and trials, we still believe

what God said in His Gospel, waiting patiently to receive His promises like the rain, this faith is what has endured. Critical to this is to believe the Gospel rather than the words of men.

James said, "My brethren, count it all joy when ye fall into divers temptations: Knowing this, that the trying of your faith worketh patience. But let patience have her perfect work, that ye may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing." {James 1:2-4} Christ Jesus alone, who is the Head, knows His Body and the gold that has been tested by the fire, and has been thoroughly proven. The Spirit of God and the true Gospel are the fire that must try every man {Revelation 3:18-19}. The Gospel is the gold and the glory, the Gospel produces after its Kind: this is Christ. The Promised Land brings us into bringing all things into the obedience of Christ {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. The sun rises and sets upon all mankind: the Gospel made the sun: Christ and the Gospel are One, and like the rain, so shall He alight. God's presence is within you: this is what we should believe, it is the Gospel from above, and Christ brings it to pass.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

9/7/20

"And He did not many mighty works there because of their unbelief." – MATTHEW 13:58

THE ROOT OF THE MATTER: GOD'S CURE

Jesus said, "Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth." {Matthew 5:5} And the Psalmist said, "For the LORD taketh pleasure in His people: He will beautify the meek with salvation." {Psalm 149:4} Jesus said to His listeners, "Come unto Me, all ye that labor and heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you, and learn from Me, for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest for your souls. For My yoke is easy, and My burden is light." {Matthew 11:28-30} Perhaps the greatest and the most powerful Word or message that a man could ever hear and receive, is the message that will either humble us or bring us into humility. If God chooses to make it humiliation, we should doubly rejoice: it is His mercy.

Philosophies and psychologies have done both good and not so good to the psyche of men, however, sin is the main culprit. The Word of God was made flesh, the Creator of heaven and earth, He walked amongst men, did miracles, signs, and wonders: He brought the highest form of revelations with Him and showed it to men. Not only did men not recognize Him, but their response to Him was, "Crucify Him!" If we doubt the power of unbelief and deception and delusion, it may mean we may not know as much as we believe we know. Some may say, "It was the way it was said," "if it was God, we would have believed", "It lacked power, and we sensed no authority in the words": "It had no life of God in it; that was why we didn't believe". It was the attitude. It was not God. It was the same that was said to all the prophets of old and Christ Jesus Himself.

The problem remains the same: It was heard. The message does not need more polish and more revelation: the ones Christ Jesus brought, we still do not believe it. If we did, we will see God's glory on earth. It is neither the message nor the messengers: It is the same problem at the root of the matter: Unbelief. "And for this cause, God shall send them strong delusions, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness." {2 Thessalonians 2:11-12} If God humbles us, we should be very grateful. Standing against God and all that God desires for us all is the same pride and selfishness, and it always look for martyrs: everyone wants to make a name for themselves. This was absent in the First Church in Jerusalem, and this was the secret of God's glory in their midst.

God has completely played His part. Moses reiterated to God's people, Who God really is: "GIVE EAR, O ye heavens, and I will speak; hear, O earth, the words of my mouth. My doctrine shall drop as the rain, my speech shall distill as the dew, as small the rain upon the tender herb, and as the showers upon the grass: Because I will publish the name of the LORD: ascribe ye greatness to our God. He is the Rock, His work is perfect: for all His ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is He." {Deuteronomy 32:1-4} The great Prophet Moses could not have imagined that the same Person whom He described here was going to come on earth to shed His own blood for the human race. The Person whom He described is in His blood: the very blood that reconciled all things back to Himself {See 2 Corinthians 5:19, Colossians 1:20}. God has played His part.

Truth with His partner Faith is the cure for unbelief: "But we are bound to give thanks always to God for you, brethren, beloved of the Lord; because God hath from the beginning chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth. Whereunto He called you by our gospel, to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ." {2 Thessalonians 2:13-14} Truth is the architect of the glory

of God: the true Gospel leads only to God's glory. So the issue is neither the Message nor the messengers or the prophets, their attitude or presentations: most people may not want to hear this, but we need help before it is too late. We need to repent of unbelief.

Only the meek get saved, they are the ones these messages are for. If we look right or left, or who is following who or what, we will end up with unbelief. Selflessness is the mark of Christ: it buys nor sells nothing.

We should never underestimate the root of the matter. Jesus was not immune to its effects upon those who heard and rejected Him. Jesus did not ask His Apostles to pray for Him because He could not pray for Himself, neither did Paul who requested for the prayers of the saints: it is the mark of the humility that they espoused, the mark of Christ {See Matthew 26:40, Ephesians 6:20, Philippians 1:19}.

True Faith works with selflessness. The same with Love which does not seek her own {See 1 Corinthians 13:5, Philippians 2:1-8}. To Christ alone belongs the throne of our hearts and souls. This is for those who truly desire to see God's glory on earth: it will not look like anything we've ever seen or what we say it is. The Glory of God will announce Himself. We are all in this.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

12/7/20

"THE LORD said unto my Lord, 'Sit thou at My right hand until I make thine enemies thy footstool. The LORD shall send the rod of His strength out of Zion: rule thou in the midst of thine enemies.'" – PSALM 110:1-2

THE GOSPEL IS DIVINE ORDER

What appears to be the contradictions of Who Jesus Christ was, confounded some, and left many in unbelief. One of the missions of Christ Jesus, however, was to maintain the integrity of Righteousness and Judgment: this was a mystery hidden from all creatures. To some, He could simply have ordered that the whole Roman

Empire be incinerated, if He was God, and it would have happened with precision. But that is not Righteousness and Judgment before God, and many, including the darkness, could not comprehend this sort of Light that was shining.

Christ Jesus came to order and to establish God's Kingdom on earth, with Righteousness and Judgment {See Isaiah 9:6-7}: this was His Gospel. And what the world could not fathom was the significance of His blood in His mission. The Word says, "Which none of the princes of this world knew: for if they had known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory." {1 Corinthians 2:8} To prepare the way of the Lord, we will need to understand what needs to be done, namely, to repent and to believe the Gospel. For the enemies of Christ Jesus and of His people to be made His footstool, we need to believe who Christ Jesus is and what the Gospel is: God does not want to make His children His footstool, so we need to get out of the way. The rod of His strength, which is the Gospel, can be likened to the sun: all creatures agree with the sun when it rises. And the Gospel is God's Divine Order.

Consider why God is waiting for God's enemies to be made Christ's footstool: He has played His part. Divine Order is the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness: it is the Will of God: the exceeding and eternal weight of glory, the very substance of things hoped for, and the evidence of things not yet seen: this is the true Gospel and it is Righteousness and Judgment, the very nature and attribute and Life of God, Who is in the blood of Christ Jesus that was offered once and forever to reconcile all things, both in heaven and on earth {See 2 Corinthians 4:17-18, Colossians 1:20, Hebrews 11:1}. God does not untangle the web of the other gospels that have been woven to obscure the Truth: He sets it on fire and burns it off.

So the Gospel is not an argument. The whole duty of man and of Christ's Body is to reverence God with His fear and to believe this Gospel into rest. And if we believe the true Gospel, not only do we give unto the Lord the glory and strength, but His enemies also are subdued and made His footstool: "Say unto God, 'How terrible art thou in thy works! Through the greatness of thy power shall thine enemies submit themselves unto thee.'" {Psalm 66:3}

We need to know that God is not getting into fights with the devil, neither has He called us to be fighting devils: Righteousness and Judgment were all that Christ did and all that took Him to the Cross. Righteousness and Judgment do His work at any given time if we are not standing in God's way. The people who opposed the prophets of old and Christ Jesus and all His Apostles used scriptures as their weapon. This is the real fight we are in: we are the ones arguing with God.



“But this Man, after He had offered one sacrifice for sins forever, sat down on the right hand of God: From henceforth expecting till His enemies be made His footstool. For by one offering He hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified.” {Hebrews 10:12-14} In other words, He is expecting His people to come into an agreement or alignment with Him through His Gospel, for all that His blood has already forever accomplished. He requires us to stop arguing with the world and the politicians of the world or the world news: those who truly believe the Gospel, are not arguing or fighting the enemy: our job is to believe the Gospel and allow God to be seen as the enemies of God submit themselves the same way we all welcome the sun when it rises. Temperance is one of the fruits of the Spirit.

The Gospel is the Kingdom of God and His righteousness, and this is Divine Order: God’s unveiled or revealed mystery is that the blood of Christ Jesus is Divine Order. Everything and all creatures answer to the blood. – Selah. This is Love.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

13/7/20

“Jesus said unto him, ‘If thou canst believe, all things are possible to him that believeth.’ – MARK 9:23

WHAT DO YOU BELIEVE? BE CAREFUL WHAT YOU BELIEVE!

What we believe will determine our eternal destinies and rewards: what Eve and Adam were made to believe after God had given them His instructions and mandate, altered their destinies, and the course of the history of the human race. Jesus Christ, therefore, was careful from the very beginning of His ministry to declare to all men what they should believe: “The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel.” {Mark 1:15} Jesus knew that what men believe will determine their choices in life, what they will seek, what they will desire, what they will do, and what they will accomplish in Christ that will be recorded as the gold that has been tried by the fire {See Revelation 3:18-19}.

Christ Jesus taught us what to believe: He said, “I and My Father are one.” {John 10:30} This is the purest and clearest definition of the New Covenant and God’s call

to everyone who will believe in Christ Jesus and His Gospel. Anyone who misses this part has missed the whole: it will be like a man who after getting married believes he can have a couple of girlfriends. He also said, "At that day ye shall know that I am in My Father, and ye in Me, and I in you." {John 14:20} This is the point of the whole New Covenant and why Christ came on earth, and it goes for every soul who will believe in Christ Jesus and in His Gospel that He commanded us to believe. So I will not go before God with a calculator to calculate what belongs to God and what belongs to me: that is the definition of fraud. The doctrines of Christ are from the very words of His Gospel, which we know as judgment unto the truth {See Isaiah 42:3}: He said they are from heaven from where He came {John 6:38}.

Some time ago, and this is not to teach doctrine, God asked me, "Does God pay tithe?" This was sometime in 2010. I have been arguing with one of my friends who has gone to be with the Lord about this, so I didn't bother to say anything. Then I was shown this dream, of which there are many, and as I was walking, I saw an old car that has been abandoned, it had been cut into two with the front half remaining: in it were hundreds, perhaps thousands of rats and rodents, looking straight at me. Then all of a sudden, they bust out of this dilapidated abandoned vehicle and charged at me: immediately, even in the dream, I knew they were devourers. I just pointed one finger to them and told them to go back to where they were coming from: they all stopped, turned back, and scurried off into the very same vehicle. Perhaps waiting for a more understanding victim, who will believe them.

Another day, I saw someone, renowned for selling holy waters, came to fight with me: it was not long after we've been warning people about the so-called holy waters and anointing oils that people were selling and buying and receiving. He opened his hands, and out gushed a flood of water as if a dam had broken. Without thinking, even in the dream, I pointed a finger in his direction, and fire came out: he somehow increased the flood, and I too increased the fire (How? I know not). He took off like a rocket. No. Not all those who say they are Christians or children of God or ministers of God are who they claim to be. Beware!

I normally do not share these experiences because I am not a prophet, neither do I desire nor seek to be one. God knows I do not even like either open visions or with my eyes closed. The dreams are a hand full on their own. These might be real or parabolic, but the messages were very clear. What we believe will be tested. The reactions of people and the dark world have spoken volumes. Sharing this may help someone. Please note, any dream that contradicts the true Gospel is not from the Holy Spirit. Righteousness and Judgment is the Gospel and we will find it from Genesis to Revelation: this is Christ. Any word that contradicts any portion of the

New Testament from any Scripture is not the true Gospel. Jesus paid for it with His blood.

Now, whenever God calls someone to be a pioneer of something, there are varieties of choices one will make that may determine the course of one's life. One does not decide to be a pioneer, but 99.9% of those one thought will understand will either despise you, fight with you, or seek to distort the message or swallow you. The first mistake one can make is to look for help. Pioneers learn the hard way and will have only One Person as Counsel, Help, and Guide. Just like the young prophet who was instructed by an older prophet that God has changed His instructions, and he got eaten by a lion, that will be the end for any who listens to those whose heart is to stop you and put you in handcuffs and to gag you. To be able to do this, they will require you to come under their authority and to believe them. Once this is done, forget about your calling in life. Millions of souls are languishing with their gifts in prison houses because of this {See Isaiah 42:22}.

Those in authority require that you believe that devourers will come for you. They require that you believe that curses will alight on you if you do not do some certain things or pay up. Once you believe this, you have nowhere to hide: you can fast and pray, but if you do not comply, you are done for. If there is going to be any further devastation on the earth, this is the source of it. And the time of ignorance God winked at, but now He is commanding all men everywhere to repent {Acts 17:30}: once the Truth is out, it is here to stay and to be accomplished. Men and politicians are fighting corruption that they have no clue or power to resist. Righteousness and Judgment do not come from legislatures or judges or presidents: they depend on the pillar and ground of the truth for it, whether they know it or not {See 1 Timothy 3:15}.

We cannot twist the Word (Christ) of God without consequences {See 2 Corinthians 4:1-6}. But for all those who hide under the banner of Christ because those in authority have compromised, God is warning, "The heaven shall reveal his iniquity, and the earth shall rise up against him." {Job 20:27} Compromises give Satan all the power he needs: and this is what usurping authority over people does. Bewitchment starts with usurping authority over people to make men believe what is not true: every evil on earth came from this. Do not be deceived! God will separate by Himself, but we have all been warned.

The true Gospel is a very clear message: this is what and who to believe. The true Gospel produces after its Kind.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

14/7/20

"And Jesus looking upon them saith, 'With men, it is impossible, but not with God: for with God all things are possible.'" – MARK 10:27

## THE MIND OF CHRIST FOR YOU

Righteousness and Judgment that was the Spirit and the Image and the Likeness of God that was with Adam and Eve, was God's intention for all men that with ever be born in this world on earth. With Him, all things are possible, that is, all that God said and mandated the man to do on earth. Jesus said, "Verily, verily, I say unto you, 'He that believeth on Me, the works that I do shall he do also, and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto the Father.'" {John 14:12} And in another place He said, "And what I say unto you I say unto all, 'Watch.'" {Mark 13:37} God and Christ never expected anyone of us to believe anything else other than what Christ said. These are the things God expects every human to be fed since the day they were born.

But somehow the people of the world seem to believe and understand somethings that made us come under their influences. There is an App that delivers pizza: another man made sure that we can sit in our homes and take delivery of all our needs and became the richest man on earth. But some of us will still say it is the devil and place our orders for the next iPhone. God's Will, however, is that every soul, regardless of their standing or riches or wisdom, comes so powerfully under His own Holy influences through God's saints in Christ; that they will see themselves the way God sees them, repent and be saved {See Jeremiah 9:23-24}.

We are the Body of Christ: the liver should have no controversy with the lungs: the kidneys should not be in confrontation with the ears: the pancreas should not be seeking power to control the heart. This is where the issues arise. A woman wants to be happily married, but want the husband to be under her thumb, and brags about women wearing the pants in the house and does not see it as ungodly with its consequences, after subverting all the efforts of her husband for the same reasons. Or the husband behaving as if the wife was a slave sent by God from heaven. Divine

Order is to believe what the Gospel said: the true Gospel was for the redemption of God's original plan for mankind. Only the true Gospel sanctifies.

When we begin to believe what Christ and His Gospel said, which the whole duty of the man is, we have embraced the foundation of eternal life. The Gospel works better than the sun which is perfect in its own rights, but with limited rights. God said, "The sun shall be no more thy light by day; neither for brightness shall the moon give light unto thee: but the LORD shall be unto thee an everlasting light, and thy God thy glory. Thy sun shall no more go down: neither shall thy moon withdraw itself: for the LORD shall be thine everlasting light, and the days of thy mourning shall be ended." {Isaiah 60:19-20}

God used the sun and the moon to portray reality or the nature of His promises: He expects us to believe them: the sun we see today will become extinct. He wants us to believe that men have not heard, nor perceived by the ear, neither have our eyes seen what God has prepared for those who trust and wait for Him {Isaiah 64:4}. It starts with believing His Gospel and its dispensation: He brings it to pass just like the rising of the sun.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

15/7/20

"The LORD God planted a garden eastward in Eden, and there He put the man whom He had made." – GENESIS 2:8

RETURNING TO THE GARDEN: WHEN THE VEIL IS TAKEN AWAY

Christ Jesus said to His beloved John, "I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty." {Revelation 1:8} John needed to know the authority who was speaking to him: He was revealed as the Word of God that was made flesh to leave no one in doubt that His Word was the Last Word. He came to redeem what was lost.

He said in His beatitudes, "Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the Kingdom of heaven." {Matthew 5:3} The poor in spirit know that they were created by God, and they depend on God in a certain way that borders on absurdity. They know that the trust and the belief that they have in God are gifts from heaven, therefore, they learn meekness and lowliness from Christ Jesus. They are also more conditioned to hear God's heart rather than their own hearts: this condition of their hearts is what leads them and takes them back to the Garden of God's love. God put the man whom He had made in the garden which He planted because God had no other intention for the man other than to live in this garden.

The Word and the commandment and mandate that God gave to Adam, was meant to inspire or to fuel his imaginations. The chief work that the true Gospel was given to do was to be the foundation and the body of the imaginations of the saints of God who have believed the Gospel and believed in Christ Jesus. With this power of imagination and the resource of the mandate God gave to Adam, Adam would have eaten of the fruit of the Tree of Life and produced offspring after his kind, the earth would have looked more like a huge garden since this was all he would have known, and every family and homes on earth would have been an extension of heaven on earth. Maybe we would not be calling it the Church, but fellowship with God. Our warfare has since been to pull down strongholds, cast down imaginations contrary to the knowledge of God which is the Gospel and to bring every thought into the obedience of Christ {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. All we see on earth are all products or fruits of the imaginations of men.

God did not circumcise Adam neither did He require him to circumcise himself, there was no reason for it: Adam had no offerings whatsoever to give to God because it was neither necessary nor required: the offering of Adam and Eve were their undivided attention and relationship or fellowship with the Father. And before Christ Jesus came, it was foretold, "Sacrifice and offering thou didst not desire; mine ears hast thou opened: burnt offering and sin offering hast thou not required. Then said I, Lo, I come: in the volume of the book it is written of Me, 'I delight to do thy will, O My God: yea, thy law is within My heart.'" {Psalm 40:6-8} The same sin that instituted circumcision had instituted the need for offerings to God: Christ Jesus nailed them all to His Cross. Adam and Eve knew who owns everything in their custody.

"The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise." {Psalm 51:17} This also is the condition of the poor in spirit. But the condition for returning to the Garden is that the veil will have to be taken away: "Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great plainness of speech: And not as Moses, which put a veil over his face, that the children of Israel could not

steadfastly look to the end of that which is abolished: But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same veil untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which veil is done away in Christ. But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the veil is upon the heart. Nevertheless, when it shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. Now, the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the LORD is, there is liberty. But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord." {2 Corinthians 3:12-18} We will find the true Gospel plain speech.

The poor in the Spirit truly believe the Gospel of Christ Jesus. It is the Grace of God that brought salvation, which is to the meek {See Isaiah 61:1-4, Psalm 149:4, Titus 2:11-14}. The Garden is the place for spiritual sacrifices that are acceptable to God {See Malachi 3:2-3, 1 Peter 2:5, Revelation 3:18-19}: these sacrifices have been examined by the fire of the true Gospel.

There is a grave warning that was received by me: First, God's Will and intention was and is that every home and family be His Church. Every man the pastor of His own house. Then, many have blood on their hands and on their belts because of false gospels that have truncated and destroyed many destinies who were fed with gospels that were invented in hell: Apostle Paul called these gospels "accursed" {See Galatians 1:6-9}. This was shown to me. To make men believe something or anything about God and about themselves and about what God commanded men or require of men as the truth when it is not the true Gospel, is the greatest travesty and injustice on earth: it alters everything and lives or destinies. This is how heaven sees the earth. The Gospel is the only true Judge: it has no opinion of men.

God said, "For I the LORD love judgment, I hate robbery for burnt offering, and I will direct their work in truth, and I will make an everlasting covenant with them." {Isaiah 61:8} And the everlasting covenant was to return all men back to God, back to the Garden of His Love: that covenant was in His blood. So He reminds all men that He is the Alpha and Omega. The true Gospel makes men look and behave like Christ Jesus. We have absolutely nothing to offer God other than our hearts and souls in full: He created the heavens and the earth, He is not hungry. When the veil is taken away, we will see and believe that He who has the heart and the soul of His Wife has all He needs or ever wanted. This is what happens in the Garden.

The poor in the spirit has renounced all: the Righteousness and Judgment in their hearts and souls align the earth with heaven: this is the message of the true Gospel. In the fullness of time, God sent His Son: in the time of the fullness of God's timing, He sends His Word. He said, "Let My people go!" He wants His people back in His

Garden. The Garden is not a noisy place: it is not a crusade ground, it is not for actors, but lovers of God. Be prepared! His appearing will be like a sunrise. The message of the Gospel is the message of the Cross. Our wills for His Will.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope

16/7/20

And the LORD said, 'Behold, the people is one, and they have all one language, and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do.' – GENESIS 11:6

## THE FAITH OF CHRIST JESUS

The Faith of Christ Jesus which was given to us is also the power of God and the wisdom of God {1 Corinthians 1:24}: and in another place, it is called the Mind of Christ {1 Corinthians 2:13}. Essentially, this Faith is to think or imagine like Christ and speak like Christ to do like Christ. When God looked down to see what Nimrod and his folks were thinking and doing, He had to move fast.

If an airplane or a ship or a mobile phone like an iPhone or something really complex were to be taken apart for example, and we observe all the component parts, even if we were scientist, we cannot but wonder how the human mind could conceive of such intricately complex inventions: such imaginations are fruitful. How about the anatomy of the human body? The Faith of Christ Jesus said we should repent and believe the Gospel. The imaginations that come from the Gospel will produce that which is imagined: this has been God's plan for mankind before the world began. However, dominion over men was never in God's plan.

But the enemy's only hope is to ensure that this powerful component of man is used in the wrong direction, and just like he did with Christ Jesus in tempting him, he will quote scriptures to back up himself before a bible scholar. However, what scares him is the true Gospel: he knows the true Gospel sanctifies. We avenge all disobedience when our obedience in bringing all things into the obedience of Christ is fulfilled: this is also the Faith of Christ Jesus {2 Corinthians 10:3-6, Galatians 2:20}.



“And Jesus answering saith unto them, ‘Have faith in God. For verily I say unto you, ‘That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, ‘Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea, and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith. Therefore, I say unto you, ‘What things soever ye desire, when ye pray, believe that ye receive them, and ye shall have them.” {Mark 11:22-24}

It was the revelations that the Apostles of Christ were given as the New Testament Gospel that brought us to understand that the foundation of our beliefs starts with repenting and believing the Gospel. This was what was revealed as having faith in God or the Faith of Christ Jesus. It means we are not commanding a mountain to move because of our own desires or wishes: the Will of God, the Faith of Christ Jesus, and the true Gospel are one.

And when this becomes the basis of our imaginations, not only are we beholding Christ and are changed into His image, we are preparing for His return with full light, full grace, and full truth. This type of imagination sanctifies: between a man and his wife, in the family, in the community, and in the nation. Those who have such imaginations will have no time for imagining the depths of Satan or his doctrines: the truth is, they defile, even when we think it is deep knowledge. So the true Gospel is our resource for godly imaginations: it is the Faith of Christ Jesus.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

25/8/20

“Buy the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding.” –  
PROVERBS 23:23

TRUTH IS SALVATION, REDEMPTION, AND THE GLORY OF GOD

When we contemplate and consider that the Truth is God, and that He came as a Man to show us the Way, wisdom, instruction, and understanding begin to make

sense and bring forth its fruits after its Kind. "Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them, for God hath shown it unto them." {Romans 1:19}

What is it that makes men hear the Truth and reject it? All the prophets of old that were mistreated and killed including Christ Jesus, John the Baptist, and the Apostles of Christ and all Christian martyrs were killed and treated the way they were treated because men did not like or wanted what they brought and taught and preached. Jesus whom we worship today would not have been handed over to the Romans if He said what men wanted Him to say: we should be alarmed if and when we find ourselves in the same situation that those who killed Jesus stood two thousand years ago.

A false teacher or preacher or prophet and all psychic prophets are all those who believed differently from Christ and the Spirit of Christ in any measure, and taught, preached, and practiced what they believed that was not the full Truth, and refused to repent of it. A drop of poison or cyanide in a cup of water is enough to kill a man: why would we want such things? Abortion, police brutalities and murder, sexual perversions of any type, corruption at all levels of societal life and government, pandemics and plagues, all came because men changed the truth of God into a lie {Romans 1:25}. "And for this cause, God shall send them strong delusions, that they may believe a lie:" {2 Thessalonians 2:12}. Because what we sow into the spirit has consequences and will manifest on earth.

But God said through Nahum the Prophet, "God is Jealous, and the LORD revengeth: the LORD revengeth, and is furious; the LORD will take vengeance on His adversaries, and He reserveth wrath for all His enemies." {Nahum 1:2} It is good to choose whose side we are on. Apostle Paul also warned: "Brethren, be followers together of me, and mark them which walk so as ye have us as an example. For many walk, of whom I have told you often, and now tell you even weeping, that they are enemies of the cross of Christ: Whose end is destruction, whose God is their belly, and whose glory is in their shame, who mind earthly things." {Philippians 3:17-19} The only diet fit for any human being is the Truth: the Gospel was given to us to end our confusion and misery. Choose you this day whom you serve.

Anyone who says judgment is not coming has not read their Bible or any history. Apart from the Truth, there is no wisdom, instruction, and understanding: neither is their salvation, redemption or the glory of God. We can all judge this ourselves: the only entity that the Truth presents any treat is a lie. Repent and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. Jesus is coming soon.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions